BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1900.

105/1/19

00135049

SINGAPORE
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1901.

SECRETARIAT LIBRARY
Shelf 9
No. 70
BOMBAY GOVERNMENT.

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 02 July, 2018

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK, 1900.

105
1
19

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	A 1
SCHEDULE OF FEES	...	B
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES:—		
Assets and Liabilities	...	
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts		
Revenue detailed	...	
Expenditure detailed	...	
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE:—		
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1899 and 1900	...	
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1899 and 1900	...	
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1900	...	
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1900		
AL REVENUES:—		
Singapore	...	
Penang	...	
Malacca	...	
BLIC DEBT	...	
ILITARY EXPENDITURE	...	
BLIC WORKS—Singapore	...	
Penang	...	
Malacca	...	
Report on Government House Furniture	...	
OVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, &c.	...	
TURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS	...	
GISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.	...	I 1
LITICAL FRANCHISE	...	J 1
UNCILS	...	K 1
VIL ESTABLISHMENTS:—		
List of Officers	...	L 2
Singapore Establishments	...	„ 17
Penang do.	...	„ 57
Malacca do.	...	„ 91
IST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS	...	LA 1
ETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties	...	M 1
ENSIONS	...	N 1
ISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.		O 1
VINGS BANKS	...	
OPULATION	...	P
OREIGN CONSULS	...	Q
CCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	...	R
EDUCATION	...	S
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, &c.	...	S
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES	...	T
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements	...	U
SHIPPING—Singapore	...	V
Penang	...	„
Malacca	...	„
Straits Settlements	...	„
LIGHT-HOUSES	...	W
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption	...	X
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES	...	Y
GRANTS OF LANDS	...	Z
HOSPITALS	...	A
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	B
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	C
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum	...	D
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS	...	E
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS	...	F
JUDICIAL RETURNS	...	G

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

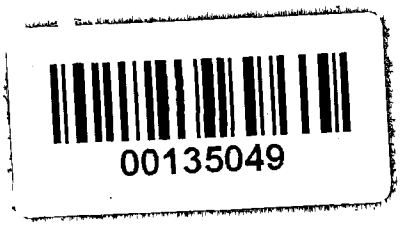
OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.



1900.

I.—LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years; of these leases, 1,945 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1899 and 1900 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1899.		1900.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	72,255	39	11,443	57
Special Sales	...		64,292	50
Land Rents	51,950	85	54,656	70
Beach Rents	5,992	00	6,315	00
Grazing Lands, &c.	347	00	434	61

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore; and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1899 and 1900 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1899.		1900.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	13,099	74	5,465	29
Land Rents	77,130	77	79,334	43
Beach Rents	317	48	320	53
Grazing Lands, &c.	617	50	141	00

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1899 and 1900 respectively :—

Head of Revenue.	1899.	1900.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia	32,990 82	13 636 78
Land Rents and Assessment ...	123,160 18	130,053 20

(2)—Licences.

Singapore.—The following charges are made for Licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

Coral and Sand	70 cents per koyan.
Granite	2 cents per cubic foot.

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The amount of land revenue derived in Singapore under the head of Licences is shown in the following table for 1899 and 1900:—

Head of Revenue.	1899.	1900.
	$ c.	$ c.
Coral, Granite and Sand Licences ...	640 14	509 42
Licences for Brick-fields	240 00	120 00

Penang.—Beyond a small sum obtained in Penang for licences to obtain coral and granite no revenue is derived in the Settlement of Penang from Land Revenue Licences.

In Province Wellesley and Penang a charge of 5 cents per ton is levied in respect of sand, laterite, &c.

Malacca.—The following revenue is collected in the Land Office, Malacca, as Land Revenue Licences—

	$ c.
Coral.—One boat of two koyans	0 25
Sand.—One cart-load	0 15
Sand.—One boat of one koyan	0 25

Brick and Lime-kilns—farmed out for $7 a month, the farmer charging:—

	$ c.
Brick-kiln, each burning	5 00
Lime-kiln, do.	3 00
Gravel, one boat of one koyan	0 20
Ironstones, each	0 01½
Laterite, per cart-load	0 01
Tin, one-tenth of local selling price.	

Total Revenue collected under Land Revenue Licences in 1900, $809 55.

(3)—Timber Royalty.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

		$	c.
For cutting bakau wood, per month	...	3	00 *
„ fishing-stake rollers, per 100	...	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 2 months		0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Timber royalty in the years 1899 and 1900, respectively:—

Settlement.	1899.	1900.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	2,021 94	728 33
Penang	13,398 15	13,302 15
Malacca	1,243 22	1,589 64

(4)—Fees.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

	$ c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0.50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1.00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1899.	1900.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	1,400 00	1,580 00
Penang	2,298 00	1,985 00
Malacca	1,981 50	2,006 50

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule *A* for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

	$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	2.00
For Registration of the Grant	1.00
For Preparation of Conveyance	2.00

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1899.	1900.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	477 00	255 00
Penang	2,570 00	2,619 00
Malacca	492 00	375 00

The following fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, &c." The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

* $4 in certain defined places.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2.00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1.00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0.50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

	$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	5.00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1.00

Under Government Notification No. 435 of 1892.

	$ c.
Fee for copy of an Agreement for a Statutory Grant ...	2.00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1899 and 1900 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1899.		1900.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore *	180	00	133	00
Penang *	1,646	55	1,507	70
Malacca	3,589	05	2,902	50

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 31 *infra*), and the receipts in 1900 were $11,770.70 in Singapore, and $12,696.75 in Penang.

(5)—Expenses of Preliminary Survey, Recoverable.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0.15
Forest Ranger's Time, per day	2.00
Peon's Time, per day	0.25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1899.		1900.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	47	00	25	90
Penang	837	61	915	95
Malacca	...		...	

(6)—Miscellaneous.

The Revenue obtained from miscellaneous charges in 1899 and 1900 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1899.		1900.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore	1,034	32	662	42
Penang	5,087	06	6,419	71
Malacca	2,494	10	1,372	56

II.—RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows and Public Buildings including Jetty Stalls Penang and Province Wellesley and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1899 and 1900 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1899.	1900.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	3,008 50	2,137 00
Penang	2,589 09	2,082 58
Malacca	1,446 63	1,420 85

III.—LICENCES.

(1)—Opium and Spirit Farms.

Authorized by Excise Ordinance (IV of 1870).

Singapore.—The two farms were let for $1,860,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1898

Penang.—The two farms were let for $1,027,200 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1898.

Malacca.—The two farms were let for $188,400 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1898.

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, therefore, $3,075,600.

(2)—Licences issued to Public Houses, Opium and Spirit Shops and Bonded Warehouses.

Authorized by the "Liquors Ordinance 1894."

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Fees for Public Houses, Hotels, Taverns, &c.	10,317 50	6,921 00	894 00	18,132 50
Fees for Licensed Opium Shops	11,922 50	2,003 00	975 00	14,900 50
Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	9,624 50	1,614 00	874 50	12,113 00
Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	6.130 00	3,970 00	...	10,100 00

(3)—Pawnbrokers' Licences.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance II of 1889. The amount payable for a Licence is fixed by Government Notification No. 539 of 1893 and varies from $10 a month for a licence in the country to $900 a month for a licence in the town, and $20 a year for an Auctioneer's Licence under the Ordinance.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Licences was, in 1899 and 1900, respectively:—

Settlement.	1899.	1900.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	114,572 00	113,312 00
Penang	60,040 00	60,140 00
Malacca	13,420 00	13,400 00

IV.—STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1900 was $449,895.26 including $58,689.55 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," *viz*:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885"		... The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court		... Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer		... Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid	One dollar.
Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.		
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath		... Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease ... See *Lease*.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument	... Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of	... See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will	.. Five dollars.
Assignment	... See *Conveyance.*
9.—Average—Agreement to pay General	... Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire	... Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note	... The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made	... Three cents.
Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)		At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempted from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.		
Bill of Sale	See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*	
Bond	See *Mortgage.*	
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof	(*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500 ...	The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration		One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.		
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage		The same duty as Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly—		
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court, ...		Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer, ...		Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association		Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer		One dollar.
Exemption :—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20.—Cheque		Three cents.
Contract	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer** —		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company)	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250,...	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500,..	Three dollars.
	And for every further $250 or any part thereof	One dollar and a half.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise —		
(i)—Where the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor		* Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a "blank transfer")		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security	See *Mortgage*.	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a settlement)		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee		Two dollars.

Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to Her Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for Her Majesty or such Government.

22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials), (*f*)—The books, rolls, or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents,	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Copy—

(*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.

(*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.

23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

* Reduced from Ten to Five cents by Order in Council dated 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid		... Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000 ...	... Two dollars.
	In every other case ...	... Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule		... Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property		... The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property		... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made —			
	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100	$ c. 0 50	$ c. 1 00
(*a*)—Without fine or premium	Above $100 but not exceeding $250 ...	1 00	2 00
	250 500 ...	2 00	4 00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof	1 00	2 00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions :—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney ...	See *Power of Attorney*.		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment —			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ...	$ 25 ...	Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ...	100 ...	Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 ,, ...	250 ...	Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 ,, ...	500 ...	One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof ...	...	One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured		The same duty as a principal security for such further money.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance, Re-assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to Vacate,** or **Renunciation** of any such security, as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured —	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney —	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association —	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note ...	See *Bill of Exchange*
Proxy	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for: Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for; Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property	(*a*)—If on a sale ... ... The same duty as a Conveyance on sale. (*b*)—If by way of security ... The same duty as a Mortgage. (*c*)—If by way of gift ... ... The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift. (*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty ... Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Respondentia Bond ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2 ...	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Two dollars.
Exemption :—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.		
Transfer	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust	See *Declaration.*	
	See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.
(2)—Transfers by endorsement :—

(*a*)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note ;
(*b*)—Of a bill of lading ;
(*c*)—Of a policy of insurance ;
(*d*)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony ;
(*e*)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer. The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator ; or by a receiver appointed by the Court ; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court ; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship deed.

(6) - Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

V.—PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

(1)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 and an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886. Under an Order in Council dated 16th August, 1889, no vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than three annas per ton; and all sailing vessels under 200 tons trading within local limits (as defined in section 11, Ordinance VI of 1874) are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1900 amounted to $158,535.73.

(2)—Fees.

REGISTRATION OF VESSELS. ORDINANCE III OF 1869, SCHEDULE.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	5 00
,, recording every bill of sale	2 00
,, every endorsement of register	4 00
,, every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
,, ditto, for every additional 100 tons	2 00
,, every certificate of sale	5 00
,, recording every certificate of sale	2 00
,, revoking every certificate of sale	5 00
,, every certificate of mortgage	5 00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage	2 00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage	5 00
,, recording a mortgage	2 00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage	2 00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
,, every certified copy of documents	5 00
,, every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
,, every additional 100 tons	2 00
,, measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons ...	8 00
,, ditto, under 500 tons	12 00
,, ditto, under 1,000 tons	16 00
,, ditto, over 1,000 tons	20 00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

REGISTRATION AND MEASUREMENT OF VESSELS UNDER SECTION 6 OF THE COLONIAL SHIPPING ACT OF 1869.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	2 00
,, recording every bill of sale	1 00
,, every endorsement of ownership	1 00
,, every certificate of registry	5 00
,, every certificate of sale	1 00
,, recording every certificate of sale	1 00
,, revoking every certificate of sale	1 00
,, every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, recording a mortgage	1 00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage	1 00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects if made in the office	5 00
,, every certified copy of document	1 00
,, measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under ...	8 00

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1899.	1900.
	$	$ c.
Registration of Vessels	1,489	1,758 00
Measuring Vessels	634	684 00

Port and Harbour Dues—*Continued.*

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act I of 1859, section 5, (Table *A*):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons, ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table *B*), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward ..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge	25 „

The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1900 amounted to $11,081.18.

Surveying Passenger Ships.

The following fees are charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 24th April, 1891, for surveying passenger ships:—

	$ c.
For steamers not exceeding 250 tons	2.00
„ exceeding 250 but not exceeding 500 tons ...	3.00
„ exceeding 500 but not exceeding 1,000 tons ...	4.00
„ exceeding 1,000 tons	5.00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1900 amounted to $2,931.

Surveying Steam Vessels.

The following rates of fees are charged for the survey of steam-vessels under Order in Council of 1st August, 1896:

(*a*) For the first visit:—

	$ c.
For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons	10.00
For steam-vessels exceeding 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	14.00
For steam-vessels exceeding 100 tons and not exceeding 500 tons	20.00
For steam-vessels over 500 tons	32.00

(*b*) For every subsequent visit, a fee of $10.

Provided that the total amount of the fees paid for visits other than the first visit shall not exceed five times the amount of the fee for the first visit.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1900 amounted to $8,018.00.

Registration of Tongkangs and Junks.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 570 of an Order in Council of the 19th December, 1883, for the registration of tongkangs and junks:

For each licence for a junk or tongkang:—	$ c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	3 00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons,	2 00
For each endorsement of change of name	2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1900 amounted to $2,740.00.

Registration of Boats.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872, for registering boats are:

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 coyans burthen	1 00
For each additional coyan	0 10
For every passenger boat	0 50
For every fishing boat	0 25

A charge of 15 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and of 10 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1900 to $9,796.75.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Port Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the Government Gazette of 21st December, 1877, Government Notification No. 333, these fees were fixed at:—

	$ c.
For inshore fishing stakes	5 00
For outshore fishing stakes	10 00

Amended Rules were, however, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November, 1887, for the northern and western coasts of the island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling and the surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore, fixing the fee payable at:

	$ c.
Outshore	3 45
Inshore	1 45
Dry, at low water	0 95

These rates are inclusive of a fee of 45 cents for a board with the number; and they are also the rates charged for fishing stakes at Pulau Tekong and fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 20th January, 1885.

Malacca.—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 8th September, 1883,) are as follows:—

	$ c.
In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides	5 40
In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides	2 90
Dry, at low water	0 90

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 40 cents for the board with the registration number.

Penang.—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang made by the Governor in Council and published in the Government Gazette of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	5 00
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	10 00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes:—	$ c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda	2 50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai	5 00
Kuala Juru	5 00
Juru River and Sungei Semilang	2 00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Kriau	5 00
Pulau Kra	3 50
Pulau Jerejak	5 00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau	5 00
From Sungei Pinang to Sungei Nibong	2 00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1900 amounted to $3,804.45.

Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves, if obtained, are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 22nd September, 1882, viz.:—

For every candidate for examination.	$ c.
As a Helmsman	2.00
,, a Gunner	3.00
,, a Master of a steam-launch	5.00
,, a Master of a local steam-vessel other than a launch	10.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1900 amounted to $188.00.

Miscellaneous.

Under section 5, Ordinance VIII of 1879, the following fees are charged for Pilot Licences:—

	$ c.
For a first class licence for each harbour and channel	20.00
For a second class licence	5.00
The Revenue derived from this source in 1900 amounted to	14.60

In the Marine Magistrate's Court the charges for a subpœna, summons, warrant or bond to keep the peace, are the same as in the Police Courts.

VI.—POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1900 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $235,404.92.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.	For a Letter per ½ oz.	For a Post Card.	For a Packet of Printed Papers.	For Commercial Papers.	For Patterns.	Registration.
A.	c.	c.	c.			c.
Antigua, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermudas, British Central Africa, British East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British India (including Aden and Burma), British North Borneo, Canada (Dominion of), Cape Colony (including Basutoland, British Bechuanaland, Pondoland, Griqualand East, Griqualand West, Namaqualand (Little) St. John's River Territory, Transkei, Tembuland, Walfisch Bay), Ceylon, Cyprus, Dominica, Falkland Islands, Fiji Islands, French Establishments in India, *viz.*, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery, & Yanoan, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Grenada, Grenadines, Hong-Kong, Jamaica, Labuan, Lagos, Malta, Mauritius, Montserrat, Natal, including Zululand, Nevis, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria (Northern) Nigeria (Southern) Orange River Colony, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, St. Helena, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, West Indies, Tobago, Transvaal, Trinidad, Turk's Islands, Uganda †, United Kingdom, Virgin Islands, Zanzibar	*4*	*3*	*1*	*Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge for each Packet is 8 cents in all cases.*	*Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.*	*5*
B.	c.	c.	c.			c.
Arabia and Persian Gulf (Indian Post Offices), including Bagdad, Basrah, Bahrain, Bunder Abbas, Bushire, Jask, Linga, Mahommerah, Gwadur and Muscat, Argentine Republic, Australia, Austria-Hungary, Azores, Belgium, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, British New Guinea, Bulgaria, Cameroons, Chili, Colombia (Republic of), Congo (including Black Point, Majumba and Nyanza), Corea, Costa Rica, Danish Colonies, *viz.*:—Greenland, St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas, Denmark (including Faroe Islands and Iceland), Dominican Republic (San Domingo), Ecuador, Egypt, France, French Colonies, *viz*:—Martinique, Guadeloupe and dependencies, French Guiana (Cayenne), Senegal and dependencies, Ahgwey, Gaboon, Grand Bassam Half Jack and Wydah (also Sette Cama and Assinie), Reunion, Comoro Islands, Mayotte and dependencies, French Establishments in Madagascar, *viz*: Ambositra Andevooante, Antananarivo Diego Suarez, Fenerive, Fiaranantsoa, Foulpointe, Ivondro, Maevatanana, Mahambo, Mahanoro, Mahela, Maintirano, Majunga, Mananary, Morandava, Morotsongana, Nossie-bé, St. Mary, Tamatave, Vatomandoy, Vohemar, New Caledonia, and Dependencies, the French portion of the Low Archipelago, and Annam, Cambodge, Tonkin, and Cochin China, French Establishments in Morocco, *viz*:—Casablanca. El-Ksar-el-Kbir, Fez Laraiche, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi and Tangier and Society Islands, German Colonies, *viz.*:—Caroline Islands, Marianne Islands (except Guam Pelas Islands) Marshall Islands, New Guinea (portion of), Samoa (Apia), Togo Territory, including Bageida, Little Popo, Lome, and Porto Seguro, and Territory in South West Africa, *viz.*:—Grand Namaqua, the Damaras Country, and Southern portion of Ovambo, also Bagamoyo and Dar-es Salaam, Lindi and Tanga in East Africa, German Establishments in Morocco, Germany, Greece, Guatemala, Hayti, Herzegovina, Honduras (Republic of), Italy, Japan, Liberia, Luxemburg, Madeira, Marquesas Islands, Mexico, Montenegro, Netherlands, Netherlands Colonies, *viz*:—Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curaçoa and dependencies, *viz.*:—Bonaire, Aruba, the Netherlands portion of St. Martin, St. Eustache, Sabr, Java, Madura, Sumatra, Celebes, Borneo (except North-west part), Billiton, Archipelago of Banca, Archipelago of Riouw, Sunda Islands, (Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa, Floris, and the South-west part of Timor), the Archipelago of the Moluccas, and the North-west part of New Guinea (Papua). Nicaragua, Norway, Paraguay, Patagonia, Persia, Peru, Portugal, Portuguese Colonies, *viz.*:—Goa and its dependencies, (Damao and Diu), Macao, Timor, Cape Verd Islands and dependencies, (Bissau and Cacheu), Cabenda, Muculla, Mussera, Islands of St. Thomas and Prince (in Africa) with the Establishment of Ajuda, Angola, Delagoa Bay, & Mozambique, Roumania, Russia, Salvador, Servia, Siam, Spain (including Balearic and Canary Islands), Spanish Colonies, viz:—Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies, St. Pierre-et-Miquelon, Sweden, Switzerland, Tahiti, Turkey, United States, United States Colonies, viz.:—Cuba, Hawaiian (or Sandwich) Islands, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands and Guam (Marianne Island), Uruguay, Venezuela	*8*	*3*	*1*	*Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge for each Packet is 8 cents in all cases.*	*Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.*	*5*

NOTE.—The following is a list of the principal places not in the Postal Union:—*Abyssinia, *Afghanistan, *Arabia, *Bechuanaland Protectorate, China, Friendly Islands, *Morocco, Navigator's Islands and Rhodesia. The rates of postage are generally the same as for *B*.

* Denotes that prepayment is Compulsory.

† Letters for Uganda are liable to an additional Charge on delivery and registration is incomplete.

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES.

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration.
	$ c.					
Aden (*See* India)						
Africa, East Coast. *See* Mombasa, Obock, and Zanzibar. German Possessions (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Lindi, Tanga).	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.80 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.30	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	lb. 7	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
Africa, Portuguese Possessions, (Ambriz, Benguela, Cabenda, Loando, Mossamedes and St. Thomas).	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.80 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.60	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Africa, West Coast. French Possessions (Assinie, Benito, Conakry, Grand Bassam, Kotonou Libreville, and Loango).	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.40 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb 2.00	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
See also Senegal.						
Algeria (*Same as* France)						
Antigua	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb, 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Argentine Republic ...	Not over 7 lb. 2 00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Ascension	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Austria-Hungary ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but over 11 lb. ... 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Azores	Not over 7 lb. 1.80	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Bahamas	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Bangkok	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.12	Do.	,, 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
Barbados	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb, 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb, 3.00	Do.	,, 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
Bechuanaland British Protectorate.	For the first pound ... ... 0.90 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 7 lb. ... 0.85	Do.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
(The only places in the British Protectorate—including Mashonaland—at which parcels are delivered, are Kanya, Macloutsie, Molopolole, and Palachwe.)	(Parcels for the British Protectorate are subject, on delivery to a postal charge of 3*d.* per lb.)					
Belgium	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Bermuda	Not over 3lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb, but not over 7 lb' 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Beyrout (*same as* Smyrna)						
Bosnia and Herzegovina	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Bolama (Guinea)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.60 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.20	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined 4 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration.
	$ c.					
British Central Africa ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	lb. 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
British Colombia. *See* Canada.						
British East Africa ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
British Guiana	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
British Honduras ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
British North Borneo ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Do.	,, 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
Bulgaria	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 7	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
Burma (*See* India)						
Cameroons	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.45 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Canada	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Cape of Good Hope ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Cape Verd Islands (St. Vincent and Santiago)	Nor over 3 lb. ... ... 1.60 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Cayenne	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.45 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Ceylon	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50 Over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. 20 cents for each additional lb. or fraction of a lb.	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 50	,,	Direct.	Compulsory.
Chili	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.70 Exceeding 3 lb. but not exceeding 7 lb. 2.30	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	*vid* London.	None.
China, Treaty Ports, (Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Kongmom, Kumchuk, Liu-Kung-Tao (Wei-hai-wei), Ningpo, Pakhoi, Samshui, Shanghai, Swatow and Wuchow only) ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	$500	,, H'kong.	Compulsory.
Cochin China & Cambodia	Not over 7 lb. ... ... 0.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	None.
Colombia, Republic of ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	,,
Congo Free State ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.35 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. ... 2.60 Parcels for the Lower Congo are also liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo to a charge of 5 francs on delivery.	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Constantinople	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.80 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 1.60 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. ... 2.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration
	$ c					
Corsica (*See* France)						
Costa Rica	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	lb. 11	£ 50	*viâ* London.	None.
Cyprus	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Denmark	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but over 7 lb. ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth or width, 1 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Dominica...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Dutch West Indies ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.85 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lbs. 2.60 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.30	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Dutch Guiana (Nieu Nickerie and Paramariboo)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb, but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Egypt	Not over 2 lb. ... ... 0.40 Over 2 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 0.75 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.05	Do.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	,,
Falkland Islands ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	*viâ* London.	,,
Fiji	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Finland (*See* Russia)						
France	Not over 3 lb.... ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
French Congo, Loango Gaboon, &c.	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.40 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ... 2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Gambia	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	
Germany	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction. 2 ft. in any direction. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Germany and the following places:—Austro-Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Switzerland.			,, 11	,,	*viâ* Bremerhaven by German Packet.	
German New Guinea ...	Not over 11 lb. 1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	,,
Gibraltar	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb... 1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Gold Coast Colony (Accra and Cape Coast Castle)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11lb ... 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	*viâ* London.	,,
Greece, only the following places:—Aeghion (Vostiza), Calamata, Lamia, Pirœus, Trikala, Chalcis (Negropont), Larissa, Pyrgos, Tripolitza, Argostoli, Missolonghi, Sparta, Volo, Arta, Corfu, Nauplia, Syra, Zante, Athens, Corinth, Patras.	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ... 2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Grenada	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration
		$ c.					
Guadeloupe	Not over 3 lb.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft.				
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	7 lb.	£50	*viâ* London.	None.
Heligoland (same as Germany)							
Honduras Republic ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Hongkong	Not over 3 lb.	0.50					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ...	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	Compulsory
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
Hungary (See Austria)							
India	Not over 3 lb.	0.50					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	1.00	Do.	,, 50	,,	,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
	Over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. 20 cents for each additional lb. or fraction of a lb.						
Italy (including Assab and Massowah).	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft.				
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, London.	None.
Jamaica	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Japan (Treaty Ports) ...	Not over 3 lb.	0.50					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 5 lb....	1.00	2 ft. × 1 ft. × 1 ft.	,, 5	$500	,, H'kong.	Compulsory.
Johore	Not over 3 lb.	0.20					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	$ 50	Direct.	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	0.60					
Labuan	Not over 3 lb.	0.50					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ...	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb....	1.50					
Lagos (Africa)	Not over 3 lb.	1 00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Do.	,, 11	£50	*viâ* London.	None.
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Leeward Islands (West Indies.)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ...	2.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. ...	3.00					
Liberia	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 11	,,	,,	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Little Popo (same as Cameroons.)							
Madagascar (Diego Suarez, Majunga, NossiBé, St. Marie, and Tamatave only).	Not over 3 lb.	1.40					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Madeira	Not over 7 lb.	1.60	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Malta	Not over 3 lb.	0.50					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
Martinique	Not over 3 lb.	1.45	Greatest length, 2 ft.				
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	*viâ* London.	,,
Mashonaland	For the first pound	0.90					
	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 7 lb. ...	0.85	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Mayotte	Not Over 3 lb	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft.				
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Mauritius	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, Ceylon.	,,
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Mexico	Not over 3 lb.	1.00					
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.50	Greatest length, 2 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, London.	
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.10	Greatest girth 4 ft.				
Mombasa..	Not over 1 lb.	0.50					
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.					
Montserrat	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	lb. 11	£ 50	*viá* Ceylon.	None
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ...	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Morocco (Casablanca, Larache, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Safi). *See also* Tangier.	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, breadth, or depth, 2 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb,	3.00					
Muar (*See* Johore)							
Natal	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Negri Sembilan ...	Not over 3 lb.	0.20	Do.	,, 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	0.40					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	0.60					
Netherlands	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, 1 ft. or width, 1 ft.	,, 11	£ 50	*viá* London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ...	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Netherlands India ...	Not over 3 lb.	0.75	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 11	$ 50	,, Tandjong Priok.	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. ...	1.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.25					
Nevis	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	£ 50	*viá* London.	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
New Zealand	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ...	0.50	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, Colombo.	,,
New South Wales ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ...	0.50	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Newfoundland	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, London.	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Nigeria (Okassa, Bruin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, New Calabar, Old Calabar, Opobo, Sapele, Wari (Forcados River) ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Norway	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width 1 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2 00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Obock (East Africa) ...	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	$ 50	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	1.70					
Oil Rivers Protectorate ...	Not over 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	£ 50	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lb.	0.35					
Orange River Colony ..	Not over 1 lb.	0.55	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lb.	0.55					
Pahang	Not over 3 lb.	0.20	Do.	,, 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	0.40					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	0.60					
Paraguay	Not over 3 lb.	1.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.90					
Perak	Not over 3 lb.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, Penang.	Compulsory.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	0.40					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	0.60					
Persia	Not over half a pound ...	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 7	£ 5	,, India.	,,
	Over half a pound but not over one pound	2.00					
	For every additional pound or fraction of a pound ...	1.30					
Portugal	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	£ 50	,, London.	None.
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Quittah	Not over 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lb.	0.35					
Reunion	Not over 3 lb.	1.65	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ...	2.00					
Roumania	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration.
	$ c.					
Russia	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	2 ft. in any direction.	lb. 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
Salvador	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.60 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.60	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Sarawak	Not Over 3 lb. ... ... 0.50 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 1.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 1.50	Do.	,, 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
St. Croix	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
St. Helena	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.90 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 1.80 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 2.70	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
St. John (same as St. Croix.)						
St. Kitts	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	11	,,	,, ,,	,,
St. Lucia	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
St. Thomas	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.90 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 1.80 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 2.70	Do.	11	,,	,, ,,	,,
St. Vincent (West Indies)	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Selangor	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0 20 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 0 40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Do.	,, 11	$ 50	Direct.	Compulsory.
Senegal	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
Servia	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.20 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.75	2 ft. in any direction.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Seychelles	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2 00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Sierra Leone	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Smyrna	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.80 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 1.60 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 2.40	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
South Australia	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ... 0.50	Do.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	,,
Spain	Not over 6½ lb. 2.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 6½	,,	*vid* London.	,,
Straits Settlements ...	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 0.20 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 0.40 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 0.60	Greatest length, 3 ft. 6 in. Greatest length and girth combined, 6 ft.	,, 11	$ 500	Direct.	Compulsory.
Sweden	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth 1 ft. or width 1 ft.	,, 11	£ 50	*vid* London.	None.
Switzerland	Not over 3. lb. ... ... 1.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.... 2.00 Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb. 3.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
Tahiti	Not over 3 lb. ... ... 2.00 Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb. 2.80	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Limit of Weight.	Limit of Value.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.					
Tangiers	Not over 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	lb. 11	£ 50	*viâ* London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lb.	0.25					
Tobago	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb ...	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Tortola	Not over 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lb.	0.30					
Transvaal	Not over 1 lb.	0.55	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lb.	0.55					
Trinidad	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Tunis	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	1.70					
Turkey—French and Austrian Agencies at Turkish Ports ... ,,,	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	1.70					
	Not over 3 lb.	1.20					
Adrianople, Janina, and Jerusalem	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	1.80	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
Turk's Islands ... ,,,	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
United Kingdom † ...	Not over 3 lb.	0.50	Do.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	1.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	1.50					
Uruguay	Not over 11 lb.	2.70	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 11	,,	*viâ* London.	,,
Vancouver (same as Canada.)							
Venezuela	Not exceeding 3 lb.	2.10	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, 7	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.90					
Victoria	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lb. ...	0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, 11	,,	Direct.	,,
Virgin Islands	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	*viâ* London	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Windward Islands (West Indies)	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb.	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					
Zanzibar	Not over 3 lb.	1.00	Do.	,, 11	,,	,, ,,	,,
	Over 3 lb. but not over 7 lb....	2.00					
	Over 7 lb. but not over 11 lb.	3.00					

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

† Parcels over 11 lb. but not over 50 lb. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom, under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. This charge covers the cost of carriage as far as Leadenhall Street London, E. C., only, and hire for conveyance beyond is collected on delivery.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

POSTAGE—*Continued.*

MONEY ORDER RATES.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, Protected Native States and Johore is 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on all other places the Commission is 2 cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with the proviso that the minimum Charge for Commission on an order is 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for a duplicate on payment of a lapsed order or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom and India, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding	£ 2	3d.
,, exceeding £2, but not exceeding	£ 6	6d.
,, ,, £6, ,,	£10	9d.

THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding	₨25	2as.
,, exceeding ₨25 but not exceeding	₨ 50	4 ,,
,, ,, 50 ,,	75	6 ,,
,, ,, 75 ,,	100	8 ,,
,, ,, 100 ,,	125	10 ,,
,, ,, 125 ,,	150	12 ,,

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

The rate of exchange for such "through" Orders is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom, and all Orders are expressed in sterling.

VII.—FINES, FORFEITURES AND FEES OF COURT.

These consist mainly of the Fines, Forfeitures & Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, & amounted in 1900 to $115,235.20.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 22nd December, 1893:—

	$ c.
For every Search Warrant or Warrant to Arrest (for each person named in such Warrant), ...	1.00
,, Summons to Appear (for each person named in such Summons), ...	0.50
,, Subpœna (for each person named in such Subpœna), ...	0.20
,, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty), ...	0.50
,, certified copy of any Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty),	0.50
,, copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words, ...	0.10

VIII.—FEES OF OFFICE.

FEES UNDER HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE.

Under section 20 of Ordinance V of 1879 a fee of $1 is paid for every licence to act as driver or conductor and at the same time a charge of 30 cents is made for the badge which is given to the driver.

Under section 8 of the same Ordinance the following fees are charged:—

For each registration of a carriage:—

of the first class, ...	$2.00
of the second class, ...	1.00
of the third class, ...	0.50
of an omnibus or stage coach, ...	1.00

A fee of 50 cents is also charged for the plates provided by the Registrar to each carriage registered in the second or third class.

These fees are not collected at Singapore, but only in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca outside Municipal limits. They amounted in 1900 to $3,586.30.

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance XIII of 1872, section 36:—

For every horse or ox impounded, ...	50 cents.
For every goat or sheep impounded, ...	25 ,,

These rates are fixed by the Ordinance. A charge is also made for feeding the animals and is paid to the man who feeds them. This charge is fixed by a Government Notification on page 635 of the Government Gazette of the 4th April, 1873, at 14 cents per day for every horse or ox and 7 cents for every goat or sheep.

The amount of Revenue derived from the impounding of stray animals amounted to $3,363.20 in 1900.

PUBLIC AND EATING HOUSES.

A charge of $1.00 a year is made for every licence for a public and eating house under section 5 of Act III of 1863. The amount of the charge is fixed by the Act. The Revenue obtained from this source in 1900 amounted to $1,002.00.

Arms, Processions, &c.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8. Under a Government Notification published in the Government Gazette of the 25th April, 1873, p. 672, the following fees are charged.

	$ c.
For every licence to deal in gunpowder, per year, ...	5.00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder or fireworks, per year, ...	10.00

These fees are payable in stamps.

Under Indian Act XXXI of 1860, section 8, the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For every licence to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly	5.00
For every licence to deal in sulphur	5.00

These fees are fixed by the Ordinance and are payable in stamps.

Under section 4 of the same Indian Act a fee of $25 payable in stamps is levied for a licence to keep a cannon.

The following fees are also charged:—

Under Ordinance VIII of 1894 the following fees are chargeable:—

For every licence to purchase fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	5 cents.
For every permit authorising the possession of fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	50 „

These fees are paid in stamps.

Under "The Theatres Ordinance 1895" the following fees are also charged:—

	$ c.
For any Circus	per night, 5.00
For any other Performance under the Ordinance	„ 1.00

Under an Order in Council of 1st July, 1896, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For every religious or other procession consisting of over 500 persons, with music	per day, 50.00
For „ „ „ 500 persons without music ...	„ 20.00
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, with music	„ 20.00
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, without music	„ 10.00

	$ c.	
For every Marriage procession within Municipal limits, with music	5.00	For all the days mentioned in the licence.
For „ „ „ without music	1.00	
For every Marriage procession outside Municipal limits	0.50	

	$ c.
For every other procession or assembly, except funerals, with music	per day, 2.00
For „ „ „ without music	„ 1.00

The amount of Revenue collected on the fees given above amounted to $13,774.55 in 1900.

Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance.

The following fees are collected under Ordinance VII of 1886, section 19, and Government Notifications No. 283 of the 10th May, 1889, and No. 728 of the 13th December, 1889:—

For verifying weights and measures:—

for first weight or measure	10 cents.
for every additional weight or measure	5 „
for a certificate of correctness of verification	10 „

The amount of Revenue collected under this head amounted to $1,546.30 in 1900.

Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance.

The following fees for the inspection of land boilers and engines are authorized by Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Ordinance:—

	$ c.
For thorough examination of each boiler and engine	10.00
Ditto of wharf engines and boilers, each	5.00
Ditto if, after notice given under Rule IV the boiler and flues are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	5.00
For each visit when called for while undergoing repairs	5.00
For ordinary examination of each boiler and engine with endorsement of certificate	5.00
For testing boilers, per boiler	5.00
For special examination, if thorough	12.00
Ditto, if ordinary	5.00
For each duplicate certificate granted	5.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1900 amounted to $2,942.16.

Fees for Examination of Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees are authorized under section 17 of Ordinance II of 1882, and fixed under Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882:—

For examination:—	$ c.		$ c.
As a first class Engineer	25.00	As a first class engine driver of a steam-launch ...	6.00
As a second class Engineer	15.00	As a second class engine driver of a steam-launch	4.00
As an engine driver of a steam-vessel ...	10.00		

The Revenue derived from this source in 1900 amounted to $924.50.

Fees for Examination of Land Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees for the examination of land engineers and engine drivers for certificates are authorized under Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance:—

	$ c.		$ c.
For certificate as a first grade engineer ...	15.00	For certificate as a first grade engine driver	5.00
„ as a second grade engineer ...	10.00	„ as a second grade engine driver	3.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1900 amounted to $148.

Fees for Bills of Health.

A fee of $5 for every bill of health issued is fixed by Government Notification No. 123 of the 27th Feb., 1890.
The amount of Revenue obtained in 1900 from these fees was $6,235.
For every certificate of the Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from cattle disease, a fee of $1 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 23rd October, 1893, and for every certificate of the Government Health Officer that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease, a fee of $2 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 17th June, 1894.
The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1900 was $420.

Registry of Marriages.

The following fees fixed and authorized by "The Christian Marriage Ordinance 1898" are levied :—

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage ...	1.00
„ a marriage licence under section 39 (2) Schedule V Form 4,	5.00
„ a special licence under section 39 (2) „ „ 5,	25.00
„ Certificate of marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a Marriage by the same	2.00
„ searching the Register	1.00
„ a certified copy of an entry in the Register ...	1.00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1900 amounted to $172.

Fees for Inspection of Animals.

The following fees, authorized under Ordinance I of 1881, are fixed and levied under an Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 28th October, 1892, for the inspection of imported animals by the Government Health Officer :—

For each horse, pony, ass or mule	25 cents.
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	25 „
For each sheep	10 „
For each goat	10 „
For each pig	10 „

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1900 amounted to $23,078.55.

Births and Deaths.

The fees to be paid under "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance 1897" fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 2nd March 1898 are as follows :—

	$ c.
(*a*) For certified extract from Register or Post Registration Book of a Birth or Death ...	1.00
(*b*) For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1.00
(*c*) For late registration (under section 11)	1.00

The revenue derived from these fees in 1900 amounted to $361.

Petroleum Inspection Fees.

Fees levied under Ordinance III of 1896 for inspection of petroleum shipments.

The fees for inspection of petroleum fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 25th May, 1893 are as follows :—

For each inspection examination and testing.	Where the quantity of petroleum landed, or intended to be landed, is in cases, for the first 5,000 cases or under, $15; and $10 for every addittional 5,000 cases or under, when the additional cases exceed 1,000 in number. Where the petroleum to be landed is in tanks, for one tank, $25; for more than one tank, $15 for the first tank, and $10 for every additional tank.

Government Analyst's Fees.

For scales of fees *See.*
Government Notification No. 63 of 7th February, 1891.
Government Notification No. 318 of 2nd June, 1892.
Government Notification No. 1,249 of 5th November, 1900.
The fees for inspection of petroleum and for Analyses are classed under "Government Analysts' Fees" and realized in 1900 the sum of $7,127.64 (nett). In Singapore the Government Analyst is allowed to retain a quarter of all the fees collected by him.

Petroleum Storage Licence Fees.

Under Ordinance IV of 1892, section 3 (6), the following fees are charged :—

	$ c.
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 20 cases or 160 gallons	6 00
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 20 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons	24 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons or part thereof	24 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1900 amounted to $1,521.

Naturalization and Passport Fees.

The following fees are levied under this head. Under Ordinance VIII of 1867 and Order in Council of 7th March, 1900:—

		$ c.
For every	memorial for naturalization	1.00
,,	oath administered	1.00
,,	grant of letters of naturalization	250.00
,,	certificate of naturalization	1.00
,,	declaration ... ... 50 cents to	1.00

Under Ordinance X of 1885—Schedule to Ordinance.

		$ c.
For every	passport to British subjects	2.00
,,	declaration of nationality	0.50

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1900 amounted to $1,496.00.

Under Order in Council of 18th October, 1895, no fee is charged on passports issued to Muslem Pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform the hajj.

Fees under Ordinance XII of 1871.

(The Inventions Ordinance.)

		$ c.
For every	Petition to file a Specification (section 17)	50 00
,,	amended Specification (section 13)	5 00
,,	Notice of Opposition (section 13)	1 00
,,	Inspection of Register (section 21)	1 00
,,	Inspection of Specification (section 19)	1 00
,,	Copy of Entry (section 21) per folio of 100 words	0 25

Fees under Indian Act XX of 1847.

	$ c.
Registration of Copyright (section 5)	1 00
Inspection of Register (section 3)	0 50
Certified Extract from Register (section 3)	1 00
Assignment of Copyright (section 5)	1 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1900 amounted to $811.

Bankruptcy Estates Commission.

The following scale of fees and percentages is authorized under section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888 and fixed by Government Notifications No. 234 of the 26th April, 1889 and No. 49 of the 20th January, 1899:—

Table A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10	0.30
On every administration order under Section 99 of the Ordinance	10.00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0.10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0.10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1.50

All the fees mentioned in this Table (A) are payable in stamps.

Table B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first	$10,000 or fraction thereof,	5%
,, next	$15,000 ,, ,,	4%
,, next	$25,000 ,, ,,	3%
,, next	$50,000 ,, ,,	2%
Above	$100,000	1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first	$10,000 or fraction thereof,	2½%
,, next	$15,000 ,, ,,	2 %
,, next	$25,000 ,, ,,	1½%
,, next	$50,000 ,, ,,	1 %
Above	$100,000	½%

	$ c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order, ...	12.00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days, ...	6.00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court, ...	0.10
Ditto. ... ditto of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ...	0.05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

	$ c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week ...	6.00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000. per week	12.00
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, per week	18.00
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, per week	24.00
If to exceed $120,000, per week	30.00

For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations $12 for each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting 0.10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten 1.00

TABLE D.

For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department, ...	0.25

For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.

Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each: per folio of 100 words,	0.20

Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shewn by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words, 0.20

The amount of Revenue derived from fees and percentages in the Official Assignee's Department in 1900 was $4,808.08.

REGISTRATION OF DEEDS.

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888 as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

	$ c.
For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any	1 00
The like, when the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length,	0 50 per folio.
For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance ...	The like fees.
For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment	0 50
For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment	0 50
For every search, not being an official search	0 25
For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio	0 50
For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration	1 00
Summons under section 14 of the Ordinance	0 50
Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	0 50

Where any instrument, executed within the Settlement after the commencement of this Ordinance is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after its execution, ...	An additional fee of $1.00 for every calendar month that may have elapsed between the date of the execution of the instrument and time of its production to be registered.
For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839,	A uniform fee of $5.
Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented,	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry.

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 11 of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of The "Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules.

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4(2)	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12,	25 cents per folio of 100 words.

For returning deeds by post under Rule 21 ... ... 10 cents.
Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ... ... { 40 cents per folio of 100 words.

The fees collected in the Registry of Deeds in 1900 amounted to $24,467.45.

FEES COLLECTED UNDER THE BILLS OF SALE ORDINANCE XII OF 1886 AND THE RULES THERETO.

		$ c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0.50
2.	Above $250	1.00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1.00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1.00
5.	On writing a memorandum of satisfaction	0.25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0.50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document per folio of 100 words	0.25
8.	For searching register	0.25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0.25
10.	For preparing in the Registry declaration of renewal or of Transfer or of Attestation	0.50
11.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0.50

The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1900 was $1,769.25

FEES LEVIABLE IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL DATED THE 29TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1879, 22ND SEPTEMBER, 1887 AND 29TH OCTOBER, 1887, RESPECTIVELY.

	$ c.
Entering complaint:—	
In cases where the amount claimed is less than $20	1.00
,, ,, amounts to $20 or upwards	2.00
For Summons to each defendant and service of same *a*	0.25
,, Subpœna to each defendant and service of same *b*	0.25
,, drawing Affidavit and administering Oath	0.50
,, Warrant of Execution *c*	1.00
,, Warrant of Commitment *c*	1.00
,, Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant	0.25
,, every search	0.25
,, every Notice of Application for a new trial	1.00
,, every Notice of re-hearing	0.50
,, every Order of Arrest	1.00
,, every Bond	0.50
,, Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the attestation of the sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words	0.25
,, every succeeding folio	0.25
,, every Judgment Notice	0.50

a Includes Interpleader and Judgment Summons.
b ,, Subpœna duces tecum.
c Bailiff's Poundage on Execution or Commitment is 50 cents in every case where the sum specified in the warrant is under $20 and $1 in every case where the sum so specified amounts to $20 and upwards.

TRANSLATOR'S FEES.

Per folio of 100 words	0.25

DISTRAINING FEES.

For a Distress warrant (including the affidavit)	2.50
Order to sell (including commission)	1.50

Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per diem must be paid per man.

FEES UNDER CHINESE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE AND CRIMPING ORDINANCE.

Under section 15 of Ordinance IV of 1880, and section 10 of Ordinance XXI of 1896, written engagements of Chinese immigrants and emigrants shall bear such stamp duty, not exceeding $1 per immigrant or emigrant, as may from time to time be fixed by Order of the Governor in Council.

By an Order in Council dated 29th December 1897 the stamp duty on written engagements under Ordinance IV of 1880 and Ordinance XXI of 1896, was raised to $1. for each Immigrant or Emigrant.

The Revenue derived from this source in 1900 amounted to $27,160.28.

FEES UNDER NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING-HOUSES ORDINANCE, XVIII OF 1896.

Under section 5 of this Ordinance a licence fee of $24 a year or $2 a month was fixed for Native Passenger Lodging-houses.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1900 was $2,311.

FEES UNDER INDIAN IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE.

Ordinance V of 1884 has been repealed by Ordinance VII of 1899 which contains no provision for these fees. The sum of $45.20 was, however, recovered in 1900 on account of 1899

FEES UNDER THE BURIALS ORDINANCE.

Under section 4 (3) of Ordinance XIX of 1896 a fee of $100 is paid in respect of every special permit for burying in unlicensed ground.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1900 amounted to $500.

CONSULAR FEES.

In Penang these fees are paid under the Imperial Consular Regulations.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1900 amounted to $142.00.

Supreme Court Fees.

[*The fees and percentages set forth in the first column of fees are chargeable in Small Causes under sections 31 and 31a of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" and in proceedings for the revieew of decisions in the Court of Requests. Those in the second column in all other civil cases and in Admiralty suits. A folio comprises 100 words and every figure is counted as one word.*]

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.	$ c.	$ c.	
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00	3 00	A duplicate of the Writ of Summons.
2. Where Writ is specially endorsed under section 31A of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	2 00	...	Do.
3. For each additional Defendant	0 50	...	Do.
4. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the concurrent, &c. Writ.
5. On sealing a notice for service under section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the Notice.
6. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
7. On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction	...	6 00	Præcipe.
8. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
9. On sealing an *instanter* Writ of Subpœna	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
10. On sealing every other Writ	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
11. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	...	50 00	Præcipe.
12. On every other commission	3 00	5 00	Præcipe.
13. On marking a writ of execution for renewal under section 11 of Indian Act VI of 1855	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
14. On drawing a Writ of Summons including endorsement of claim under section 31 (*c*) of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" in matters under $300	1 50	...	The Writ.
15. In matters over $300	2 00	...	Do.
16. On sealing an Interpleader Summons	1 00	2 00	A duplicate Summons.
17. On sealing an originating Summons	...	3 00	Do.
18. On amending the same, ...	...	1 50	Præcipe.
19. On sealing a Judgment Debtor Summons	0 50	1 00	A duplicate Summons.
20. On sealing any other Summons	0 50	1 00	Do.
Appearances.			
21. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
22. On amending same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
Office Copies.			
23. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio,	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
24. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents, ...	0 05	0 05	Præcipe.
25. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.		Paid in cash to the person preparing the same.
Oaths.			
26. On taking or retaking an affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 25	0 50	The affidavit.
27. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked,...	0 20	0 25	The affidavit.
28. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked,	0 20	0 25	The deposition.
29. On drawing an affidavit	0 50	...	The affidavit.
Examination of Witnesses.			
30. On every memorandum of appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	1 00	2 00	The memorandum.
31. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his Office (unless otherwise provided) including oaths, for each hour or part of an hour	0 75	1 50	The deposition.
Filing.			
32. On filing a special case or Petition of Right	...	6 00	The special case or petition.
33. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition ...	0 25	0 50	The affidavit or deposition.
34. On filing each pleading, ...	0 50	1 00	The pleading.
35. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	1 00	2 00	The petition.
36. On filing a memorandum of demurrer under section 192 of Civil Procedure Ordinance	...	1 00	The memorandum.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
37. On filing a consent under sections 11 or 11A or 322 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	1 00	2 00	The consent paper.
38. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...	0 50	1 00	The transcript.
39. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	0 50	1 00	The memorandum.
40. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under section 345 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	1 00	The memorandum.
41. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
42. On filing a minute of a judgment under section 340 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The minute.
43. On filing a confession of defence under section 183 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
Certificates.			
44. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof—but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under decree or order of Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
Searches and Inspections.			
45. On an application to search for an appearance including certificate of the result of such search	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
46. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in a suit ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
47. On an application for a list of all documents filed in a suit including making such list	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
48. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
49. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
50. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Hearing.			
51. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) on re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a demurrer or special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a summons adjourned from Chambers	5 00	10 00	Præcipe.
When the matter is a Small Cause under $300	1 00	...	Præcipe.
52. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
53. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	10 00	15 00	Præcipe.
Judgments Decrees and Orders.			
54. On delivery out of the Registry of an Order under section 265 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the order.
55. On issuing an office copy of a decree or Judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal other than one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit and other than judgment for the defendant or for costs	...	5 00	Præcipe.
56. Where the decree or judgment is one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit or is judgment for the defendant or for costs	1 50	3 00	Præcipe.
N.B.—In Nos. 55 and 56 the fees include the fee for making & marking the copy.			
57. On a statement of objections to a draft decree under section 347 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	0 50	The statement.
Taking Accounts.			
58. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator trustee agent solicitor			

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution-creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000	...	1 00	The account filed.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000 for every $250 or fraction of $250,	...	0 20	The account filed.
In the case of any such receiver guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution-creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.			
Taxation of Costs.			
59. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50,	0 50	1 00	Bill of costs.
Where the amount exceeds $50 for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 25	0 50	Bill of costs.
These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
60. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	1 00	2 00	Certificate.
Petitions and Motions.			
61. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ...	...	5 00	Petition.
62. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition	...	3 00	Petition.
63. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the Queen in Council	...	5 00	Petition.
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined	...	10 00	Petition.
65. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	...	3 00	Petition.
N. B.—In *habeas corpus* cases the fee may be remitted by the Court if it thinks proper.			
66. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ...	0 50	1 00	Motion paper.
67. On filing a motion paper originating proceedings as in the case of applications for *habeas corpus certiorari* &c. including hearing ...	...	5 00	Motion paper.
Miscellaneous.			
68. On vacating a recognizance	...	2 00	Præcipe.
69. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a decree or for the examination of witnesses)	1 00	2 00	The certificate of the Registrar.
70. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not,	...	2 00	The recognizance or bond.
71. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed—			
(*a*) If taken by a Judge	...	1 00	Præcipe.
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court ...	...	5 00	
72. On taking bail and taking same off the file and delivering ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
73. On a commitment or attachment	...	1 00	The order.
74. On amending a writ or proceeding by consent or otherwise than under an order of the Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs and not being a certificate of the result of an appeal from a Magistrate's decision	0 50	1 00	Certificate or report.
76. On every entry in register of particulars or discharge of Lis Pendens	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
77. On entering grounds of defence to claim or counter claim ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
78. On entering counter claim	1 00	...	Præcipe.
79. On drawing particulars when necessary or required to be supplied including a copy to file and filing and a copy to deliver and delivering at the address for service	2 00	...	Præcipe.
80. On admission of a Solicitor's clerk to appear in Chambers ...	...	25 00	The order.
81. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 13 (4) of "The Civil Appeals Ordinance 1893"	2 00	2 00	Application.
82. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of documents in appeals to the Queen in Council	5 00	5 00	Application.
83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	...	100 00	Affidavit of execution of contract.
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.			
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any suit or proceeding:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 15	0 15	
85. If not for use in the Supreme Court:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 20	0 20	
Accountant-General's Office.			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor	0 25	0 25	The request.
87. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	0 50	0 50	The request.
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office	0 50	0 50	The request.
Probate.			
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" in respect of estates which do not exceed in value $500 exclusive of that which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially	...	2 00	The petition.
This fee shall include all Court fees charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the application and grant or sealing as the case may be but does not include the fee on drawing the necessary papers in applications for sealing.			
90. On filing petition in respect of estates above $500 including the fees on taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court	...	2 00	The petition.
91. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" on estates within the Colony	...	2 00	Præcipe.
92. On engrossing copy of will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio	...	0 10	Præcipe.
If in any other language per folio of the English translation ..	...	0 15	Præcipe.
93. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing	...	1 00	Præcipe.
94. On every other office copy from any will probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding 3 folios ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Every subsequent folio	...	0 10	
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner	...	1 00	Præcipe.
96. On sub-ducting a caveat including notice	..	0 50	Præcipe.
97. On filing a caveat	...	1 00	Præcipe.
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search	...	0 50	Præcipe.
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
100. On sealing a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
101. On every appearance to a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
N. B.—On translating searching filing affidavits and other documents and in respect of all summonses and other matters under the 43rd chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" not specially mentioned, the like fees shall be taken as are payable for like matters under the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.			
Sheriff's Office.			
102. On serving every Writ of Summons subpœna citation summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile	0 25	0 25	Præcipe.
N. B.—If the defendant or party to be served is resident in the Dindings the distances will be calculated from the principal Police Station in the Dindings, and the Writ or other document to be served will be transmitted by the Sheriff to the Police Officer in charge of such Police Station who will serve or cause it to be served as Sheriff's Deputy.			
104. For executing every writ of execution attachment of goods or person sequestration or other writ	1 00	2 00	The writ.
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing writ, ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
106. For every notice of garnishment	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.
107. Poundage 5 per cent. to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100 when levied by seizure and sale or by sale under the 371st section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" to include auctioneer's commission.			Paid in cash to the Sheriff.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.			Do.
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem, 30 cents a day	0 30	0 30	Do.
If the property is situate outside town limits	0 50	0 50	Do.
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary	The actual cost.		Do.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent. on the value of goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			Do.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent. on the value of the goods.			Do.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction, the sum actually and necessarily paid.			Do.
N. B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be, and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.			

NOTE.—By Order of His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government with the concurrence of the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, dated 7th November, 1893, the fees and percentages numbered 25 and 107 to 112 in the above Order are to be taken in cash by the proper officer and the remainder by impressed stamps, and by the same Order the Supreme Court Fees in Bankruptcy are also made payable by impressed stamps.

Scale of Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side.

TABLE *A.* *

	$ c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	1.00
Every Bankruptcy Notice	1.00
Every Bankruptcy Petition	10.00
Every Bond with Sureties	1.00
Every Report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	0.50
Every Subpœna or Summons under Section 26	0.10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts for each person making the same	0.50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked.	0.25

	$ c.
On every proof of debt, above $10	0.30
Every Petition under Section 113 and every Order of Administration under Section 113 of the Ordinance, and likewise every Administration Order under Section 99	10.00
Every special proxy or voting paper	0.10
Every application for an Order of discharge	3.00
And for each Creditor to be notified	0.10
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the Estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.	
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a Composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.	
(Note)—where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the court and a subsequent application is made to the court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table *C*	
Every application for search other than by a Petitioner, Bankrupt, or Officer of the Court	0.25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1.00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0.10
On every record of trial	10.00
(or such less sum as the Court may especially order).	
Every allocatur by any Officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed $100	1.00
Where the amount exceeds $100, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0.25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a Special Manager	1.50

* To be paid by Stamps.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of ...	20 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—	
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000	10 00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2 50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0 50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2 50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2 50

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20	20 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	50 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	200 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase	2 50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	

	$	c.
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies a fee of	2	50

Fee payable to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies under Order in Council dated 17th November, 1893.

For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection, ... 0 50

The Fees derived from this source in 1900 amounted to $2,310.20.

Fees under the Explosives Ordinance.

Under section 25 of Ordinance I of 1899 the Governor in Council has power to determine the fees to be charged under this Ordinance. The following fees were authorised by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 12th May, 1899 :—

	$ c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200.00
Do. for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly ...	100.00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly ...	10.00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in fireworks, yearly ...	3.00
For every permit to import, export or remove explosives	0.50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under section 12 of Part IV of these Rules	1.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1900 amounted to $3,296.29.

Miscellaneous.

The Miscellaneous Revenue classed as Fees of Office in 1900 amounted to $93.46.

IX.—REIMBURSEMENTS.

The following fees are classed as Reimbursements :—

Survey charges under the "Crown Lands Ordinance," II of 1886, Schedule A.

							$ c.
For lots up to 25 acres, for every acre or part of an acre ...							1.00
above 25	„	and not exceeding 50 acres ; per acre or part					0.90
„ 50	„	do.	100	„	do.	...	0.80
„ 100	„	do.	150	„	do.	...	0.70
„ 150	„	do.	500	„	do.	...	0.60
„ 500	„	do.	1,000	„	do.	...	0.50
„1,000	„	do.	2,000	„	do.	...	0.40
„2,000	„	...		...	do.	...	0.30

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, viz.:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres	$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres	$127.50 for 500 acres ; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1900 amounted to $14,721.52.

Boundary Marks.

A fee of $1* per stone is charged for the erection of boundary marks in the case of land conveyed under a statutory grant. This rate is fixed in Ordinance II of 1886. In the case of other lands all expenses of erecting boundary marks are apportioned among the owners of the adjoining lots under section 30 of Ordinance VIII of 1884.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1900 amounted to $3,812.82.

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889 :—

	$ c.
For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs, per month	0.16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs	0.04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs	0.02

The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to $2,344.42 in 1900.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1900, $14,102.60.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1900, $48,000 for Singapore, $24,000 for Penang and $200 for Malacca.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, $7,253.25.

* In Penang, 84 cents.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1900, $8,928.14.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1900, $45,953 14 (including fees collected at the out-door Dispensaries.)

General Hospitals.

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward, separate room (if available)	5 00	per diem.
Do., single bed	3 00	„
Seamen's Ward *	1 50	„
European Female Ward, 1st class	2 50	„
Do., 2nd class	1 00	„
Native Ward	0 20	„
Native Police Constables	0 06	„
Sikh Police Constables	0 15	„

* This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from Her Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison.

The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor:—

					$ c.	
Not above $20 salary per mensem ...					Free.	
Above	20	and up to	$30	inclusive	0.10	per diem.
„	30	„	40	„	0.20	do.
„	40	„	50	„	0.30	do.
„	50	„	70	„	0.45	do.
„	70	„	100	„	0.75	do.
„	100	„	200	„	1.00	do.
„	200	...	...	...	2.00	do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself ...					3.00	do.

Lunatic Asylum.

European Wards.

	$ c.	
Class I (male or female)	2.50	per diem.
Class II (Do.)	1.50	„

Native Wards.

	$ c.	
Patients from the Straits Settlements	0.20	per diem.
Do. Native States	0.30	„

Maternity Hospital.

CLASS I.

General Public.—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital.

Private patients, $4 per diem.

CLASS II.

Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital.

CLASS III.

Government Servants.—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
	$ c.	$ c.
Under $10 salary per mensem	*Free.*	
From $10 to $ 20 „	3.00	0.15 cents.
Above $20 to $ 30 „	5.00	0.30 „
„ $30 to $ 40 „	8.00	0.50 „
„ $40 to $ 50 „	12.00	0.75 „
„ $50 to $ 70 „	15.00	1.00 „
„ $70 to $100 „	25.00	1.50 „

CLASS IV.

Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 per mensem ...	$40	$2.50	„

CLASS V.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
	$ c.	$ c.
Military.—Privates	... 10,00	0,50
Non-Commissioned Officers	... 15,00	1.00

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

The total Revenue obtained from Reimbursements in 1900 amounted to $227,902.94.

X.—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1900 was $2,889.67.

XI.—INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1900 to $119,932.20.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1900 to $12,468.00.

XIII.—SPECIAL RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1900 to $59,669,85.

XIV.—DISTRICT COLLECTIONS.

The revenue under this head consists of receipts under the Municipal Ordinance XV of 1896 and include:

(1) Rates on Houses and Lands outside Municipal Limits. This rate is 10°/₀ on the annual letable value of houses and 5°/₀ in the case of lands.

(2) Taxes on horses, bullocks, carriages and carts, used outside Municipal limits in Penang and Malacca.

(3) A water rate on houses in the villages of Butterworth, Nibong Tebal, Bukit Mertajam and Balik Pulau, all in the Settlement of Penang, and charges for domestic supply as shewn below:—

BUTTERWORTH.

	$ c.
For each and every tap per annum	18 00

BALIK PULAU, NIBONG TEBAL AND BUKIT MERTAJAM.

	$ c.
For each and every tap per annum	12 00

(4) Fees for notices and warrants incidental on the collection of revenue under this Ordinance. These fees are:—

For a notice	$0 50
For a warrant	1 00

The amount of Revenue collected under this head in 1900 was $121,761.85.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

		$ c.	
Under Ordinance XV of 1896	In Singapore, Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 12 per cent. on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 9 per cent. on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang the assessment on houses is 10 per cent. and on lands 5 per cent.; in Malacca the assessment is 13 per cent. on houses and 8 per cent. on lands. In Penang a general water rate of 1 per cent. is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River.		
Under Ordinance XV of 1896	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs	12 00	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ „	9 00	„
	„ Waggon, Truck or Lorry ...	8 00	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	9 00*	„
	„ Cart drawn by man including Jinrikisha (private)	4 00	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule ...	2 00	„
	„ Automotor Car	12 00	„
Under Ordinance V of 1892,...	For every licensed Jinrikisha ...	4 00†	for every four months [or portion thereof.

* $6 in Singapore.

† $3 in Malacca.

For Licences on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 250 of Ordinance XV of 1896.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
Depôt for Coal	12 00	5 00	... yearly.
Slaughter-house	*	5 00	10 00 ,,
Dyeing-house	6 00	10 00	5 00 ,,
Melting Tallow	9 00	8 00	5 00 ,,
Boiling Offal or Blood	9 00	10 00	... ,,
Boiling Soap	9 00	8 00	5 00 ,,
Oil-boiling	9 00	6 00	5 00 ,,
Tannery	24 00	15 00	... ,,
Brick-kilns	12 00	5 00	... ,,
Lime-kilns	...	5 00	5 00 ,,
Sago Manufactory	18 00	10 00	... ,,
Pottery-kilns	2 00	2 00	... ,,
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal	6 00	5 00	5 00 ,,
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers	24 00	5 00	10 00 ,,
Depôt for Matches	24 00	5 00	5 00 ,,
Fish-curing houses	12 00	10 00	... ,,
Preparation of Blachan	12 00	10 00	5 00 ,,
Damar Batu	...	...	... ,,
Wood Oil	...	...	3 00 ,,
Attap, Hay and Straw	3 00	5 00	5 00 ,,
Fish-manure Manufactory	...	10 00	2 00 ,,
Salt Refinery	...	10 00	6 00 ,,
Knackers' Yards or Places for skinning or disembowelling Animals	12 00	10 00	... ,,
Boiling or refining Sugar	24 00	6 00	... ,,
Preserving or canning Fruits	36 00	6 00	... ,,
Kadjang Depot	3 00	...	... ,,
Rags and Bones Depôt	6 00	12 00	... ,,
Wood and Timber	6 00	5 00	5 00 ,,

STABLES, CATTLE-SHEDS, COW-HOUSES, DAIRIES OR PLACES FOR KEEPING SHEEP OR GOATS EXCEPT FOR PRIVATE USE.

Scale of fees for licensed premises.

Premises licensed for:—			Singapore. $ c.	Penang.
9 Horses or Cattle or under,	per head	...	1 00 a year.	Horses 30 cents each
10 to 14	Do.	do.	... 10 00 ,,	Above 10 $3.
15 to 24	Do.	do.	... 12 00 ,,	Cattle 20 cents each
25 to 50	Do.	do.	... 24 00 ,,	Above 25 $10.
over 50	Do.	do.	... 36 00 ,,	

PERMITS.	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
Temporary Erections	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets	0 50 per foot.	0 10 per day.	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions	...		25 cents each article per day.

For Licences to keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "The Petroleum Ordinance III of 1896."

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
For any quantity not exceeding fifty cases	6.00	6.00	6.00 yearly.
For any quantity exceeding twenty cases but not exceeding 5,000 ...	24.00	24.00	24.00 ,,
For every additional 5,000 cases or part thereof	24.00	24.00	24.00 ,,

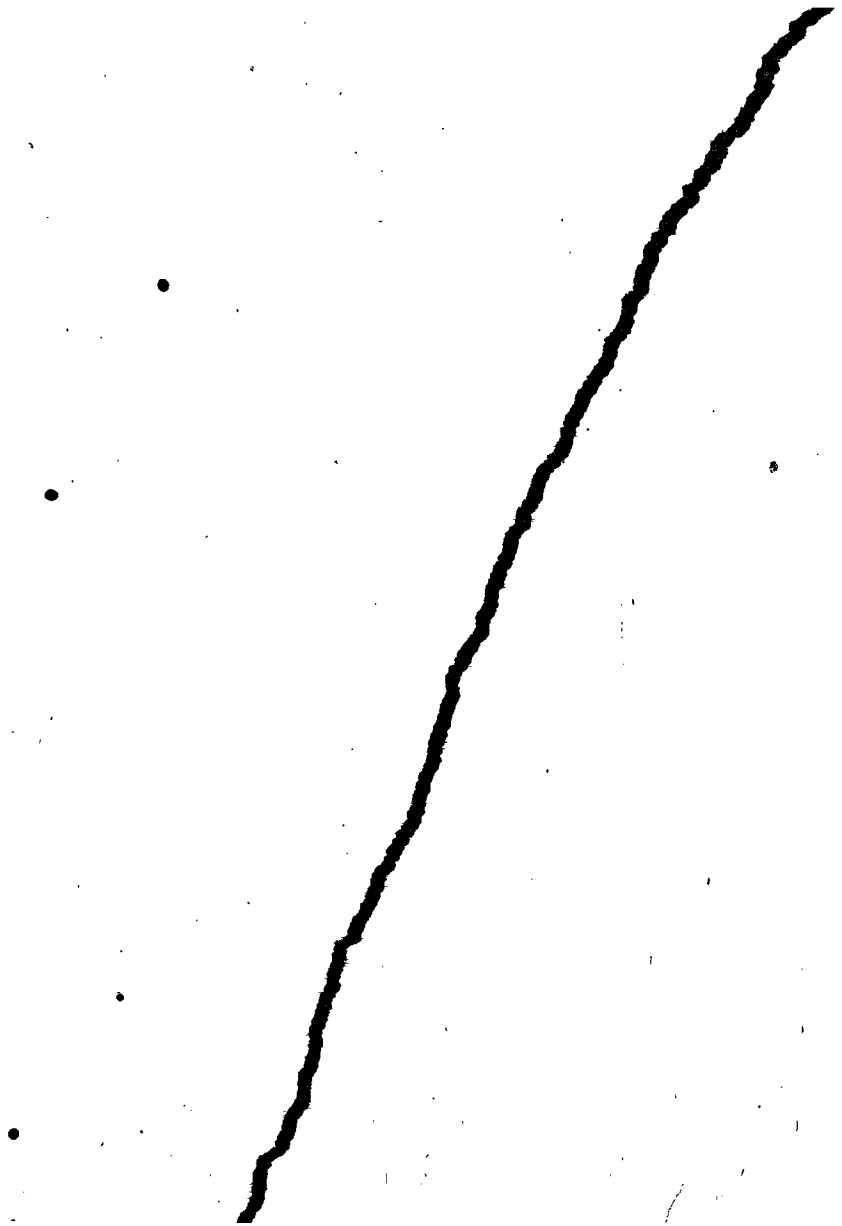
Provided that licences may be granted for a period not exceeding six months at half the above fees.

Rate for Private Supply of Water.

By Meter.

To Private Houses, Theatres and Buildings, 10 cents per ton of 250 gallons or 40 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Manufactories, Mills, and such like Establishments, 50 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Wharves, Water-boats and Dock Companies and in any case where water is supplied for sale, 80 cents per 1,000 gallons.
Meter Rent.—Additional to above charges, 50 cents per month and upwards to $7 according to size of Meter.
The Municipal Commissioners may at their discretion, require a Meter to be fixed to any service.

* No licences for Slaughter-houses issued—use of Municipal Slaughter-houses compulsory.



DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES.

Water, Domestic, Singapore.

(Where not more than two taps are used.)

		$ c.	
½-Inch Service Pipe		1.50	per month.
¾ „		3.00	do.
1 „		5.00	do.

Additional Taps.

		$ c.	
For each additional ½″ tap		0.50	per month.
Do. ¾″ „		0.75	do.
Do. 1″ „		1.00	do.

Water, Domestic, Penang.

	$ c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons, ...	0 20
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	12 00
For more than one house with one tap, ...	According to arrangement.
For each house with two taps or more, ...	24 00

For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.

Water, Domestic, Malacca.

(Where not more than two taps are used.)

	$ c.	
½-Inch Service Pipe, ...	1.00	per month.
¾ „	2.00	do.
1 , ...	4.00	do

Additional Taps.

	$ c.	
For each additional ½″ tap	0.50	per month.
Do. ¾″ „	0.75	do.
Do. 1″ „	1.00	do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1900.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

	$	c.	
For Marriage by Banns, ...	3	00	Order of Governor-General of India in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ „ Licence, ...	5	00	
„ Extract from the Registers, ...	1	00	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.

The above fees have been abolished entirely in Penang and Malacca and will be abolished in Singapore upon a vacancy occurring in the office of Colonial Chaplain.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master, ...	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate, ...	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate, ...	$ 5	Foreign Trade.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S SECRETARY.

	$	c.
Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.		
Application for certificate of grounds of judgment, ...	2	00
Preparation of Index, for every 16 papers, ...	1	00

Maps, as per estimate.

For translating the record and for translations, the charges will be according to the scale in force for the time being for office copies and translations.

Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under the Fees Act XII of 1867.

GOVERNOR.

	$	c.
For every authentication of Signature, ...	*5	00

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

	$	c
For every authentication of Signature, ...	*2	50

* These fees are paid in Stamps and included in the Revenue of the Colony.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1900.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1900, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1901.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1900.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1900.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1900.

1st January, 1901.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1900.	1st January, 1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
CASH BALANCES:—		
Singapore Treasury	892,693 81	499,851 09
Penang do.	155,638 46	118,293 79
Malacca do.	73,549 73	45,585 49
Currency Note Reserve	2,651,100 31	4,303,913 11
TOTAL, ...	3,772,982 31	*4,967,643 48
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore	3,200 00	4,350 00
Do., do., Malacca	633 68	721 77
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	5,922 91	9,565 62
Dc., do., Penang	1,001 39	504 14
Do., do., Malacca	828 17	2,297 04
Do., Crown Agents	29,349 44	...
Do., Currency Commissioners	....	156,573 75
Advances Municipality, Malacca	57 46	...
Drafts on India, ...	...	5,978 92
Money Order Account, United Kingdom	5,218 36	...
Do. do., Native States	7,516 12	...
Do. do., British North Borneo	1,680 94	...
Do. do., Siam	198 28	...
Do. do., Sarawak	485 56	...
Do. do., China	7,558 63	...
Investments, Gold, ...	526,542 40	922,184 15
Do., Indian Loan, ...	224,943 63	234,674 45
Do., Savings Bank Fund, ...	419,905 29	440,705 29
Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	259,428 82	289,428 82
Do., Police Reward Fund	31,944 23	31,944 23
Do., Loans to Municipalities	532,333 00	572,194 00
Do., Colonial Treasurer	...	50,000 00
Do., Crown Agents	823,846 68	...
Do., Currency Commissioners	1,268,899 69	1,957,660 64
Remittances between Stations	1,210 92	41 10
Imperial Government	58 10	26 75
Indian Government	1,599 23	2,263 64
Ceylon do.	18,118 57	227 07
Hongkong do.	28 48	186 05
Mauritius do.	77 28	77 28
Sarawak do.	...	472 12
Native States, Perak	1,145 10	718 77
Do., Selangor	198 09	173 30
Do., Negri Sembilan	00 33	50 33
Suspense Account, Silver Coin	...	432,692 77
Do., Copper Coin	52,513 57	48,782 72
Do., Indian Government...	16 03	...
Over-issues	1,624 66	4,016 42
	8,001,067 35	10,136,154 62
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf)	6,121 62	8,509 12
	8,007,188 97	10,144,663 74
DEPENDENCIES.		
Loan to Municipality, Penang	25,000 00	20,000 00
Do., do., Malacca	19,000 00	18,500 00
	44,000 00	38,500 00

* Exclusive of Copper Coin to the nominal value of $99,650 kept in the Treasury Vaults.

THE TREASURY, SINGAPORE,
31st August, 1901.

1st JANUARY, 1900, AND 1st JANUARY, 1901.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1900.	1st January, 1901.
	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore	334,195 90	266,596 91
Do., do., Penang	66,382 26	124,145 67
Do., do., Malacca	2,969 49	4,086 81
Do., Sheriff, Singapore	2,051 65	2,108 43
Do., do., Penang	1,039 46	1,072 61
Do., do., Malacca	85 75	...
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore ..	86,349 08	40,406 08
Do., do. do., Penang	18,749 70	20,108 48
Do., do. do., Malacca	20 00	...
Do., Court of Requests Singapore	923 28	935 03
Do., do., Penang	1,660 52	1,616 52
Do., do., Malacca	76 03	103 53
Do., Currency Commissioners	3,920,000 00	6,261,573 75
Do., Police Reward Fund	33,269 12	35,304 96
Do., Savings Bank, ...	440,610 94	454,116 61
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund	262,101 89	293,542 72
Do., Magistrates, Singapore	1,299 50	3,004 79
Do., do., Penang	878 31	472 37
Do., do., Malacca	261 04	280 04
Do., Municipalities, Singapore	946 09	2,101 50
Do., do., Penang	503 50	601 69
Do., do., Malacca	70 00	...
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	44,759 74	20,471 90
Do., do., Penang	4,564 57	10,385 15
Do., do., Malacca	8,175 28	5,689 31
Do., Money Order Account	...	2,590 14
Drafts between Stations	4,965 47	4,190 83
Pahang Government	39 51	39 51
Money Order Account, United Kingdom	...	...
Do., do., Colonial	824 68	...
Do., do., India	7,158 85	...
Do., do., Ceylon	942 76	...
Do., do., Labuan	729 36	...
Do., do., Australia	3,006 10	...
Do., do., Johore	562 47	...
Do., do, German New Guinea	4,364 77	...
Postal Orders	7,659 04	...
Suspense Account, Interest	2,980 37	45,977 31
Do., Silver	15,098 62	...
Advance from Crown Agents	...	452,522 91
	5,280,275 10	8,054,045 56
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf)	28,849 18	31,239 93
	5,309,124 28	8,085,285 49
Balance to the credit of the Colony	2,698,064 69	2,059,378 25
	8,007,188 97	10,144,663 74

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

		$ c.
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1900:—	
	Light Dues collected in India	6,121 62
		6,121 62
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1901:—	
	Light Dues collected in India	8,509 12
		8,509 12
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1900:—	
	Salaries, ...	8,646 93
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office	11,705 96
	Pensions paid in India	1,184 60
	Malacca Land Annuities	1,670 52
	Sundry Expenses paid in India	760 57
	Interest due to the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund	4,880 60
		28,849 18
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the* 1*st January*, 1901:—	
	Salaries	7,086 68
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office	10,827 95
	Pensions paid in India	1,827 99
	Malacca Land Annuities	1,936 94
	Sundry Expenses paid in India	3,700 06
	Interest due to the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund	5,860 31
		31,239 93

(2.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

1900.

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance on the 1st January, 1900 ...	3,543,794 12	155,638 46	73,549 73	...	3,772,982 31
To Land Revenue, (exclusive of Land Sales)	65,420 38	106,623 97	116,495 46	...	288,539 81
Rents, exclusive of Land ...	2,137 00	2,082 58	1,420 85	...	5,640 43
„ Licences	2,011,306 50	1,101,848 00	204,543 50	...	3,317,698 00
„ Stamps	300,486 87	139,728 13	9,682 76	...	449,897 76
„ Port and Harbour Dues ...	160,956 84	35,895 73	2,699 14	...	199,551 71
„ Postage	171,140 78	59,836 36	4,427 78	...	235,404 92
„ Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	65,784 98	43,163 18	6,147 04	...	115,095 20
„ Fees of Office	82,475 33	49,044 23	3,892 85	...	135,412 41
„ Reimbursements	124,365 86	83,673 33	19,466 92	63 83	227,569 94
„ Sale of Government Property ...	1,828 72	839 38	221 57	...	2,889 67
„ Interest	74,374 95	15,596 63	570 00	29,475 17	120,016 75
„ Miscellaneous Receipts ...	8,588 02	1,874 95	535 89	1,571 28	12,570 14
„ Special Receipts	59,635 05	34 80	...	...	59,669 85
„ District Collections	8,742 53	90,405 83	22,613 49	...	121,761 85
	3,137,243 81	1,730,647 10	392,717 25	31,110 28	5,291,718 44
„ Land Sales	75,736 07	5,465 29	13,636 78	...	94,838 14
Total Revenue Receipts ...	3,212,979 88	1,736,112 39	406,354 03	31,110 28	5,386,556 58
Carried forward ...	6,756,774 00	1,891,750 85	479,903 76	31,110 28	9,159,538 89

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1900. C.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
By Personal Emoluments	914,061 50	611,781 64	189,510 95	60,416 42	1,775,770 51
Other Charges	435,893 80	280,522 53	80,953 53	165,025 19	962,395 05
	1,349,955 30	892,304 17	270,464 48	225,441 61	2,738,165 56
By Pensions, &c.	43,465 54	29,095 45	12,863 99	172,442 35	257,867 33
„ Charitable Allowances	6,370 31	4,714 87	1,410 00	2,844 47	15,339 65
„ Transport	1,701 20	223 40	...	8,458 41	10,383 01
„ Interest	28,617 72	966 26	26 15	63,177 63	92,787 76
„ Miscellaneous Services	33,779 55	7,349 61	2,921 48	15,848 72	59,899 36
„ Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	53,196 00	44,737 92	17,473 68	2,097 51	117,505 11
„ Roads, Streets, &c., Annually Recurrent	23,656 54	117,510 25	44,231 30	...	185,398 09
„ Land and Houses purchased ...	...	18,193 50	...	...	18,193 50
„ Military Expenditure	956,651 21	...	...	...	956,651 21
„ Expenditure under "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1888"	15,101 67	9,768 07	...	19,322 19	44,191 93
„ Native States	803 82	...	...	...	803 82
Special Expenses	20,232 50	1,602 66	..	...	21,835 16
	2,533,531 36	1,126,466 16	349,391 08	509,632 89	4,519,021 49
„ Works and Buildings, Special Services	579,863 16	187,602 79	14,907 37	543,854 94	1,326,228 26
„ Roads, Streets, &c., Special Services ...	29,021 57	85,269 04	58,753 52	12,445 89	185,490 02
Total Service Payments ...	3,142,416 09	1,399,337 99	423,051 97	1,065,933 72	6,030,739 77
Carried forward ...	3,142,416 09	1,399,337 99	423,051 97	1,065,933 72	6,030,739 77

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,756,774 00	1,891,750 85	479,903 76	31,110 28	9,159,538 89
To Deposits, Judicial	147,583 00	77,247 49	1,517 87	...	226,348 36
,, Do., Sheriffs	97 50	289 90	111 80	...	499 20
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	51,902 30	7,036 72	...	...	58,939 02
,, Do., Courts of Requests	11 75	2,746 49	743 23	...	3,501 47
,, Do., Magistrates	19,526 05	5,929 21	643 62	...	26,098 88
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	6,699 63	1,288 98	99 01	...	8,087 62
,, Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	118 92	22 54	3 00	...	144 46
,, Do., Municipalities	20,318 73	6,261 91	464 37	...	27,045 01
,, Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund ...	41,442 23	8,022 95	2,620 37	...	52,085 55
,, Do., Savings Bank	296,535 82	61,970 53	14,397 02	5,464 50	378,367 87
,, Do., Miscellaneous	49,334 53	13,914 32	9,387 43	1,837 12	74,473 40
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	2,576,573 75	...	...	...	2,576,573 75
,, Advances, Heads of Departments ..	16,550 00	4,315 00	2,821 35	...	23,686 35
,, Do., Miscellaneous	20,834 78	1,241 60	876 13	2,660 61	25,613 12
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	3,740,409 53	3,740,409 53
,, Do., Municipalities	...	...	187 87	...	187 87
,, Drafts between Stations	1,033,714 49	229,005 80	76,375 73	...	1,339,096 02
,, Do., India	31,676 29	...	...	...	31,676 29
,, Remittances between Stations ..	81,272 26	41,690 65	116,562 67	...	239,525 58
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	..	1,885,671 00	1,885,671 00
,, Do., India	29,026 09	...	...	...	29,026 09
,, Do., Hongkong	2,127 83	...	...	...	2,127 83
,, Do., Ceylon, ...	1,048 76	...	...	...	1,048 76
,, Investments, Loans to Municipalities ...	100,139 00	25,000 00	500 00	...	125,639 00
,, Do., Colonial Treasurer ...	50,000 00	...	...	...	50,000 00
,, Do., Indian Loan	140,269 18	...	...	...	140,269 18
,, Do., Gold	...	...	...	74 29	74 29
,, Do., Crown Agents	20,652 46	...	...	925,710 38	946,362 84
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	7,990 07	...	...	39,835 65	47,825 72
,, Funds Invested, Savings Bank ...	7,600 00	100 00	1,000 00	...	8,700 00
,, Do., Widows' & Orphans' Pension Fund	4,500 00	...	...	...	4,500 00
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
,, Money Order Account, United Kingdom ...	5,218 36	...	...	...	5,218 36
,, Do., Colonial ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., India ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., China ...	7,558 63	...	...	...	7,558 63
,, Do., Native States ...	7,516 12	...	...	...	7,516 12
,, Do., Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., British North Borneo	1,680 94	...	...	...	1,680 94
,, Do., Johor ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Siam ...	198 28	...	...	...	198 28
,, Do., Sarawak ...	485 56	...	...	...	485 56
,, Do., German New Guinea	...	...	...	...	...
,, Postal Orders	...	...	...	...	...
,, Deposits Money Order Account... ...	25,248 03	...	...	...	25,248 03
,, Imperial Government	797 50	...	...	..	797 50
,, Indian do.	3,951 81	...	...	...	3,951 81
,, Ceylon do.	18,155 38	...	...	...	18,155 38
,, Hongkong do.	82 87	...	...	...	82 87
,, Mauritius, do.	...	...	...	...	...
,, Perak do.	15,452 54	38,000 00	..	...	53,452 54
,, Selangor do.	1,057 37	...	...	...	1,057 37
,, Negri Sembilan do.	149 61	...	...	...	149 61
,, Pahang do.	10,011 48	...	...	...	10,011 48
,, Sarawak, do.	48,108 06	...	...	...	48,108 06
,, Suspense Account, Silver Coin ...	590,000 00	210,000 00	...	23,405 38	823,405 38
,, Do., Copper Coin ...	38,539 67	...	12 74	...	38,552 41
,, Do., Interest Currency Commissioners ...	16,984 50	...	...	28,762 92	45,747 42
,, Do., Indian Rupee Account ...	41 29	...	...	..	41 29
,, Over-issues	10,605 14	9,509 30	2,810 18	341 68	23,266 30
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts ...	5,559,683 56	743,593 39	231,134 39	6,654,173 06	13,188,589 40
Total ...	12,316,462 56	2,635,344 24	711,038 15	6,685,283 34	22,348,128 29

The Treasury, Singapore
31st August, 1901.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1900,—*Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,142,416 09	1,399,337 99	423,051 97	1,065,933 72	6,030,739 77
By Deposits, Judicial	215,181 99	19,484 08	400 55	...	235,066 62
„ Do., Sheriffs	40 72	256 75	197 55	...	495 02
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	97,845 30	5,677 94	20 00	...	103,543 24
„ Do., Courts of Requests ...	...	2,788 49	715 73	...	3,504 22
„ Do., Magistrates	17,820 76	6,335 15	624 62	...	24,780 53
„ Do., Police Reward Fund ...	4,725 35	1,227 42	99 01	...	6,051 78
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	86 00	...	...	...	86 00
„ Do., Municipalities	19,163 32	6,163 72	537 37	...	25,864 41
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund ...	2,314 99	8,074 16	2,620 37	7,635 20	20,644 72
„ Do., Savings Bank	282,022 12	55,538 78	12,251 30	15,000 00	364,862 20
„ Do., Miscellaneous	75,492 01	6,493 84	11,832 98	1,665 26	95,484 09
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	235,000 00	...	...	...	235,000 00
„ Advances, Heads of Departments ...	17,700 00	4,315 00	1,860 20	1,049 24	24,924 44
„ Do., Miscellaneous	22,462 83	845 00	2,320 00	4,599 62	30,227 45
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	156,573 75	...	...	...	156,573 75
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	3,258,537 18	3,258,537 18
„ Do., Municipalities	...	...	130 41	...	130 41
„ Drafts between Stations	290,892 92	888,396 73	160,581 01	...	1,339,870 66
„ Do., India ...	37,655 21	...	...	...	37,655 21
„ Remittances between Stations ...	144,901 10	50,746 96	42,707 70	...	238,355 76
„ Do., Crown Agents	1,885,671 00	...	...	...	1,885,671 00
„ Do., India	29,026 09	...	...	...	29,026 09
„ Do., Hongkong	2,127 83	...	...	...	2,127 83
„ Do., Ceylon	1,048 76	...	...	...	1,048 76
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities ...	160,000 00	...	...	...	160,000 00
„ Do., Colonial Treasurer ...	100,000 00	...	...	...	100,000 00
„ Do., Indian Loan	150,000 00	...	...	...	150,000 00
„ Do., Gold	...	...	...	395,716 04	395,716 04
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	122,516 16	122,516 16
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	148,663 53	...	...	587,923 14	736,586 67
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank ...	16,000 00	11,000 00	2,500 00	...	29,500 00
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	34,500 00	...	...	...	34,500 00
„ Do., Police Reward Fund	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Colonial ...	824 68	...	...	...	824 68
„ Do., India ...	7,158 85	...	...	...	7,158 85
„ Do., Ceylon ...	942 76	...	...	...	942 76
„ Do., China ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Native States ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Australia ...	3,006 10	...	...	...	3,006 10
„ Do., British North Borneo	729 36	...	...	..	729 36
„ Do., Johor ...	562 47	...	...	...	562 47
„ Do., Siam ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Sarawak ..	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., German New Guinea	4,364 77	...	...	...	4,364 77
„ Postal Orders, ...	7,659 04	...	..	...	7,659 04
„ Deposits Money Order Account ...	22,657 89	...	...	...	22,657 89
„ Imperial Government	766 15	...	...	...	766 15
„ Indian do.	3,161 86	1,256 89	197 47	...	4,616 22
„ Ceylon do.	263 88	...	...	...	263 88
„ Hongkong do.	240 44	...	...	...	240 44
„ Mauritius, do.	...	...	...	...	...
„ Perak do.	12,494 47	38,000 00	...	2,531 74	53,026 21
„ Selangor do.	1,032 58	...	...	...	1,032 58
„ Negri Sembilan do.	199 61	...	...	...	199 61
„ Pahang do.	10,011 48	...	...	...	10,011 48
„ Sarawak do.	48,580 18	...	...	...	48,580 18
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin ...	49,893 16	25 84	...	1,221,277 77	1,271,196 77
„ Do., Copper Coin ...	34,739 56	82 00	...	...	34,821 56
„ Do., Interest	2,750 48	...	...	...	2,750 48
„ Do,, Indian Rupee Account ...	25 26	...	...	...	25 26
„ Over-issues	11,001 66	10,953 71	2,804 42	898 27	25,658 06
Total Payments on Personal Accounts ...	4,370,282 27	1,117,712 46	242,400 69	5,619 349 62	11,349,745 04
By Balances on 31st December, 1900 ...	499,851 09	118,293 79	45,585 49	...	663,730 37
Do. Currency Note Reserve	4,303,913 11	...	...	...	4,303,913 11
Total ... $	12,316,462 56	2,635,344 24	711,038 15	6,635,283 34	22,348,128 29

Fred. G. Penney,
Treasurer, S. S.

(3.)

REVENUE DETAILED.

1900.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1900.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land-Rents	54,656 70	79,333 93	107,439 71	...	241,430 34
	Beach-Rents	6,315 00	320 53	...	...	6,635 53
	Grazing Lands, &c.	434 61	141 00	...	...	575 61
	Licences:—Coral and Granite	509 42	81 00	533 58	...	1,124 00
	Tin	...	...	191 97	...	191 97
	Brick-fields, &c.	120 00	...	84 00	...	204 00
	Timber Royalty	728 33	13,302 15	1,589 64	...	15,620 12
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	1,580 00	1,983 50	2,006 50	...	5,570 00
	For Search, Registration, &c. ...	133 00	1,507 70	2,902 50	...	4,543 20
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants	255 00	2,619 00	375 00	...	3,249 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	25 90	915 95	...	...	941 85
	Miscellaneous	662 42	6,419 21	1,372 56	...	8,454 19
		65,420 38	106,623 97	116,495 46	...	288,539 81
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Jetty Stalls	...	1,092 00	...	...	1,092 00
	Public Buildings	2,137 00	960 82	1,420 85	..	4,518 67
	Miscellaneous	...	29 76	...	...	29 76
		2,137 00	2,082 58	1,420 85	...	5,640 43
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium	1,458,000 00	720,000 00	140,400 00	...	2,318,400 00
	Spirits	402,000 00	307,200 00	48,000 00	...	757,200 00
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	10,317 50	6,921 00	894 00	...	18,132 50
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	11,922 50	2,003 00	975 00	...	14,900 50
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops	9,624 50	1,614 00	874 50	...	12,113 00
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses	6,130 00	3,970 00	...	...	10,100 00
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance ...	113,312 00	60,140 00	13,400 00	...	186,352 00
		2,011,306 50	1,101,848 00	204,543 50	...	3,317,698 00
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	264,824 52	120,475 73	5,905 46	...	391,205 71
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests	35,662 35	19,252 40	3,777 30	...	58,692 05
		300,486 87	139,728 13	9,682 76	...	449,897 76
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	113,997 62	22,829 56	1,367 39	...	138,194 57
	Do., collected in India ...	20,341 16	...	...	...	20,341 16
	Fees—Registration of Vessels	1,626 00	132 00	...	...	1,758 00
	Measuring Vessels	656 00	28 00	...	...	684 00
	Shipping Seamen	8,821 41	2,259 77	...	...	11,081 18
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	2,709 00	222 00	...	...	2,931 00
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	5,277 00	2,741 00	...	...	8,018 00
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	795 00	1,573 00	372 00	...	2,740 00
	Do. of Boats	5,659 10	3,556 80	580 85	...	9,796 75
	Do. of Fishing Stakes ...	954 55	2,471 00	378 90	...	3,804 45
	Certificates of Competency ...	120 00	68 00	...	...	188 00
	Miscellaneous	...	14 60	...	...	14 60
		160,956 84	35,895 73	2,699 14	...	199,551 71

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1900.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps	124,934 80	45,641 53	3,418 35	...	173,994 68
	Postage Collections	11,414 83	7,480 42	428 56	...	19,323 81
	Commission on Money Order Business ..	14,471 21	5,228 81	580 27	...	20,280 29
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore	16,311 11	...	...	...	16,311 11
	Miscellaneous	4,008 83	1,485 60	0 60	...	5,495 03
		171,140 78	59,836 36	4,427 78	...	235,404 92
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates ...	65,015 10	42,869 63	6,076 97	...	113,952 70
	Police	769 88	302 55	70 07	...	1,142 50
		65,784 98	43,163 18	6,147 04	...	115,095 20
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c.	4,982 60	7,475 45	1,316 50	...	13,774 55
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c. ...	4,315 43	492 65	...	...	4,808 08
	Bills of Health	5,945 00	290 00	...	...	6,235 00
	Births and Deaths, Registration of ...	230 00	130 00	1 00	...	361 00
	Burials Ordinance	100 00	200 00	200 00	..	500 00
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance... ...	19,849 00	6,922 28	389 00	...	27,160 28
	Consular Fees	...	142 00	...	...	142 00
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	12,749 45	13,487 25	...	...	26,236 70
	Explosives Ordinance	2,820 29	476 00	...	...	3,296 29
	Government Analyst...	5,083 14	2,044 50	...	...	7,127 64
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance	...	3,469 10	117 20	...	3,586 30
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	363 00	57 00	...	...	420 00
	Indian Immigration Ordinance	43 50	1 70	...	...	45 20
	Inspection of Animals	13,658 45	8,768 75	651 35	...	23,078 55
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c.	811 00	...	...	...	811 00
	Joint-Stock Companies, Registration of ...	1,959 50	350 70	...	...	2,310 20
	Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	100 00	48 00	...	...	148 00
	Marine Engineers and Engine-Drivers' Certificates	637 50	287 00	...	...	924 50
	Marriages, Registration of	158 00	14 00	...	..	172 00
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	1,669 00	642 00	...	...	2,311 00
	Naturalization and Passports	1,470 00	26 00	...	...	1,496 00
	Petroleum Storage	972 00	513 00	36 00	...	1,521 00
	Pounding Stray Animals	1,209 20	1,568 75	585 25	...	3,363 20
	Public and Eating Houses	526 00	388 00	88 00	...	1,002 00
	Steam Boilers Ordinance	1,847 16	680 00	415 00	...	2,942 16
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	882 65	570 10	93 55	...	1,546 30
	Miscellaneous	93 46	...	...	...	93 46
		82,475 33	49,044 23	3,892 85	...	135,412 41
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Government Schools, Sale of S.S.	494 30	178 17	...	...	672 47
	Boundary Stones, Sale of	360 00	2,104 44	1,348 38	...	3,812 82
	Crown Suits Fees	...	...	...		...
	Dog Badges, Sale of	288 50	...	532 50	...	821 00
	Electric Light, Supply of	1,411 77	...	...	...	1,411 77
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies	...	238 42	...	...	238 42
	Freight, Government Steamers... ...	230 86	110 00	24 70	...	365 56
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of, S. S. ...	3,723 66	...	...	...	3,723 66
	Gunpowder Storage Fees	2,275 98	68 44	...	...	2,344 42
	Hospital Charges recoverable	30,785 62	14,175 79	587 84	63 83	45,613 08
	Carried forward ...	39,500 69	16,875 26	2,493 42	63 83	59,003 20

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1900.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
9	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	39,570 69	16,875 26	2,493 42	63 83	59,003 20
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of ...	0 28	...	...	...	0 28
	Malay Home, Grant-in-aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain deceased	...	976 93	...	...	976 93
	Maps and Plans, Sale of	669 50	595 92	66 60	...	1,332 02
	Medical Stores, Sale of	98 72	...	...	...	98 72
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies ...	...	1,568 56	...	...	1,568 56
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	...	13,564 55	...	...	13,564 55
	Municipal Contributions	48,000 00	24,000 00	200 00	...	72,200 00
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply ...	...	...	4,210 26	...	4,210 26
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, half cost of improved	1,697 14	1,134 00	...	...	2,831 14
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	...	...	1,353 55	...	1,353 55
	Payments for private Water Supply ...	...	245 85	3,062 99	...	3,308 84
	Pension Contribution by Negri Sembilan ...	273 33	...	...	...	273 33
	Photographic Prints, Sale of	122 86	...	...	...	122 86
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of	...	586 40	...	...	586 40
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	6,290 86	2,634 16	3 12	...	8,928 14
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak ...	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone	3,805 53	1,348 56	...	...	5,154 09
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable	1,367 60	...	...	...	1,367 60
	Sale of Manufactures	6,510 03	348 45	5 34	...	6,863 82
	Miscellaneous	644 49	72 60	...	...	717 09
	Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management	2,400 00	...	...	...	2,400 00
	Schools, Fees in Government	7,491 00	...	1,983 00	...	9,474 00
	Standard Measures, Sale of	...	...	...	...	...
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	...	300 00	...	...	300 00
	Survey Fees	522 30	8,795 39	5,403 83	...	14,721 52
	Telegraph Messages	...	9,995 47	...	...	9,995 47
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines half cost of upkeep of	...	...	225 00	...	225 00
	Vernacular Schools, Grant in aid by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johore ...	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Miscellaneous	2,261 53	631 23	459 81	...	3,352 57
		124,365 86	83,673 33	19,466 92	63 83	227,569 94
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores	1,216 89	651 15	82 03	...	1,950 07
	Miscellaneous	611 83	158 23	139 54	...	909 60
	Sale of disused Government Buildings ...	...	30 00	...	...	30 00
		1,828 72	839 38	221 57	...	2,889 67
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S.	9,337 77	...	...	20,163 75	29,501 52
	Interest on Bank Accounts	11,038 85	5,429 96	...	9,173 29	25,642 10
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S.	34,758 99	...	...	...	34,758 99
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S.	7,950 79	...	...	...	7,950 79
	Interest on Loans and advances to Municipalities	11,214 56	10,166 67	570 00	...	21,951 23
	Miscellaneous	73 99	...	...	138 13	212 12
		74,374 95	15,596 63	570 00	29,475 17	120,016 75

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1900

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Rent of Christmas Island	4,527 76	...	...	...	4,527 76
	Miscellaneous	4,060 26	1,874 95	535 89	1,571 28	8,042 38
		8,588 02	1,874 95	535 89	1,571 28	12,570 14
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.	54 00	...	...	...	54 00
	Court Deposits unclaimed	992 17	34 80	...	...	1,026 97
	Government share towards H. M's Jubilee Memorial refunded	58,588 88	...	...	...	58,588 88
		59,635 05	34 80	...	...	59,669 85
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	8,742 53	90,405 83	22,613 49	...	121,761 85
		8,742 53	90,405 83	22,613 49	...	121,761 85
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	11,443 57	5,465 29	13,636 78	...	30,545 64
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands ...	64,292 50	...	...	...	64,292 50
		75,736 07	5,465 29	13,636 78	...	94,838 14

(4.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

1900.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Item of Estimates.	(A)—Personal Emoluments.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Civil :—.								
	The Governor ...	40,540 00	15,237 87	...	...	...	...	...	55,777 87
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	31,475 81	7,399 19	15,023 99	5,512 24	7,905 98	1,367 04	a 241 93 c 3,294 78	72,220 96
	Cadets ...	24,719 66	5,839 17	...	...	...	...	360 48	30,919 31
	Councils Branch ..	1,200 00	475 46	..	...	...	...	...	1,675 46
	Government Printing Office ...	6,388 90	17,797 67	...	...	...	...	...	24,186 57
	Land Office ...	10,099 32	3,289 67	7,353 95	2,234 17	8,347 99	5,052 61	b 731 81	37,109 52
	Registry of Deeds ...	2,412 00	355 75	4,464 00	3,837 93	...	...	...	11,069 68
	District Officers ...	...	...	13,959 68	3,464 18	4,707 83	1,165 17	b 738 40	24,035 26
	District Office, Dindings ...	...	...	4,909 63	3,572 84	...	...	...	8,482 47
	District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang ...	...	...	3,166 94	2,353 83	...	...	...	5,520 77
	District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ..	...	...	7,001 46	4,936 91	...	...	...	11,938 37
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	...	..	4,196 00	3,568 00	...	...	...	7,764 00
	District Office, South, P. W. ...	...	...	3,060 06	3,551 34	...	...	...	6,611 40
	District Office, Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	3,324 00	4,606 05	...	7,930 05
	District Office, Jasin, Malacca ...	..	...	...	..	2,561 35	4,320 11	...	6,881 46
	Treasury ...	23,786 09	6,519 01	9,936 60	1,539 60	3,231 99	478 50	a 3,854 11 b 705 19	50,051 09
	Audit Office ...	16,371 98	2,378 22	5,750 88	557 29	...	...	b 816 12	25,874 49
	Public Works and Survey Department ...	30,758 31	13,405 28	31,904 18	23,578 30	15,876 15	14,059 67	a 2,854 85 b 3,306 34	135,743 08
	Chinese Protectorate	17,695 48	6,478 19	9,539 82	2,883 00	...	...	a 2,657 52 b 1,321 38	40,575 39
	Marine Department,—								
	Harbour Department	33,697 89	12,860 43	15,393 87	8,178 33	3,375 13	3,115 62	a 400 64 b 263 61	77,285 52
	Light-houses ...	9,652 93	9,299 17	2,016 00	1,447 87	...	...	...	22,415 97
	Colonial Steamer ...	5,748 91	7,351 85	...	...	...	...	a 1,407 23	14,507 99
	Government Marine Surveyors ...	5,450 77	1,389 97	3,000 00	1,226 28	..	...	a 985 21	12,052 23
	Post Office ...	37,246 81	17,915 71	14,535 74	9,466 57	732 00	1,571 74	a 933 33	82,401 90
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department	300 00	a 74 65 b 3,046 81	1,866 21	2,497 44	...	...	b 815 96	8,601 07
		297,544 86	131,114 07	157,079 01	84,406 12	50,062 42	35,736 51	25,688 89	781,631 88
	Judicial :—								
	Supreme Court, Judges ...	21,256 00	8,166 49	11,529 85	4,316 59	...	...	a 966 00 b 3,697 73	49,932 66
	Registry ...	19,455 91	3,008 56	18,923 49	2,033 60	7,368 00	830 28	a 1,854 83	53,474 67
	Attorney-General's Department ...	8,796 00	3,605 01	3,481 72	1,441 37	...	...	b 1,903 72	19,227 82
	Carried forward ...	49,507 91	14,780 06	33,935 06	7,791 56	7,368 00	830 28	8,422 28	122,635 15
	Carried forward ...	297,544 86	131,114 07	157,079 01	84,406 12	50,062 42	35,736 51	25,688 89	781,631 88

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Item of Estimates.	(A)—Personal Emoluments.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c
	Brought forward ...	297,544 86	131,114 07	157,079 01	84,406 12	50,062 42	35,736 51	25,688 89	781,631 88
	Judicial,—*Contd.*								
	Brought forward ...	49,507 91	14,780 06	33,935 06	7,791 56	7,368 00	830 28	8,422 28	122,635 15
	Bankruptcy Office ...	8,487 74	2,860 80	...	1,634 39	...	...	...	12,982 93
	Police Courts ...	31,252 46	5,129 46	25,248 41	3,668 36	2,736 00	586 56	*a* 2,243 12	70,864 37
	Courts of Requests	5,117 02	720 00	4,672 52	791 48	...	192 00	...	11,493 02
	Sheriffs' Department	2,604 98	2,682 83	3,729 68	2,591 20	1,068 00	341 27	*a* 920 73	13,938 69
	Coroner's Department	...	72 00	...	...	...	...	...	72 00
		96,970 11	26,245 15	67,585 67	16,476 99	11,172 00	1,950 11	11,586 13	231,986 16
	Ecclesiastical ...	4,776 50	899 30	4,800 00	1,194 11	3,600 00	895 55	*a* 1,201 56	17,367 02
	Education ...	8,435 32	18,016 43	2,875 42	22,726 42	5,235 09	21,531 76	*a* 2,675 12 *b* 3 22 *c* 2,432 69	83,931 47
	Medical ...	48,867 91	28,569 49	24,875 07	14,367 15	8,772 29	7,503 76	*a* 6,257 75 *b* 507 39	139,726 81
	Do., P. W. ...	...	...	14,409 29	7,303 99	...	....	811 30	22,524 58
	Do., Government Analyst's Branch	3,489 03	1,950 11	...	...	...	...	...	5,439 14
	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	2,182 50	1,774 41	2,700 00	4,381 94	...	204 00	*a* 621 00	11,863 85
	Raffles Library and Museum ...	3,600 00	895 56	...	...	...	...	...	4,495 56
	Police	157,440 21	22,242 74	144,904 63	21,027 91	36,441 11	3,705 78	*a* 3,580 89 *b* 2,991 24	392,334 51
	Gaols	36,645 32	13,486 01	11,383 03	5,662 53	1,668 00	1,032 57	*a* 1,536 70 *b* 522 54	71,936 70
	Botanic Gardens and Forests ...	6,900 00	2,016 47	2,500 00	1,122 36	...	...	...	12,538 83
	Total Establishments	666,851 76	247,209 74	433,112 12	178,669 52	116,950 91	72,560 04	60,416 42	1,775,770 51

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Department.	(A) Personal Emoluments.	(B) Other Charges.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The Governor	55,777 87	8,655 52	64,433 39
Colonial Secretary, and Resident Councillors ..	72,220 96	17,272 29	89,493 25
Cadets	30,919 31	8,175 29	39,094 60
Councils Branch	1,675 46	743 86	2,419 32
Government Printing Office	24,186 57	9,514 56	33,701 13
Land Office	37,109 52	12,670 39	49,779 91
Registry of Deeds	11,069 68	1,115 71	12,185 39
District Officers	24,035 26	...	24,035 26
District Office, Dindings	8,482 47	5,615 55	14,098 02
Do., Balik Pulau, Penang ...	5,520 77	4,210 22	9,730 99
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	11,938 37	6,960 70	18,899 07
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	7,764 00	4,769 06	12,533 06
Do., South, P. W., ...	6,611 40	5,793 83	12,405 23
Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	7,930 05	3,500 26	11,430 31
Do., Jasin, Malacca	6,881 46	2,467 01	9,348 47
Treasury	50,051 09	41,379 98	91,431 07
Audit Office	25,874 49	1,572 68	27,447 17
Public Works and Survey Department ...	135,743 08	44,321 58	180,064 66
Chinese Protectorate	40,575 39	2,862 92	43,438 31
Marine Department,—			
Harbour Department	77,285 52	43,419 20	126,704 72
Light-houses	22,415 97	23,666 59	46,082 56
Colonial Steamer	14,507 99	22,439 01	36,947 00
Government Marine Surveyors ...	12,052 23	1,272 83	13,325 06
Post Office	82,401 90	131,869 46	214,271 36
Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	8,601 07	2,876 66	11,477 73
Supreme Court,—			
Judges	49,932 66	84 80	50,017 46
Registry	53,474 67	4,642 46	58,117 13
Attorney-General's Department	19,227 82	393 68	19,621 50
Bankruptcy Office	12,982 93	291 59	13,274 52
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—			
Police Courts	70,864 37	2,041 24	72,905 61
Courts of Requests	11,493 02	926 66	12,419 68
Sheriffs' Department	13,938 69	1,236 43	15,175 12
Coroners' Department	72 00	5,159 16	5,231 16
Ecclesiastical	17,367 02	2,112 05	19,479 07
Education	83,931 47	110,643 14	194,574 61
Medical	162,245 39	193,551 42	355,796 81
Government Analyst	5,439 14	990 57	6,429 71
Government Veterinary Surgeons	11,863 85	2,549 13	14,412 98
Raffles Library and Museum	4,495 56	...	4,495 56
Police	392,334 51	131,076 42	523,410 93
Gaols	71,936 70	72,657 96	144,594 66
Botanic Gardens, and Forests	12,538 83	26,893 18	39,432 01
	1,775,770 51	962,395 05	2,738,165 56

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
THE GOVERNOR:—					
Horse Allowance to Aide-de-Camp	72 02	...	...	...	72 02
Horse Allowance to Private Secretary ...	198 00	...	...	...	198 00
Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite ...	1,612 49	...	...	...	1,612 49
Incidental Expenses ...	694 60	47 15	...	...	741 75
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House ...	856 53	...	...	811 35	1,667 88
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain ...	2,380 33	...	...	...	2,380 33
Purchase of a Piano for Government House	...	...	...	1,429 46	1,429 46
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	553 59	...	...	...	553 59
	6,367 56	47 15	...	2,240 81	8,655 52
COLONIAL SECRETARY AND RESIDENT COUNCILLORS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	353 98	1,095 96	979 54	...	2,429 48
Telegrams ...	8,167 87	694 50	37 40	...	8,899 77
Subscriptions to Newspapers, Telegrams, &c. ...	2,699 00	117 50	68 00	...	2,884 50
Working Lithographic Press and Book-binding Department ...	...	135 55	49 94	*b* 85 46	270 95
Contingent Expenses ...	555 35	296 61	94 85	*a* 73 97	1,020 78
Expenses connected with the British Consulate at Kedah, &c. ...	...	776 37	...	...	776 37
Grant in-aid to the Negri Sembilan for experimental inoculation of cattle against rinderpest	...	...	500 00	...	500 00
Expenses connected with British Vice Consulate at Pulau Wei ...	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	251 18	167 26	72 00	..	490 44
	12,027 38	3,283 75	1,801 73	159 43	17,272 29
CADETS:—					
Instruction and Expenses of Cadets	8,175 29	...	...	...	8,175 29
	8,175 29	...	...	...	8,175 29
COUNCILS BRANCH:—					
Travelling Allowances to Unofficial Members of Council ...	...	451 80	...	...	451 80
Contingent Expenses ...	140 96	...	...	127 49	268 45
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	23 61	...	...	...	23 61
	164 57	451 80	...	127 49	743 86
GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—					
Contingent Expenses ...	1,249 90	...	...	...	1,249 90
Purchase of New Type, &c. ...	572 20	...	...	2,213 10	2,785 30
Purchase of Printing Paper, &c.	4,971 77	...	...	...	4,971 77
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	507 59	..	...	...	507 59
	7,301 46	...	...	2,213 10	9,514 56
LAND OFFICE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,939 12	613 56	1,425 53	...	3,978 21
Clerical Assistance ...	181 62	...	...	...	181 62
Contingent Expenses ...	100 00	90 10	99 83	...	289 93
Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales	760 55	...	...	...	760 55
Carried forward ...	2,981 29	703 66	1,525 36	...	5,210 31

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
LAND OFFICE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	2,981 29	703 66	1,525 36	...	5,210 31
Allowances to Penghulus ...	60 00	..	685 00	...	745 00
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	348 24	46 50	1,431 12	...	1,825 86
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	40 25	99 36	...	139 61
Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts ...	110 00	268 50	705 30	...	1,083 80
Village Conservancy ...	...	168 00	...	...	168 00
Clearing Rivers and Canals ...	...	...	1,500 00	...	1,500 00
Demarcation of Kampong Glam Beach Farm with Zinc Sheathed posts	260 00	...	...	...	260 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	88 25	479 65	108 40	...	676 30
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts	...	...	...	*a* 46 14	46 14
Clearing Boundaries of Forest Reserves	...	40 50	...	...	40 50
Planting Trees on Beach Road Reclamation	49 86	...	...	...	49 86
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	245 61	182 06	497 34	...	925 01
	4,143 25	1,929 12	6,551 88	46 14	12,670 39
REGISTRY OF DEEDS:—					
Clerical Assistance	97 50	516 35	...	...	613 85
Contingent Expenses ...	74 89	112 13	...	*a* 266 84	453 86
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	24 00	...	...	48 00
	196 39	652 48	...	266 84	1,115 71
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Dindings:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	..	514 34	...	...	514 34
Remuneration of Penghulu ...	...	...	...	...	...
Contingent Expenses ...	...	95 49	...	...	95 49
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Miscellaneous (Justice), ...	...	...	...	...	...
General Expenses (Hospital) ...	...	623 57	...	...	623 57
Up-keep of Launch and Boats ...	...	1,194 97	...	...	1,194 97
Clothing for Boatmen ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Up-keep of Buoys and Lights ...	..	1,534 99	...	...	1,534 99
Boat Numbers (recoverable) ...	...	122 60	...	...	122 60
Miscellaneous (Marine) ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
General Expenses (Lock-up) ...	...	266 73	...	...	266 73
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	10 00	...	...	10 00
Vernacular Schools ...	...	41 00	...	...	41 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	..	...	150 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	48 90	...	...	48 90
Purchase of Seeds and plants for distribution to poor cultivators and for planting on waste Crown Land	...	12 99	...	...	12 99
Demarcating the Teluk Muroh and Ulu Bruas Forest Reserves	...	313 00	...	...	313 00
Miscellaneous	...	20 33	...	...	20 33
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	366 64	...	...	366 64
	...	5,615 55	...	...	5,615 55

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Balik Pulau Penang:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,533 13	...	...	1,533 13
Contingent Expenses ...	...	124 95	...	...	124 95
Up-keep of Government Grounds	...	72 00	...	...	72 00
Extra Clerical Assistance for Rent Rolls	...	63 75	..	...	63 75
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	97 77	...	...	97 77
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	..	99 75	...	...	99 75
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	99 00	...	...	99 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,049 75	...	...	1,049 75
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts	...	..	...	510 25	510 25
Expenses of Works under the Lands Ordinances... ...	...	123 33	...	...	123 33
Clearing Boundaries of Forest Reserves	..	129 54	...	...	129 54
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	157 00	...	...	157 00
	...	3,699 97	...	510 25	4,210 22
District Office,—Butterworth, P. W:—					
Travelling Allowances ...	...	2,013 99	...	...	2,013 99
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	48 00	...	...	48 00
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process	...	119 80	...	...	119 80
Remuneration of Penghulus ...	...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	149 90	...	...	149 90
Office Furniture	...	30 00	...	...	30 00
Extra Interpreters ...	...	28 06	...	...	28 06
Extra Clerical Assistance for Rent Rolls	...	159 00	...	...	159 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	98 77	...	...	98 77
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	295 60	...	...	295 60
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	166 00	...	25 47	191 47
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	460 93	...	...	460 93
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,232 13	...	...	1,232 13
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	250 00	...	...	250 00
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W. ...	...	...	...	1,111 45	1,111 45
Irrigation Improvements ...	...	...	...	...	...
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	55 60	...	...	55 60
Temporary Rice allowance to Native Employés	...	216 00	...	...	216 00
	...	5,823 78	...	1,136 92	6,960 70
District Office,—Bukit Mertajam, P. W.:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,151 14	...	...	1,151 14
Contingent Expenses ...	...	114 19	...	...	114 19
Up-keep of Government Grounds	...	168 00	...	...	168 00
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	451 80	...	...	451 80
Carried forward ...	...	1,885 13	...	...	1,885 13

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE—Bukit Mertajam, P. W.:—*Continued.*					
Brought forward...	...	1885 13	...	...	1,885 13
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	94 40	...	...	94 40
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	405 55	...	...	405 55
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	452 85	...	38 45	491 30
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	179 30	...	...	179 30
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,255 38	...	...	1,255 38
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	..	...	150 00
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	116 00	...	...	116 00
Temporary Rice allowance to Native Employés	...	192 00	...	...	192 00
	...	4,730 61	...	38 45	4,769 06
District Office, South, P. W.:—					
Travelling and Personal allowances	...	1,459 08	...	...	1,459 08
Contingent Expenses ...	...	145 74	...	...	145 74
Up-keep of Government Grounds	...	96 00	...	...	96 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	59 70	...	...	59 70
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	515 00	...	18 04	533 04
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable) ...	...	496 45	...	...	496 45
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	561 17	..	...	561 17
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,878 94	...	...	1,878 94
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	60 00	...	...	60 00
Up-keep of Piles at Mouth of Krian River	...	72 00	...	...	72 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	30 00	...	...	30 00
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	68 00	...	...	68 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	183 71	...	...	183 71
	...	5,775 79	...	18 04	5,793 83
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Alor Gajah, Malacca:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	1,770 86	...	1,770 86
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	65 85	...	65 85
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	..	54 26	...	54 26
Salaries and Allowances to Penghulus	...	...	615 00	...	615 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	90 65	...	90 65
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	...	374 84	...	374 84
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	528 80	...	528 80
	...	...	3,500 26	...	3,500 26

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Jasin, Malacca:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	1,528 05	...	1,528 05
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	28 25	...	28 25
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	...	9 50	43 43	52 93
Salaries and Allowances to Penghulus	...	..	360 00	...	360 00
Maintenance of Forest Reserves	...	...	3 65	...	3 65
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	85 16	...	85 16
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	408 97	...	408 97
	...	...	2,423 58	43 43	2,467 01
TREASURY:—					
Contingent Expenses ...	399 15	99 80	99 16	...	598 11
Purchase of Stamps, S.S ...	...	...	...	10,020 43	10,020 43
Transport of Clerk on Probate Duty	...	102 87	...	..	102 87
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	106 47	95 80	24 00	...	226 27
Currency Note Issue:—					
Cost of Notes, Safes &c. ...	...	...	...	28,010 28	28,010 28
Cost of Registering Currency Notes	...	...	...	...	...
Transport of Coin, and Notes ...	2,002 70	...	...	...	2,002 70
Contingent Expenses ...	419 32	...	...	...	419 32
	2,927 64	298 47	123 16	38,030 71	41,379 98
AUDIT OFFICE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	974 10	66 90	...	...	1,041 00
Clerical Assistance	117 75	50 00	...	...	167 75
Contingent Expenses ...	199 93	80 00	...	...	279 93
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	60 00	24 00	...	...	84 00
	1,351 78	220 90	...	.	1,572 68
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	3,959 05	7,716 07	5,476 90	...	17,152 02
Allowances for Telegraph Services	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
Rent Allowances for Surveyors ...	...	647 70	...	...	647 70
Contingent Expenses ...	196 45	181 97	44 77	...	423 19
Furniture and Repairs ...	26 88	...	...	...	26 88
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials ...	389 97	...	...	349 04	739 01
Purchase of Books and Papers ...	31 55	0 45	71 80	a 78 41 b 26 04	208 25
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant	1,482 64	1,970 50	979 74	...	4,432 88
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S	300 22	...	...	179 57	479 79
Purchase of Drawing Materials Drawing Paper, &c., S. ...	6 40	...	...	765 34	771 74
Carried forward,...	6,893 16	10,756 69	6,573 21	1,398 40	25,121 46

a—On account of Singapore
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,393 16	10,756 69	6,573 21	1,398 40	25,121 46
Field Surveyors' Quarters ...	80 93	...	...	...	80 93
Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department)	2,220 53	3,123 12	4,064 17	...	9,407 82
Purchase of Boundary Stones for demarcating land at Pulo Pisang	30 60	..	...	...	30 60
Pay of Chain-bearers (Public Works Department) ...	...	488 11	...	...	488 11
Lithographing Maps, S. S. ...	80 00	...	...	...	80 00
Repairs to Tide Gauge ...	...	125 00	...	...	125 00
Up-keep of Survey, and Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Amendment Ordinance (part recoverable) ...	...	6,795 16	...	499 58	7,294 74
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	...	589 00	...	589 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	244 60	327 02	158 00	...	729 62
Fitting up gauges for taking Tidal records	374 30	...	...	...	374 30
	9,424 12	21,615 10	11,384 38	1,897 98	44,321 58
CHINESE PROTECTORATE:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances...	1,201 03	403 08	...	...	1,604 11
Secret Service	165 44	218 94	...	...	384 38
Contingent Expenses ...	298 42	120 27	...	...	418 69
Upkeep of Boat	160 99	...	...	...	160 99
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	225 75	69 00	...	...	294 75
	2,051 63	811 29	...	...	2,862 92
MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
Harbour Department:—					
Horse Allowance to Master Attendant	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
Horse Allowance to Harbour Master	...	216 00	...	...	216 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances	248 15	...	19 89	...	268 04
Contingent Expenses ...	267 93	73 93	13 84	...	355 70
Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels, and Plant of the Marine Department ...	3,642 49	2,094 64	317 00	*a* 553 56	6,607 69
Rations and Clothing ...	1,647 75	412 16	364 30	*a* 835 43 *b* 390 05	3,049 69
Gharry and Boat-hire ...	534 19	33 00	...	...	567 19
Lighting	124 15	47 20	...	..	171 35
Bunting	17 13	19 45	48 00	*a* 210 40 *b* 212 02	507 00
Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards	244 00	90 00	...	...	334 00
Clearing Rivers and Harbours ...	296 10	120 00	...	...	416 10
Tin, Paint, &c., for registering Boats	1,199 84	1,032 54	113 07	...	2,345 45
Quarantine Expenses ...	516 00	...	...	...	516 00
Fuel and Water for Steam Launches	5,497 50	3,899 28	697 50	...	10,094 28
Ship's Stores	1,861 37	1,247 62	89 57	...	3,198 56
Services in connection with Time Balls	447 97	...	...	...	447 97
Carried forward ...	16,184 57	9,285 82	1,663 17	2,201 46	29,335 02

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Harbour Department —*Contd.*					
Brought forward ...	16,184 57	9,285 82	1,663 17	2,201 46	29,335 02
New Boiler for *Albuquerque* ...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
Miscellaneous	497 70	281 35	33 94	*a* 17 44	830 43
Purchase of two new Boats ...	...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Rent Allowance to Boarding Officer	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
New Cable for the Time Ball on Pulo Brani	1,029 62	...	...	...	1,029 62
Special Repairs to Steam Launch *Beatrice*	...	1,593 65	...	...	1,593 65
Special Repairs to Steam Launch *Alert*	...	...	4,963 49	...	4,963 49
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	1,786 32	840 00	300 67	...	2,926 99
	21,498 21	12,740 82	6,961 27	2,218 90	43,419 20
Light-houses, &c.:—					
Maintenance of Buoys, &c., and Light-house Plant ...	1,681 32	869 94	339 59	*a* 18 93	2,909 78
Gas for Harbour Lights ...	812 20	...	...	...	812 20
Rations and Clothing ...	6,390 55	1,880 58	1,884 07	*a* 527 34 *b* 97 51	10,780 05
Oil and Stores	2,990 25	1,059 14	...	*a* 189 66 *b* 8 68	4,247 73
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men	102 17	16 38	...	...	118 55
Fuel and Water for Steam Tender	2,793 90	...	...	...	2,793 90
Stores	956 39	...	...	...	956 39
Purchase of one Iron Buoy ...	...	690 00	...	...	690 00
Miscellaneous	232 63	90 40	26 10	*a* 8 86	357 99
	15,959 41	4,606 44	2,249 76	850 98	23,666 59
Colonial Steamer, *Sea Belle*:—					
Docking and Repairs ...	4,005 00	...	...	...	4,005 00
Fuel and Water	11,624 91	...	...	...	11,624 91
Rations and Clothing ...	2,747 22	...	...	...	2,747 22
Ship's Stores and Bunting ..	2,378 63	...	...	366 37	2,745 00
Extra Lascars and Firemen	640 70	...	...	...	640 70
Miscellaneous	281 18	...	...	...	281 18
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	395 00	...	...	...	395 00
	22,072 64	...	...	366 37	22,439 01
Government Marine Surveyors:—					
Horse Allowance to Government Marine Surveyors ...	249 33	240 00	...	...	489 33
Horse Allowance to Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	243 72	...	...	...	243 72
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	15 00	332 80	...	347 80
Contingent Expenses ..	96 06	59 92	...	...	155 98
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	12 00	...	...	36 00
	613 11	326 92	332 80	...	1,272 83

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
POST OFFICE :—					
Travelling and Personal Allowance	284 69	...	...	...	284 69
Contribution to Imperial Post Office	...	...	...	63,297 23	63,297 23
Foreign Postage	18,127 07	...	...	...	18,127 07
Subsidy for Fortnightly Mail Service *viâ* Rangoon	...	15,000 00	...	...	15,000 00
Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails	5,346 48	2,907 06	848 48	...	9,102 02
Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels	6,713 00	68 36	...	...	6,781 36
Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley ...	...	562 00	...	...	562 00
Conveyance of Mails to and from Tampin	..	...	...	...	...
Carriage and Delivery of Letters	...	...	...	...	...
Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office ...	6,500 00	1,636 33	...	...	8,136 33
Purchase of Printed Forms ...	668 75	...	...	...	668 75
Passage of Marine Sorters ...	1,342 18	...	...	...	1,342 18
Foreign Parcel Post ...	422 86	...	...	...	422 86
Purchase and Repair of Mail Bags	276 65	...	...	...	276 65
Remuneration to Savings Bank Secretaries, Penang & Malacca	...	240 00	60 00	...	300 00
Instruction of Postmen ...	110 00	...	...	...	110 00
Good Service Allowances to Postmen	147 00	96 00	12 00	...	255 00
Rent of Sub-Post Office, at Tanglin	108 00	...	...	...	108 00
Do., Kandang Kerbau ...	70 00	...	...	...	70 00
Do., South Bridge Road ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Do., Kampong Glam ...	216 00	...	...	...	216 00
Remuneration to Postal Clerk District Offices	...	...	35 00	...	35 00
Expenses of fitting up the new Sub-Post Offices at Tanglin and New Harbour ...	73 66	...	...	...	73 66
Miscellaneous	2,042 23	1,489 32	137 45	*a* 577 26 *b* 332 26 *c* 16 41	4,594 93
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	967 99	705 74	132 00	...	1,805 73
	43,716 56	22,704 81	1,224 93	64,223 16	131,869 46
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT :—					
Transport and Travelling Allowances	...	247 11	...	...	247 11
Contingent Expenses ...	...	99 16	...	...	99 16
Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam	*b* 1,434 82	...	...	..	1,434 82
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	30 72	975 85	...	...	1,006 57
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	....	89 00	...	...	89 00
	1,465 54	1,411 12	...	...	2,876 66

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
SUPREME COURT:—					
Judges:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	49 00	35 80	...	...	84 80
	49 00	35 80		...	84 80
Registry:—					
Travelling & Personal Allowances	2,120 38	...	...	...	2,120 38
Furniture and Repairs ...	98 30	106 75	...	...	205 05
Contingent Expenses ...	390 63	221 96	71 75	...	684 34
Purchase of Law Books ...	...	9 67	...	*a* 8 86 *b* 425 52 *c* 103 76	547 81
Compensation, &c., to Witnesses	37 20	428 10	...	...	465 30
Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases	100 00	25 00	...	...	125 00
Extra Interpreters	18 00	...	4 00	...	22 00
Allowance to Jurors, P. W. ...	...	354 00	...	...	354 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	61 58	36 00	21 00	...	118 58
	2,826 09	1,181 48	96 75	538 14	4,642 46
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	116 58	5 65	...	...	122 23
Contingent Expenses ...	126 26	95 65	...	...	221 91
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	25 54	...	...	49 54
	266 84	126 84	...	...	393 68
BANKRUPTCY OFFICE:—					
Clerical Assistance ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Contingent Expenses ...	72 08	23 49	...	...	95 57
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses, &c.)	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	48 00	28 02	...	...	76 02
	240 08	51 51	...	...	291 59
POLICE COURTS AND COURTS OF REQUESTS:—					
Police Courts:—					
Travelling Allowances ...	...	74 53	...	...	74 53
Clerical Assistance	325 00	...	...	...	325 00
Contingent Expenses ...	377 14	252 36	44 61	...	674 11
Up-keep of Grounds ...	144 00	...	...	...	144 00
Extra Interpreters	266 50	61 00	...	...	327 50
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs	4 10	...	...	...	4 10
Expenses of Witnesses ...	...	...	..	...	...
Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases	...	..	...	...	...
Purchase of Law Books ...	34 50	...	...	...	34 50
Purchase of Furniture ...	96 50	...	...	...	96 50
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	204 00	97 00	60 00	...	361 00
	1,451 74	484 89	104 61	...	2,041 24

a—On account of Singapore
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POLICE COURTS AND COURTS OF REQUESTS—*Continued.*					
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Courts of Requests:—					
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process, ...	200 63	293 43	26 58	...	520 64
Contingent Expenses ...	147 64	90 45	...	...	238 09
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	72 00	71 93	24 00	...	167 93
	420 27	455 81	50 58	...	926 66
SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:—					
Transport of Bailiff ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
Contingent Expenses ..	24 98	...	...	...	24 98
Furniture and Repairs ...	...	23 75	...	...	23 75
Serving Processes and Extra Bailiffs	119 90	307 09	...	...	426 99
Miscellaneous	95 60	147 12	27 50	...	270 22
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	132 00	143 99	34 50	...	310 49
	552 48	621 95	62 00	...	1,236 43
CORONERS' DEPARTMENT:—					
Transport Allowances ...	216 00	94 05	123 20	...	433 25
Fees to Coroners	3,000 00	960 00	150 00	...	4,110 00
Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors	61 99	13 09	9 00	...	84 08
Miscellaneous	172 00	347 83	...	...	519 83
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	12 00	...	...	...	12 00
	3,461 99	1,414 97	282 20	...	5,159 16
ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
Allowance for Clerk ...	396 00	264 00	180 00	...	840 00
Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service	200 00	150 00	295 05	...	645 05
Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	27 00	...	27 00
	596 00	1,014 00	502 05	...	2,112 05
EDUCATION:—					
To Inspector of Schools, for Horse	177 28	...	...	...	177 28
To Inspector of Schools, for Travelling and Personal Allowances	520 36	...	...	...	520 36
To Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School for Pony ...	...	...	...	...	..
To Superintendent of Education, for Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	900 00	...	...	900 00
To Sub-Inspector, for Travelling Allowance	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
To Visiting Teachers, for Travelling Allowance ...	274 92	1,296 65	804 00	...	2,375 57
Contingent Expenses ..	98 95	27 88	28 20	...	155 03
Grants for Results	27,578 75	22,352 75	4,278 00	...	54,209 50
Raffles Institution	7,940 00	...	...	..	7,940 00
Raffles Girls' School ...	1,700 00	...	...	...	1,700 00
Carried forward ...	38,290 26	24,577 28	5,830 20	...	68,697 74

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	38,290 26	24,577 28	5,830 20	...	68,697 74
Free School	...	2,400 00	...	...	2,400 00
High School	...	...	215 12	...	215 12
Government English School ...	503 00	...	...	*a* 467 92	970 92
Vernacular Boys' Schools ...	742 58	2,242 05	1,515 53	...	4,500 16
Vernacular Girls' Schools ...	95 88	1,283 86	269 80	...	1,649 54
Malay Home	..	601 88	...	...	601 88
Queen's Scholarships, S. S. ..	929 79	...	...	14,992 78	15,922 57
English do.	420 00	...	...	...	420 00
Malay do.	...	237 00	...	...	237 00
Industrial Scholarships and Apprenticeships	2,076 38	349 17	...	...	2,425 55
French Mission School Rent ...	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
Province Wellesley Tamil Schools	...	550 00	...	...	550 00
Purchase of Books	225 00	369 36	...	...	594 36
Expenses connected with the Malay Training College ...	...	...	3,089 61	...	3,089 61
Expenses connected with the establishment of Training Classes for Teachers for Vernacular Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Building Grant to the Brother's School	...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Grant for School Library ...	236 96	229 69	...	...	466 65
Miscellaneous	4 28	24 90	...	*a* 11 85	41 03
Expenses in connection with the Reformatory	...	...	...	...	...
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	786 26	1,839 65	1,515 10	...	4,141 01
	44,310 39	37,704 84	13,155 36	15,472 55	110,643 14
MEDICAL:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	3,071 06	2,006 05	2,631 08	...	7,708 19
Do., P. W.	..	1,864 60	...	...	1,864 60
Conveyance of Medical Stores ...	84 85	24 94	...	...	109 79
Contingent Expenses ...	124 03	53 40	19 43	...	196 86
Cost of improved Municipal Registration of Deaths ...	...	1,126 00	130 42	...	1,256 42
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	1,285 18	508 83	527 25	...	2,321 26
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, P. W. ...	...	474 80	...	...	474 80
General Expenses:—					
Medicines and Instruments from England	874 80	728 72	...	*a* 9,191 34 *b* 2,851 17	13,646 03
Do., P. W.	...	62 83	...	1,600 49	1,663 32
Clothing, etc.	1,623 00	843 95	128 30	*a* 1,209 43 *b* 638 09	4,442 77
Do., P. W.	...	513 00	...	...	513 00
Cost of Apprentices in India ...	1,957 44	...	...	...	1,957 44
Upkeep of Quarantine Station ...	1,109 42	197 71	...	...	1,307 13
Upkeep of Civil Dispensaries ...	59 65	89 67	44 91	...	194 23
Upkeep of Medical Stores ...	22 17	...	...	...	22 17
Upkeep of Small-Pox Hospital ...	...	192 00	...	...	192 00
Carried forward ...	10,211 60	8,686 50	3,481 39	15,490 52	37,870 01

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	10,211 60	8,686 50	3,481 39	15,490 52	37,870 01
General Expenses—*Continued.*					
Passage of Lepers	592 15	...	...	...	592 15
Conveyance of Lunatics ...	...	842 11	...	...	842 11
Expenses in connection with the prevention and suppression of contagious and infectious disease ...	...	3,659 72	...	...	3,659 72
Hospitals.					
General Hospital :—					
Diets for Patients and Servants,	19,446 70	5,319 50	385 77	...	25,151 97
Clothing for Patients and Servants	40 64	55 00	...	...	95 64
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	4,510 49	1,005 33	363 56	...	5,879 38
Furniture	585 94	43 75	...	...	629 69
New Furniture	...	56 00	...	...	56 00
Improving & maintaining Grounds	...	21 30	..	...	21 30
Rations and Clothing for Nurses	2,537 19	...	..	...	2,537 19
Re-furnishing the Sisters Quarters	979 52	...	...	...	979 52
Lunatic Asylum :—					
Diets for Patients and Servants	11,245 75	..	...	...	11,245 75
Clothing for Patients and Attendants	466 65	...	...	...	466 65
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	2,945 89	...	...	...	2,945 89
Good Conduct Pay	135 00	...	...	...	135 00
Furniture	9 15	...	...	...	9 15
Raw Materials forManufacturing purposes	198 68	...	...	...	198 68
Gratuities to Patients on discharge	115 31	...	...	...	115 31
Entertainment of Patients ...	98 41	...	..	...	98 41
Expenses in connection with a Beriberi Ward at Pasir Panjang ...	516 59	...	...	...	516 59
Lock Hospital :—					
Diets for Patients	1,814 89	1,356 05	...	...	3,170 94
Clothing for Patients ...	29 80	10 00	...	...	39 80
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	761 66	138 21	...	...	899 87
Furniture	106 94	10 00	...	...	116 94
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Singapore :—					
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	21,000 00	...	...	...	21,000 00
Clothing for Patients ..	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	7,000 00	...	...	...	7,000 00
Attendants and Cooking ...	4,450 00	...	...	...	4,450 00
Furniture	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Pauper Hospitals :—					
Diets for Patient's and Servants	...	17,464 94	5,937 72	...	23,402 66
Clothing for Patients ...	...	224 95	75 00	...	299 95
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	3,127 44	2,970 63	...	6,098 07
Furniture	...	63 60	...	..	63 60
Carried forward ...	90,148 95	42,084 40	13,214 07	15,490 52	160,937 94

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	90,148 95	42,084 40	13,214 07	15,490 52	160,937 94
HOSPITALS,—*Continued.*					
Maternity Hospital:—					
Diets for Patients	634 23	...	...	...	634 23
Clothing for Patients ...	49 99	...	...	...	49 99
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	348 95	...	...	...	348 95
Furniture	49 13	...	...	...	49 13
Telephone to Government Dispensary	74 24	...	...	...	74 24
Prison Hospital:—					
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	1,089 40	190 66	...	...	1,280 06
District Hospital, Balik Pulau:—					
Diets for Patients	...	2,036 40	...	...	2,036 40
Clothing for Patients ...	...	11 50	...	...	11 50
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	712 05	...	...	712 05
Furniture	...	6 00	...	...	6 00
District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam:—					
Diets for Patients	...	4,824 66	...	...	4,824 66
Clothing for Patients ...	...	190 38	...	...	190 38
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	1,577 40	...	...	1,577 40
District Hospital, Sungei Bakap:—					
Diets for Patients	...	2,330 23	...	...	2,330 23
Clothing for Patients ...	...	16 98	...	...	16 98
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	624 73	...	...	624 73
Furniture	...	18 35	...	...	18 35
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak:—					
Diets for Patients	...	9,067 59	...	...	9,067 59
Clothing for Patients ...	...	34 74	...	...	34 74
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	4,944 72	...	...	4,944 72
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	...	...	...	...
District Hospitals, Malacca:—					
Diets for Patients	...	...	2,908 60	...	2,908 60
Clothing for Patients ...	...	...	67 06	...	67 06
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	...	805 49	...	805 49
	92,394 89	68,670 79	16,995 22	15,490 52	193,551 42
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	210 58	...	...	...	210 58
Contingent Expenses ...	377 72	...	...	...	377 72
Chemical Stores from England ...	...	...	...	366 45	366 45
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	35 82	...	...	...	35 82
	624 12	...	...	366 45	990 57
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEONS:—					
Travelling Allowances ...	396 00	1,238 87	...	...	1,634 87
Contingent Expenses ...	148 91	349 76	245 99	*a* 28 01	772 67
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	47 09	70 50	24 00	...	141 59
	592 00	1,659 13	269 99	28 01	2,549 13
POLICE:—					
Transport of Inspector-General of Police	1,176 01	...	...	...	1,176 01
Allowances for Wives and Children of Sikh Contingent, S.S. ...	892 58	...	...	...	892 58
Carried forward ...	2,068 59	...	...	...	2,068 59

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POLICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,068 59	...	...	...	2,068 59
Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations	256 33	298 38	...	...	554 71
Extra Pay to Detective Police ...	3,491 05	1,823 32	...	...	5,314 37
Good Conduct Pay, S. S. ...	2,462 25	2,445 01	1,135 28	...	6,042 54
Rent of Quarters	1,312 00	1,314 19	...	...	2,626 19
Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for Married Men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, S. S. ...	...	...	...	...	...
Travelling, Personal and Horse Allowances	6,556 94	8,214 43	1,908 92	...	16,680 29
Ponies for Inspectors, S. S. ...	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force	8,632 35	8,250 74	1,882 97	*a* 3,270 63 *b* 3,950 28 *c* 830 53	26,817 50
Ammunition & Repairs of Arms	168 24	313 34	264 76	*a* 601 73 *b* 802 25 *c* 172 87	2,323 19
Boats and Boat Stores ...	490 76	836 14	163 27	...	1,490 17
Furniture and Fittings ...	1,339 56	830 88	95 82	...	2,266 26
Lighting	2,694 99	1,986 73	414 60	...	5,096 32
Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and Purchase of Hose, &c.	...	270 21	...	538 49	808 70
Up-keep of Rifle Ranges ...	60 00	...	10 84	...	70 84
Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses	1,288 00	...	...	...	1,288 00
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners	795 17	2,358 89	70 56	...	3,224 62
Rations for Prisoners, &c. ...	421 90	904 35	120 51	...	1,446 76
Pay of Additional Constables ...	3,860 76	1,756 21	...	...	5,616 97
Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S. ...	...	...	...	2,231 88	2,231 88
Secret Service	1,406 05	800 00	25 00	...	2,231 05
Gambling Suppression ...	635 26	...	...	...	635 26
Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department in Country Districts and Purchase of Badges, &c. ...	...	...	...	*c* 86 01	86 01
Police School	638 40	5 50	8 75	...	652 65
Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force	2,574 62	3,525 88	329 21	*a* 610 25 *c* 173 24	7,213 20
Maintenance of Powder Magazines	1,877 54	101 60	...	...	1,979 14
Expenses under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886 ...	396 92	962 76	60 00	*a* 2 14	1,421 82
Signboards, for Farm Shops ...	380 76	192 00	75 85	...	648 61
Allowances for Wives and Children of European Police, S. S.	269 33	...	...	...	269 33
Passage of Police to and from the Colony	2,378 64	...	...	4,315 80	6,694 44
Purchase of Starling's Commentaries on the Penal Code ...	72 00	72 00	...	...	144 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	10,248 01	9,924 62	2,710 38	...	22,883 01
	57,026 42	47,187 18	9,276 72	17,586 10	131,076 42
GAOLS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	373 39	...	...	...	373 39
Allowance for Instruction in Prison School	365 00	...	...	...	365 00
Carried forward ...	738 39	...	...	...	738 39

a—On account of Singapore
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

(*B*)—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
GAOLS—*Continued.*					
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	738 39	...	...	...	738 39
Rations for Warders & Prisoners	36,144 78	11,411 35	781 87	...	48,338 00
Expenses in connection with the identification of Criminals by finger impressions ...	60 00	53 82	...	...	113 82
Clothing for Prisoners ...	2,191 48	796 33	29 67	...	3,017 48
Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders	1,999 30	813 02	101 10	...	2,943 42
Lighting	1,830 91	548 64	99 32	...	2,478 87
Passage of Prisoners ...	386 81	481 04	92 17	...	960 02
Materials for Manufactures ...	4,699 25	245 48	...	...	4,944 73
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge	616 86	94 80	...	...	711 66
Purchase of Photographic Materials	388 70	130 17	...	...	518 87
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	4,278 28	1,098 19	115 11	...	5,491 58
Padlocks for Prisons Cells ...	...	2 33	...	*a* 1,154 42	1,156 75
Allowance to Officer in charge of Prison...	...	...	120 00	...	120 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	633 02	419 35	72 00	...	1,124 37
	53,967 78	16,124 52	1,411 24	1,154 42	72,657 96
BOTANIC GARDENS:—					
Travelling and Personal Allowances	427 87	425 38	...	...	853 25
Grant to Botanic Gardens ...	9,150 00	...	...	...	9,150 00
Up-keep of Economic Garden ...	2,201 65	...	...	...	2,201 65
Expenses of forming a nursery of Gutta Percha trees ...	...	..	...	...	...
Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance ...	481 49	709 73	...	...	1,191 22
Maintenance of Waterfall Garden	...	4,491 97	...	...	4,491 97
Maintenance of Experimental Nursery	...	190 57	...	...	190 57
Up-keep of Grounds of Governor's Hill Bungalow	...	997 42	...	...	997 42
Expenses of planting Gutta-percha and Para-rubber ...	320 51	...	...	...	320 51
Maintenance of Nursery for Forest Trees and reafforestation of portion of Bukit Bruang Reserve with valuable Timber ...	...	..	1,084 30	...	1,084 30
Expenses in connection with the publication of the Flora of the Malay Peninsula ...	483 35	...	...	...	483 35
Planting in Forest Reserves ...	272 03	...	...	...	272 03
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	304 03	227 88	...	...	531 91
Half cost of the salary and allowances of Mr. H. C. Hill of the Indian Forest Service in connection with his report on the Forests of the Colony and Federated Malay States ...	3,816 24	...	...	...	3,816 24
Expenses of forming a nursery of Gutta Percha trees ...	...	...	1,108 76	..	1,108 76
Purchase of Seeds of the Gutta Teban Tree	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
	17,657 17	7,042 95	2,193 06	..	26,893 18

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
PENSIONS AND RETIRED ALLOWANCES,:—					
Political Pensions	2,510 00	9,999 96	860 00	...	13,369 96
Superannuation Allowances ...	27,671 43	12,442 06	4,371 14	*a* 49,983 04 *b* 27,394 08 *c* 7,012 25	128,874 00
Difference of rate for payment of Pensions	...	...	...	84,971 62	84,971 62
Annuities to Landed Proprietors	...	...	3,921 84	...	3,921 84
Police Pensions	9,942 13	6,653 43	3,711 01	*a* 1,218 80 *b* 1,349 24 *c* 513 32	23,387 93
Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers, S.S.	3,341 98	...	...	...	3,341 98
	43,465 54	29,095 45	12,863 99	172,442 35	257,867 33
CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes	470 00	200 00	...	...	670 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects	393 85	98 87	...	1,251 87	1,744 59
Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others ...	215 88	...	...	...	215 88
Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S.	342 00	...	...	...	342 00
Do., Masters, Mates and Engineers, S. S.	211 00	...	...	...	211 00
Orphanages	2,315 00	2,760 00	1,200 00	...	6,275 00
Contribution to Po Leung Kuk ...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
Special Grant to Po Leung Kuk for the teaching of Malay to inmates of the Home	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
Allowance to two daughters of Kairam	...	60 00	...	...	60 00
Charitable gratuity to the widow of the late Mr J. L. Green in consideration of her late husband's services ...	...	...	...	198 46	198 46
Special Allowance to—					
Mrs. Drum	...	...	...	201 04	201 04
Sleymah	..	39 00	...	...	39 00
Miss Lewis	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Mrs. Dent	...	...	...	564 72	564 72
„ Hoad	...	...	...	480 00	480 00
„ Symonds	...	...	...	148 38	148 38
„ Rodyk	...	300 00	...	...	300 00
„ Jennie Fairhurst ...	42 58	...	...	...	42 58
Molino ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
Mr. A. A. de Wind ...	...	...	210 00	...	210 00
Miscellaneous	80 00	57 00	...	...	137 00
	6,370 31	4,714 87	1,410 00	2,844 47	15,339 65
TRANSPORT:—					
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S.S.	978 01	...	...	8,458 41	9,436 42
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	723 19	223 40	...	...	946 59
	1,701 20	223 40	...	8,458 41	10,383 01
INTEREST:—					
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, S.S.	643 86	...	...	59,300 09	59,943 95
Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Widows and Orphans' Pensions payable in England, S.S. ...	...	...	...	3,687 87	3,687 87
Carried forward ...	643 86	...	...	62,987 96	63,631 82

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	c.	$ c.	$ c.
INTEREST—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	643 86	...	...	62,987 96	63,631 82
Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposits ...	4,880 60	...	...	...	4,880 60
Interest on Court Deposits ...	2,337 95	966 26	26 15	...	3,330 36
Miscellaneous Interest, S.S. ...	102 85	...	...	189 67	292 52
Difference in Exchange on Balances in England ...	20,652 46	...	...	...	20,652 46
	28,617 72	966 26	26 15	63,177 63	92,787 76
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S. ...	...	...	...	1,384 75	1,384 75
Do., Contingencies, S.S. ...	...	...	...	1,481 55	1,481 55
Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S.S. ...	3,268 10	...	...	...	3,268 10
Stationery for all Departments ...	1,459 30	976 48	378 11	(*a* 5,920 69 / *b* 3,103 95 / *c* 1,321 88)	13,160 41
Grant to Library and Museum .	4,255 00	2,000 00	500 00	...	6,755 00
Grant to Sailors' Home ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
Water Supply to Public Buildings	9,668 09	3,100 66	...	...	12,768 75
Fees to Roman Catholic Priests for returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance ...	63 00	...	...	...	63 00
Maintenance of Collection at Imperial Institute	...	...	...	510 63	510 63
Printing and binding a new edition of the Ordinances of the Straits Settlements	...	...	...	108 58	108 58
Allowance to Cavass attached to British Consulate at Jeddah, ...	...	...	...	217 28	217 28
Quarantine expenses at Aden (partly recoverable from Shippers) ...	...	...	...	...	...
Contribution towards Agricultural Show, Malacca	...	...	500 00	...	500 00
Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit ...	1,656 96	...	119 34	...	1,776 30
Taxed Bill of costs in three unsuccessful actions for encroachments on Crown land ...	1,591 40	..	..	...	1,591 40
Honorarium to Mr. S. Tomlinson for his report on the foundations of Central Police Administration Block	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Hydrographic Observations on the Harbour Works ...	226 74	...	...	...	226 74
Preliminary Expenses for taking the Census of 1901 ...	1,765 95	..	...	...	1,765 95
Printing Debates of the Legislative Council	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
... *Carried forward*...	25,554 54	6,077 14	1,497 45	14,049 31	47,178 44

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	MALACCA.	CROWN AGENTS.	TOTAL.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	25,554 54	6,077 14	1,497 45	14,049 31	47,178 44
Compensation to Owners of cattle for bullocks destroyed to prevent the spread of Rinderpest	...	...	1,102 50	...	1,102 50
MISCELLANEOUS:—					
Advertisements	3,973 07	4 55	...	...	3,977 62
Conservancy of Public Buildings	...	552 00	...	...	552 00
Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery &c., sent to Out-Stations	312 75	...	...	...	312 75
Regulating and winding Public Clocks	195 00	...	...	...	195 00
Salary of the Acting Second Engineer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*	870 97	...	...	...	870 97
Expenses in connection with the Official visit of Mr. CLAYTON to the Cocos Island ...	219 82	...	...	...	219 82
Law Charges	195 00	...	...	...	195 00
Cost of translating and printing Tamil translation of Perak Railway Ordinance	120 00	75 00	...	...	195 00
Shipping charges on Sarawak Copper Coin	276 85	...	...	...	276 85
Boxes for Sarawak Copper Coin...	435 00	2 00	...	...	437 00
Conveyance of Public Works Department Stores, Stationery Cases, &c., from the wharves ...	56 89	...	...	...	56 89
Postage on Letters to Government Departments ...	154 77	...	...	...	154 77
Award to Mr. J. C. FERNANDEZ for the half cost of his solicitor's fee in defending him on a charge of receiving illegal gratification preferred against him	215 00	...	...	...	215 00
Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts	...	15 00	83 00	...	98 00
Fees to Solicitors for conducting certain cases in the Law Courts on behalf of the Crown ...	760 00	250 00	...	...	1,010 00
Books and Periodicals for Public Offices	31 79	...	...	1,074 04	1,105 83
Expenses incurred by the Netherlands Consul for procuring the services of a Nias Interpreter from Padang	...	114 20	...	...	114 20
Services of BUJANG SI CHIK as Nias Interpreter at Butterworth Court	...	208 52	...	...	208 52
Carried forward ...	33,371 45	7,298 41	2,682 95	15,123 35	58,476 16

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	33,371 45	7,298 41	2,682 95	15,123 35	58,476 16
Miscellaneous—*Continued.*					
Remuneration to Clerks for compiling and computing the interest in connection with the distribution of the Diamond Jubilee Memorial Fund ...	134 08	...	...	...	134 08
Charges for testing samples of Petroleum	...	9 20	...	...	9 20
Weekly copies of the Singapore Free Press supplied to Mr. Clunies Ross	18 00	...	...	...	18 00
Salary of Temporary Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	...	22 00	...	...	22 00
Commission paid to the Malacca Municipality for collecting Domestic Water Rate ...	...	...	202 97	...	202 97
Remuneration to Salim bin Ahmat and Usope bin Dolah for giving information leading to the arrest and conviction of certain persons for setting fire to the Forest Reserve	...	...	20 00	...	20 00
Cost of a Perforator for the Registrar of Deeds	...	..	...	285 83	285 83
Six copies of a Monograph of Christmas Island ...	...	...	...	52 20	52 20
Publication of a new Map of the Malay Peninsula ...	...	..	...	46 43	46 43
Fees for Medical examination of Officers for service in the Colony	...	...	..	35 67	35 67
Copies of Manson's Reports of cases in Bankruptcy and Winding up Companies	...	...	...	11 97	11 97
Copies of E. Robert's Tide Tables	...	...	...	293 27	293 27
Allowance to Mrs. Hocquard for nursing at the General Hospital	75 00	...	...	...	75 00
Bonus to Mr. G. B. Stratton as Acting Secretary to the Sub-Committee in re the Criminal Procedure Ord. 1900 ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
Honorarium to Mr. J. Akai for interpreting in the case of banishment of the Japanese Miyasaki Torazo and Kiyofugi Kochichiro... ...	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Allowance to Officers for sitting as Magistrates	21 00	...	...	...	21 00
Miscellaneous	10 02	20 00	15 56	...	45 58
	33,779 55	7,349 61	2,921 48	15,848 72	59,899 36

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Maintenance of Singapore River	11,928 01
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	2,971 29
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows	1,324 88
4. Maintenance of Beacons	458 85
5. Maintenance of Government Telephones	1,917 30
6. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill	2,867 03
7. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,261 62
8. Gas for Exterior of Government House	1,158 58
9. Minor Works and Alterations	6,792 50
10. Current Repairs	22,892 39
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Singapore	53,572 45
PENANG.	
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,826 02
2. Maintenance of Telephones	1,888 19
3. Maintenance of Telegraphs	2,885 80
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings	2,365 40
5. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds	1,317 39
6. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow	1,299 45
7. Maintenance of Governor's Fort Quarters	297 42
8. Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds	1,946 37
9 Maintenance of Country Rest-houses	715 97
10. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies	2,865 24
11. Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf	1,196 99
12. Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable)	1 88
13. Minor Works and Alterations	5,491 19
14. Current Repairs	17,779 36
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Penang	41,876 67
DINDINGS.	
1. Drainage and Conservancy	1,394 43
2. Maintenance of Government Grounds	483 84
3. Maintenance of Rest-houses	164 00
4. Minor Works and Alterations	300 00
5. Current Repairs	1,400 00
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Dindings	3,742 27
MALACCA.	
1. Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings	480 05
2. Maintenance of Dams	769 04
3. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,600 59
4. Maintenance of Water Supply	1,540 22
5. Maintenance of Government Residences	1,260 23
6. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations	94 06
7. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	927 10
8. Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones	2,099 53
9. Minor Works and Alterations	1,335 53
10. Current Repairs	8,207 37
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Malacca	18,313 72
Total Works and Buildings Annually Recurrent Expenditure, S. S.	117,505 11

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.	$ c.
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	540 98
2. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	4,623 54
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,647 24
4. Maintenance of Country Roads	15,976 59
5. Surveys of Proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	868 19
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Singapore ...	23,656 54
PENANG.	
1. Re-metalling Roads where most required	4,951 25
2 Re-forming Natural Road where necessary	672 51
3. Clearing Drainage Channels	460 65
4. Maintenance of Hill Roads	3,189 26
5. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	19,055 83
6. Up-keep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	1,412 17
7. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	45 75
8. Surveys of proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	603 30
9. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	963 05
10. Maintenance of Quay Frontage	11,995 42
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Penang ...	43,349 19
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Re-metalling Roads where most required	9,994 48
2. Re-forming Natural Road where necessary	3,995 03
3. Clearing Drainage Channels	3,997 12
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	975 78
5. Maintenance of Ferries	6,845 13
6. Maintenance of Muda Bund	2,697 31
7. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch	240 00
8. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	35,948 66
9. Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian	2,982 32
10. Maintenance of Reserved Roads and Lands	1,499 78
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Province Wellesley ...	69,175 61
DINDINGS.	
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths	4,985 45
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Dindings ...	4,985 45
MALACCA.	
1. Re-bottoming Roads where most required	1,993 43
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	602 05
3. Maintenance of Roads	38,304 80
4. Maintenance of Bridges	2,392 00
5. Surveys of proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	939 02
Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Malacca ...	44,231 30
Total Roads, Streets Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—S. S. ...	185,398 09

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Compensation for Fruit Trees, Batu Ferringi Road ...	...	122 30	...	...	122 30
Compensation for Fruit Trees for Road to Bukit Serayah Reservoir, P. W.	...	261 00	...	...	261 00
Land to round off corners at Began Tuan Kechil, P. W. ...	...	450 00	...	...	450 00
Acquisition of Land within Watershed of Bukit Serayah Reservoir, P. W.	...	15,000 00	...	...	15,000 00
Purchase of Land at Pulo Jerejak	...	60 20	..	...	60 20
Compensation to Owners of certain lands included in Bukit Panchor Forest Reserve ...	...	800 00	...	...	800 00
Acquisition of two small lots of land near Batu Ferringi for inclusion in the Forest Reserve	...	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
	...	18,193 50	...	...	18,193 50
MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
Military Contribution ...	910,052 00	...	...	...	910,052 00
Balance of Military Contribution for 1899	46,599 21	...	...	...	46,599 21
	956,651 21	...	...	...	956,651 21
EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEERS ORDINANCE 1888":—					
Capitation Allowance ...	2,345 00	2,575 00	...	...	4,920 00
General Expenses	2,838 08	1,805 78	...	*a* 92 56	4,736 42
Staff	3,061 17	2,828 56	..	...	5,889 73
Ammunition	428 23	750 00	...	*a* 1,169 63 *b* 2,492 10	4,839 96
Transport on Mobilization ...	622 10	...	...	...	622 10
Carbine Cleaner	72 00	...	...	...	72 00
Renewing axle tree Boxes ...	230 00	...	...	...	230 00
Repairs	...	...	...	...	...
Expenses in connection with the Penang Volunteer Corps ...	...	1,808 73	...	...	1,808 73
Arms	...	...	...	*a* 6,379 47 *b* 3,596 66	9,976 13
Equipment	897 40	...	...	*a* 1,018 07 *b* 1,868 57	3,784 04
Clothing	3,417 73	...	...	513 43	3,931 16
Ammunition	...	...	...	1,790 66	1,790 66
Staff	1,100 68	...	...	...	1,100 68
Armoury and Store	64 78	...	...	...	64 78
Transport and Range ...	24 50	...	...	...	24 50
Packing and Freight, &c. ...	...	...	...	*b* 255 21	255 21
Fittings and Tools	...	...	...	*b* 145 83	145 83
	15,101 67	9,768 07	...	19,322 19	44,191 93
NATIVE STATES:—					
Miscellaneous	803 82	...	..	...	803 82
	803 82	...	...	...	803 82
SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
Refund of Revenue	232 50	602 66	...	...	835 16
Grant-in-aid towards the expenses of celebrating the centenary of P. W.	...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Contribution towards the Indian Famine Fund	20,000 00	...	...	...	20,000 00
	20,232 50	1,602 66	...	...	21,835 16

a.—On account of Singapore
b.—On account of Penang

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,	
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	$ c.
1. Barbed wire fence round Kampong Glam School with two gates	500 00
2. Relaying with "Indian Stone" the floor of the Electric Light Station, Government Hill ...	286 56
3. Painting and colourwashing, Government House	3,500 00
4. New Quarters for Boarding Officers, Marine Department	12,656 00
5. Latrine for Clerks and Boarding Officers, Marine Department	450 00
6. Renewing topmast, top-gallant mast, and gaff in steel, Fort Canning Signal Station ...	2,335 00
7. Special Services, Criminal Prison	5,118 07
8. Special repairs, painting, &c.. Warders' Quarters, Criminal Prison	2,759 59
9. Quarters for Chief Police Officer	6,894 77
10. Cement concreting floor of lock-ups, Central Police Station	357 55
11. Special repairs, painting, &c., Rochore Police Station	2,490 00
12. New roof to Sepoy Lines Police Station	450 00
13. Improvements to ventilation of Cells, Central Police Station	606 90
14. Sanitary Improvements, Public Buildings	997 66
15. Repairing and renewing Trigonometrical Stations	224 87
16. Special Services, General Hospital	1,708 21
17. Special Services. Lunatic Asylum	398 56
18. General repairs, painting, &c., and providing latrine for European and Japanese Ward, Kandang Kerbau Hospital	1,648 68
19. Partitioning the lower room of the Matron's Quarters, Maternity Hospital	20 16
20. Special Repairs to Beacons	2,378 08
21. Connecting Telephonic communication from Chief Police Officers' Residence to Central Police Station.	178 00
22. Erection of a Sub-Post Office at Tanglin	4,599 11
23. Special Repairs to Serangs' and Lascars' Quarters at Pulau Brani	471 00
24. Barbed wire fence to enclose Government House Domain	2,976 55
25. Special repairs, limewhiting, and painting Supreme Court	...
26. Special repairs to Sikhs' Barracks, Sepoy Lines	1,698 78
27. Quarters for Chief Detective Inspector and Staff	14,810 16
28. Special Repairs to Pulau Pisang Light-house	896 00
29. Completion of Telok Ayer Sea Wall and Reclamation to Fort Palmer Point (on an Estimate of $48,000 on account)	9,141 56
30. Converting Senior Dresser's Quarters into a Ward, General Hospital	595 00
31. New Quarters for Senior Dresser, General Hospital	2,099 99
32. Singapore-Johore Railway (on an estimate of $981,440)	465,539 03
33. Special repairs and painting S. V. A. Drill Hall	684 33
34. Providing a new kitchen range, Government House	409 58
35. General repairs and painting, Colonial Secretary's Bungalow	799 50
36. Special Repairs, Havelock Road Police Station	695 08
37. Renewal of fencing round Female Leper Ward, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	2,249 89
38. Special Repairs to Native Warders' Quarters, Criminal Prison	493 50
39. Dredging to entrance of Singapore River	5,542 54
40. Reformatory (Estimate $19,000)	10,404 08
41. Renewals of two Wards in Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	60 48
42. Fitting sky-light to the Import and Export Office	391 56
43. Building upper storey to Women's Ward, General Hospital	7,318 75
44. Erection of new Civil Prison (on an Estimate of $61,000)—Balance of vote ...	41,353 34
45. New Dredger, Singapore (of which $72,500 is a re-vote)	90,020 53
46. Lengthening S. V. A. Drill Hall to afford gun accommodation	3,000 00
New Native Hospital Ward, Quarantine Station, St. John's Island (re-vote)	1,987 23
Cementing the ground floor of the Temporary Beri-beri Ward at Pasir Panjang and providing drains for the same	400 60
Construction of two Quarters near Fort Canning for Assistant Superintendents of Police (re-vote)	5,247 92
Extra Accommodation for European Police	4,478 33
Launching Slip for the new Dredger at Pulau Brani (re-vote)	217 70
Strengthening and Lengthening the Patent Slip at Pulau Brani (re-vote)	1,816 89
Temporary Female Wards for Beri-beri patients Pasir Panjang	657 60
Repairs of the Treadmill Machinery at the Singapore Prison	1,225 00
Carried forward ...	728,239 67

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*	
	$ c.
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	728,239 67
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	
General repairs to Contagious Disease Buildings, Balestier Plain	843 06
Alterations and Improvements to Supreme Court Buildings	8,751 45
Experimental Ward to accommodate 36 patients Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	9 60
Increased Accommodation for violent Native Patients, General Hospital	699 30
Temporary Accommodation for the Supreme Court during progress of work	5,450 00
Construction of covered ways to the gymnasium, playshed and latrines, Raffles Institution	400 00
Purchase of a Steam Launch to be used in connection with dredging operations and Harbour Works	7,500 00
Improvements in bathing and latrine accommodation in the Examination Depôt for Chinese Immigrants	685 00
Special Services in connection with the incorporation of the Senior Dresser's Quarters with the Ward, General Hospital	362 15
Erection of wall near Cook House at the Po Leung Kuk Home	650 00
Improvements to Rifle Range at Balestier Plain	8,265 87
Purchase of two Disinfecting apparatus for Singapore and Penang	7,693 79
Six Hopper Barges for the reception and removal of dredgings	...
Removing fence to the inside of hedge at Government House domain	...
Cost of preliminary Surveys for new works	269 60
Alterations to Hospital Latrines Criminal Prison	853 11
Experimental works to test the carrying power of the ground on which the Administration Block Central Station stands	525 03
Proposed Surveys and borings in connection with new works at St. John's Island ...	16 35
Improvements to the Government Printing Office	488 43
Improvement to well at Pulau Brani	140 00
Erection of Buildings at the foot of Mount Wallich to contain the Singapore Disinfector	56 51
Quarters at Christmas Island for the District Officer, Interpreter and Police ...	...
Temporaray Quarters for the Dresser in charge of Beri-beri Ward at Tasir Panjang ..	749 19
Alterations to Hospital Latrines, Criminal Prison	...
Total Works and Buildings Special Services,—Singapore ...	772,648 11
PENANG.	
1. Concreting Five-foot-Ways between Kitchens and Quarters in Police Barracks ...	1,475 24
2. Enlarging Leith Street Station	973 14
3. Extension of verandah in front of station, Nibong Tebal	500 00
4. Raising Compound, Sungei Bakap Police Station	300 00
5. Forming road on south of station to lead to the pound and stables, Tasseh Station ...	150 00
6. Special Service, Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters, Butterworth	200 00
7. Quarters for Sikhs, Pulau Jerejak Leper Asylum	999 35
8. Sanitary Improvements to Public Buildings	489 44
9. Re-construction of Marine Police and Harbour Master's Department Buildings, 2nd vote (Estimate $63,000)	19,601 63
10. Special repairs to Harbour Master's Boat Shed	190 00
11. Special Services, Pulau Rimau Light House	898 54
12. Operation Room and Lock up for European patients, General Hospital	2,498 00
13. Special Service, Pauper Hospital	2,779 49
14. Concreting floor underneath Ward No. 3 and Apothecary's Quarters, Balik Pulau Hospital	420 00
15. Verandah to Apothecary's Quarters Chowrasta Dispensary	599 77
16. Quarantine Camp, Quarters for one Dresser	500 00
17. Additional Servants' rooms, Colonial Surgeon Resident's Quarters	496 21
18. Special Repairs to Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak	3,498 95
19. Special Repairs, Quarantine Buildings, Pulau Jerejak	1,980 08
20. Special Services, Bukit Mertajam Hospital	595 50
21. Dressers' Quarters, Sungei Bakap Hospital	600 00
22. Special Services, Vernacular Schools	3,499 29
Carried forward ...	43,244 63
Carried forward ...	772 648 11

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services,—Continued.	
PENANG,—*Continued.* *Brought forward* ...	772,648 11
Brought forward ...	43,244 63
23. Special Repairs, Government Offices	1,994 95
24. Replacing decayed wooden Telegraph poles with iron	2,054 06
25. Building Ferrymen's Quarters, Jalan Bharu	3,499 23
26. Special Repairs to Police Quarters, Fort Cornwallis	714 23
27. Special Services to Jetty sheds	15,774 32
28. Rubble Shield to Butterworth Sea-wall	1,999 82
29. Special Services, District Officers' Quarters. Province Wellesley	1,000 00
30. Surface drainage at Magistrate's Court, Butterworth	488 60
31. Additional Clerks' Quarters and Latrines, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	2 749 40
32. Improvements to drainage through Nibong Tebal village	5,510 10
33. Weld Quay Reclamation, 2nd vote (on an estimate of $75,000)	17,211 47
34. Sungei Pinang Reclamation, 2nd vote (on an estimate of $100,000)	18,711 37
35. Special Services, Supreme Court	1,250 00
36. Colour-washing St. Georges' Church	596 38
37. Rebuilding in masonry two Bridges in waterfall gardens	2,499 38
38. Block of sixty new Cells, Criminal Prison	41 52
39. Special Repairs to Sepoy Lines Buildings	1,999 99
40. Construction of Penang Pier, 3rd vote (on an estimate of $560,000)	343,212 23
41. Fish market at Bagan Tuan Kechil	600 00
42. Public Telephone Exchange, Penang	40,899 15
43. Extra accommodation at the Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	4,559 23
44. Lining work cells in Prisons with cement and sand	1,059 76
45. New Building for Jetty Stalls	..
46. Improvements to Quarters for Colonial Surgeon, Sungei Bakap	1,000 00
46½. Connecting the Colonial Telegraph system with that of Siam	1,491 94
Revotes.	
47. Houses for Chief Police Officer and Assistant Postmaster-General	1,482 60
48. Reservoir at Balik Pulau	2,405 23
49. Extension of Water-Main, Balik Pulau	74 48
50. Extension of water supply to Bagan Tuan Kechil	376 44
51. Water supply, Prye Dock, &c.	549 73
Quarters for the chief Detective Inspector, Detective Inspector and a European Detective Sergeant	8,681 71
Additional depôt accommodation for Indian Immigrants	2,308 22
Repairs to the Syphon under the Prai River, Province Wellesley	1,929 23
Water Supply to Private Houses	292 92
Total Works and Buildings Special Services,—Penang ...	532,262 32
DINDINGS.	
1. New Rest House for District Officers at Bruas and improvement to Clerk's Rest House ...	1,300 00
2. Remodelling existing Rest House, Bruas, and converting it into an Office and Court House	...
3. Remodelling Clerk's and Married Sikhs' Quarters &c., Lumut	2,000 00
4. Special Services, Lumut Hospital	1,010 00
Total Works and Buildings, Special Services,—Dindings ...	4,310 00
MALACCA.	
1. Removing Overseer's Quarters from Kesang to Jasin	554 00
2. Providing new Quarters for Forest Ranger at Jasin	730 00
3. Providing plank floor to the rooms occupied by the Cable Company	96 57
4. Building Vernacular School at Payah Rumput	448 00
5. Building Teachers' Quarters at Cherana Puteh	100 00
6. Additional accommodation to the Portuguese Mission Boys' School at Tranquerah ...	460 16
7. Telephonic communication between Batang Tiga and Sungei Udang Police Stations ...	1,884 58
Carried forward ...	4,273 31
Carried forward ...	1,309,220 43

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*	$ c.
Special Services,—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	1,309,220 43
MALACCA,—*Continued.*	
Brought forward ...	4,273 31
8. Police Barrack at Selandar to be re-erected in the Station Compound	484 00
9. Repointing sea wall at Malacca where necessary	542 36
10. Erection of two Coolie Lines at Pengkalan Balak and Padang Sebang	500 00
11. Concreting under floor of No. 4 Ward and Native Police Ward Durian Daun Hospital ...	515 63
12. Special Services, Durian Daun Hospital	51 66
13. Erecting New Kitchen, Durian Daun Hospital	554 06
14. New Servants' Quarters,, Durian Daun Hospital	...
15. Maintenance of approach to Malacca River	498 29
16. Cutting on the sides of Kesang River	350 00
17. Renewing decayed wooden structure, Malacca pier	3,099 69
Repairs &c.. to convert the Quarters of the Collector of Land Revenue into a Malay Training College (Re-vote)	1,164 38
Furniture at Government Bungalows (Re-vote)	482 52
Delimiting the recently settled Malacca-Johol Boundary (half cost)	1,749 85
Building new ward and re-erecting Servants' Quarters Durian Daun Hospital	2,742 08
Total Works and Buildings, Special Services,—Malacca ...	17,007 83
Total Works and Buildings, Special Services, S. S. ...	1,326,228 26
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.	
Special Services.	
SINGAPORE.	
1. Renewing wooden bridge on the Pasir Panjang Road near 6¾ mile post	1,030 16
2. Combined Road Roller and Traction Engine	7,566 59
3. Re-metalling Jurong Road where most required	1,993 67
4. Re-metalling Pasir Panjang Road from Municipal Limit	1,983 71
5 Bottoming Changi Road	2,815 88
6. Re-metalling Seranggong Road from 5th to 6th mile	1,645 55
7. Re-metalling Thomson Road where most required	1,999 70
8. Re-metalling Bukit Timah Road where most required	1,976 08
9. Re-metalling Kranji Road where most required	1,995 57
10. Drains in villages	799 99
11. Renewing decayed timber Bridges in iron	3,816 31
12. Improvements to Roads from Seletar junction to Bukit Mandai junction	1,957 68
13. Acquisition of and opening of approaches to Gravel and Laterite Quarries	1,996 51
14. Coolie Lines on new Road from Holland Road to Pasir Panjang	475 00
Re-metalling 1½ miles Kranji Road from 11¼ to 12¾ miles (Re-vote)	1,043 00
Re-metalling 1 mile Tampenis Road from 9th to 10th miles (Re-vote)	615 47
Improving Road from 10th mile post Bukit Timah Road to Chua Chu Kang (Re-vote) ...	1,002 90
Gravelling 3¾ miles miles Seletar 2nd Class Road from 11 to 14¼ miles (Re-vote) ...	1,077 95
Gravelling 2¾ miles Punggol 2nd Class Road from 8 to 10¾ miles (Re-vote)	139 76
Proposed road from 5½ miles Holland Road to 1¾ miles on the recently constructed road from Bukit Timah to Pasir Panjang (Re-vote)	325 30
Strengthening Bridge leading to the Public Works Department store	235 00
Total Special Services,—Singapore ...	36,491 78
PENANG.	
1. Construction of Drains in Villages	3,997 95
2. Continuation of Batu Feringgi Road	9,988 96
3. Renewing decayed Timber Bridges	1,493 35
4. Drainage of Government Hill Roads	988 82
5. Metalling one mile, Paya Trubong Road	3,680 00
6. Road Rollers and Hand Carts...	1,403 00
7. Metalling one mile Jalan Bharu, Balik Pulau Road	4,563 00
9. Steam Road Roller and Traction Engine	4,999 18
10. Improvements to Roads	852 54
Total Special Services,—Penang ...	31,966 80
Carried forward ...	68,458 58

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED 1900.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount. $ c.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—*Continued.*	
Special Services—Continued.	
Brought forward ...	68,458 58
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
1. Construction of Drains in villages	2,999 39
2. Renewing decayed Timber Bridges	4,999 06
3. Special Repairs to Pontoon Bridge, Bagan Serai	3,885 85
4. Special Repairs to Pontoon Bridge, Nibong Tebal	9,432 52
5. Raising ground around District Office, Nibong Tebal	600 00
6. Reconstruction of Butterworth Pier (final vote)	2,499 63
7. Completing Road to Bukit Seraya Reservoir	1,903 37
8. Reserving sluices at Kreh Bund 2nd vote (Estimate $20,000)	3,589 85
9. Road Rollers and Hand Carts	2,438 66
10. Metalling Boundary Road, Transkrian	1,505 36
11. Metalling one mile between Tassek Glugor, Ara Kuda	4,999 19
12. Metalling one mile Transkrian Road	3,997 20
13. Metalling Road from Teluk Ayer Tawar Police Station to Landing place sea side ...	2,498 50
14. Improvement to Roads	999 94
15. Construction of embankment and sluice-gates at Sungei Acheh	7,342 24
Special Repairs to the Landing Stage at Jalan Bharu, Prai	997 43
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	54,688 19
DINDINGS.	
Bridging and metalling the Sungei Rotan Road	3,000 00
Completing Bruas Lumut Roads and constructing Bridges	589 73
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—DINDINGS ...	3,589 73
MALACCA.	
1. Foot path from Bukit Duyong across swamp to Ayer Molek, 6,114 Lineal feet ...	590 49
2. Second Class road to join Ayer Salak road with Tanjong Miniak Ching Road... ...	1,428 20
3. Gravelling 3 miles from 10th to 11th and 12th to 14th mile stones Durian Tunggal Machap Roads	2,186 37
4. Gravelling portion of Malaka Pindah Road	490 00
5. Gravelling portion of Machap Tebong Road	1,195 45
6. Re-gravelling portion of Kesang Selandar Roads	995 60
7. Re-matalling portion of Selandar Nyalas Road	1,499 79
8. Special Repairs to portion of Selandar Batang Malaka Roads	1,466 60
9. Gravelling portion of Ayer Pasir Selandar Roads	998 50
10. Improving gradients and Deviations of main roads	2,990 83
11. Construction of Stone Abutments for Iron Bridges	4,183 43
12. Foot-paths in Districts where most required	651 63
13. Renewing decayed timber bridges in Iron	2,673 78
14. Renewing decayed timber culverts in masonry	6,707 58
15. Re-bottoming and gravelling half mile of Bona Vista Road	724 11
16. Re-bottoming and gravelling 1 mile from 2¼ to 3¼ mile Alor Gajah Road	1,449 28
17. Re-bottoming and gravelling 1½ miles from 2½ to 4th mile, Bachang Road	1,987 55
18. Re-gravelling 1¾ miles from 4¼ to 6th mile Kandang—Jasin Road	1,223 94
19. Re-gravelling 1 mile from 3rd to 4th mile Merlimau Road	699 16
20. Re-gravelling 1½ miles from the 10th to 11½ miles on Alor Gajah Road	1,047 58
21. Re-gravelling 2 miles from the 16th to 18th miles Alor Gajah Tampin Road	1,393 06
22. Re-gravelling portions from 21st to 24st miles Alor Gajah Tampin Road	1,999 08
23. Re-gravelling portions from 18½ to 22nd miles Lubok China Road	997 40
24. Gravelling a portion of Lendu Road	1,846 65
25. Gravelling portion of Jasin-Merlimau Road	999 07
26. Re-gravelling portion of Rim Road	1,144 93
27. Foot path from Sungei Rambei to Tasek	997 80
28. Road from Chabau to Bukit Assahan (Balance of Estimate)	5,397 07
29. Renewing in Iron decayed Timber bridge at Duyong	1,789 29
Re-bottoming and gravelling 2 miles Alor Gajah Road 4th to 5th and 6th to 7th milestones re-vote	999 20
Gravelling and re-bottoming portions of Merlimau Road (re-vote)	1,998 89
Bottoming and gravelling a portion of Rim Road (re-vote)	1,631 92
Gravelling portion of Selandar Nyalas Road (re-vote)	680 68
Re-gravelling 3 miles of Jasin Road 8th to 11th milestones (re-vote)	1,688 61
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—MALACCA ..	58,753 52
TOTAL ROADS, EETSTRS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS, SPECIAL SERVICES S.S. ...	185,490 02

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS,

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1900.

1. REVENUE, 1899 AND 1900.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1899 AND 1900.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1900.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1900.

(5.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

1899 & 1900.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Items of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Land-Rents	233,958 95	241,430 34	7,471 39	...	*a.*
	Beach-Rents	6,309 48	6,635 53	326 05	...	
	Grazing Lands, &c.	965 00	575 61	...	389 39	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	1,204 55	1,124 00	...	80 55	
	Tin	134 42	191 97	57 55	...	
	Brick-fields, &c.	324 00	204 00	...	120 00	
	Timber Royalty	16,663 31	15,620 12	...	1,043 19	*b.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	5,679 50	5,570 00	...	109 50	
	For Search, Registration, &c.	5,416 60	4,543 20	...	873 40	*c.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	3,539 00	3,249 00	...	290 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	881 25	941 85	60 60	...	
	Miscellaneous	8,615 48	8,454 19	...	161 29	
		283,691 54	288,539 81	7,915 59	3,067 32	
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Jetty Stalls	1,787 00	1,092 00	...	695 00	*d.*
	Public Buildings	5,227 46	4,518 67	...	708 79	*e.*
	Miscellaneous	29 76	29 76	...	...	
		7,044 22	5,640 43	...	1,403 79	
3	**LICENCES:—**					
	Opium ...	2,318,400 00	2,318,400 00	...	...	
	Spirits ...	757,200 00	757,200 00	...	...	
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	17,946 95	18,132 50	185 55	...	
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	15,026 00	14,900 50	...	125 50	
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	11,788 50	12,113 00	324 50	...	
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	9,360 00	10,100 00	740 00	...	*f.*
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	188,032 00	186,852 00	...	1,180 00	*g*
		3,317,753 45	3,317,698 00	1,250 05	1,305 50	
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue	296,590 56	391,205 71	94,615 15	...	*h.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests ...	62,886 90	58,692 05	...	4,194 85	*i.*
		359,477 46	449,897 76	94,615 15	4,194 85	
5	**PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—**					
	Straits Light Dues	120,306 13	138,194 57	17,888 44	...	*j.*
	Do., collected in India	23,825 83	20,341 16	..	3,484 67	*k.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels ...	1,489 00	1,758 00	269 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels ...	634 00	684 00	50 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen ...	11,259 62	11,081 18	...	178 44	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	2,991 60	2,931 00	...	60 00	
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	8,031 50	8,018 00	...	13 50	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	2,708 40	2,740 00	31 60	...	
	Registration of Boats ...	8,717 95	9,796 75	1,078 80	...	*l.*
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	3,488 85	3,804 45	315 60	...	
	Certificates of Competency ...	141 20	188 00	46 80	...	
	Miscellaneous	19 60	14 60	...	5 00	
		183,613 08	199,551 71	19,680 24	3,741 61	
	Carried forward ...	4,151,579 75	4,261,327 71	123,461 03	13,713 07	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1899, AND REVENUE, 1900.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases* :—Singapore, $2,704.85; Penang, $2,214.36; Malacca, $2,552.18. Every year there is an increase on our Rent Roll owing to issue of new titles and efficient Collection.

b. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,293.61; Penang $96. *Increase*:—Malacca, $346,42.

c. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $47; Penang, $139.85; Malacca, $686.55.

d. Due to the demolition of the Stalls.

e. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $871.50; Malacca, $25.78. Fewer permits to occupy Government Bungalows issued. *Increase*:—Penang, $188.49.

f. *Increases* :—Singapore, $560; Penang $180.

g. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,260., Malacca, $20. *Increase*:—Penang, $100.

h. *Increases*:—Singapore, $59,695,99; Penang, $35,361.67. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $442.51.

i. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,596.70; Penang $2,782.90. *Increase* :—Malacca, $184,75.

j. There were increases throughout the Colony, *viz.*, Singapore, $15,688.66; Penang, $2,118.39; Malacca, $81.39.

k. Only eleven months' collections were brought to account in 1900 against thirteen in 1899.

l. *Increases*:—Singapore, $ 873.70; Penang, $147.85; Malacca, $57.25.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward...	4,151,579 75	4,261,327 71	123,461 03	13,713 07	
6	**POSTAGE:—**					
	Postage Stamps	168,396 71	173,994 68	5,597 97	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections	17,174 26	19,323 81	2.149 55	...	*b.*
	Commission on Money Order business	...	20,280 29	20,280 29		*c.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	16,104 59	16,311 11	206 52	...	
	Miscellaneous	21,221 69	5,495 03	...	15,726 66	*d.*
		222,897 25	235,404 92	28,234 33	15,726 66	
7	**FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—**					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates	98,166 10	113,952 70	15,786 60	...	*e.*
	Police	1,408 65	1,142. 50	...	266 15	
		99,574 75	115,095 20	15,786 60	266 15	
	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c. ...	12,399 02	13,774 55	1,375 53	...	*f*
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission,&c.	6,160 51	4,808 08	...	1,352 43	*g.*
	Bills of Health	5,240 00	6,235 00	995 00	...	*h.*
	Births and Deaths, Registraton of...	327 00	361 00	34 00	...	
	Burials Ordinance	400 00	500 00	100 00	...	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	22,403 26	27,160 28	4,757 02	...	*i.*
	Consular Fees	87 45	142 00	54 55	...	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	23,882 55	26,236 70	2,354 15	...	*j.*
	Explosives Ordinance	...	3,296 29	3,296 29	...	*k.*
	Government Analyst ...	3,887 00	7,127 64	3,240 64	...	*l.*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,364 10	3,586 30	222 20	...	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	222 00	420 00	198 00	...	
	Indian Immigration Ordinance ...	1,056 60	45 20	...	1,011 40	*m.*
	Inspection of Animals ...	22,965 15	23,078 55	113 40	...	
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c. ...	1,303 00	811 00	...	492 00	
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	2,587 50	2,310 20	...	277 30	
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	133 00	148 00	15 00	...	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	890 50	924 50	34 00	...	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	23 00	172 00	149 00	...	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	1,938 00	2,311 00	373 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	1,691 50	1,496 00	...	195 50	
	Petroleum Storage	876 00	1,521 00	645 00	...	*n.*
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,495 50	3,363 20	...	132 30	
	Public and Eating Houses ...	1,118 20	1002 00	...	116 20	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	2,791 00	2,942 16	151 16	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance	1,317 10	1,546 30	229 20	...	
	Miscellaneous	68 03	93 46	25 43	...	
		120,626 97	135,412 41	18,362 57	3,577 13	
9	**REIMBURSEMENTS:—**					
	Books for Government Schools, Sale of, S. S.	1,131 27	672 47	...	458 80	
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	4,104 51	3,812 82	...	291 69	
	Crown Suits Fees	97 50	...	...	97 50	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	933 50	821 00	...	112 50	
	Carried forward...	6,266 78	5,306 29	...	960 49	
	Carried forward...	4,594,678 72	4,747,240 24	185,844 53	33,283 01	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1899, AND REVENUE, 1900.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
a. *Increases* :—Singapore, $2,271.50 ; Penang, $3,418.60. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $92.13.
b. *Increases* :—Singapore, $538 ; Penang. $1,573.19 ; Malacca, $38.36.
c. New heading, this item was included under " Miscellaneous " in previous years.
d. Commission on Money Orders is brought into account separately, see note *c*.
e. *Increases* :—Singapore, $13,017.50 ; Penang, $2,025.02 ; Malacca, $744.08.
f. *Increases* :—Singapore, $461.85 ; Penang, $963.03. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $49.35.
g. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $186.11 ; Penang, $1,166.32.
h. *Increase* :—Singapore, $1,705. *Decrease* :—Penang, $710.
i. *Increases* :—Singapore, $3,183.14 ; Penang, $2,286.88. *Decrease* :—Malacca. $718.
j. *Increases* :—Singapore, $2,237.70 ; Penang, $116.45.
k. New item of revenue.
l. *Increases* :—Singapore, $2,925.14 ; Penang, $315.50 There was no Government Analyst for ten months during the year 1899, consequently less fess received.
m. The collection of these fees has been discontinued.
n *Increases* :—Singapore, $396 ; Penang, $237 ; Malacca, $12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	4,594,678 72	4,747,240 24	185,844 53	33,283 01	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	6,266 78	5,306 29	...	960 49	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,440 00	1,411 77	...	28 23	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ...	232 61	238 42	5 81	...	
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	533 82	365 56	...	168 26	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of S. S.	2,830 92	3,723 66	892 74	...	*a.*
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	2,755 97	2,344 42	...	411 55	
	Hospital Charges, recoverable ...	38,899 95	45,613 08	6,713 13	...	*b.*
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	7 50	0 28	...	7 22	
	Malay Home, Grant in aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased ...	1,026 50	976 93	...	49 57	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,417 14	1,332 02	...	85 12	
	Medical Stores, Sale of... ...	217 56	98 72	...	118 84	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,746 79	1,568 56	...	178 23	
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	5,811 06	13,564 55	7,753 49	...	*c.*
	Municipal Contributions	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 26	4,210 26	...	...	
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved ...	2,805 46	2,831 14	25 68	...	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,723 00	1,353 55	...	369 45	
	Payments for private Water Supply	2,682 73	3,308 84	626 11	...	*d.*
	Pensions, Contribution by Negri Sembilan	273 33	273 33	...	...	
	Photographic Prints, Sale of ...	3 37	122 86	119 49	...	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	904 22	586 40	...	317 82	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	7,174 65	8,928 14	1,753 49	...	*e.*
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone ...	4,205 29	5,154 09	948 80	...	*f.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	1,999 80	1,367 60	...	632 20	*g.*
	Sale of Manufactures ...	6,518 96	6,863 82	344 86	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	431 65	717 09	285 44	...	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	2,400 00	2,400 00	...	...	
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	9,504 50	9,474 00	...	30 50	
	Standard Measures, Sale of ...	446 52	...	...	446 52	
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees	20,457 76	14,721 52	...	5,736 24	*h.*
	Telegraph Messages ...	7,864 07	9,995 47	2,131 40	...	*i.*
	Telegraph and Telephone lines half-cost of up keep of	...	225 00	225 00	...	
	Vernacular Schools, Grant in aid by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johore	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	3,679 59	3,352 57	...	327 02	
		215,611 76	227,569 94	21,825 44	9,867 26	
	Carried forward ...	4,810,290 48	4,974,810 18	207,669 97	43,150 27	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1899, AND REVENUE, 1900

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
a. There were large sales of the new edition of the Ordinances of the Straits Settlements during the year 1900.
b. *Increases* :—Singapore, $2,931.36 ; Penang, $3,745.05 ; Malacca, $36.72, from more paying patients.
c. Increased Indian Immigration.
d. The increase is principally at Malacca, *viz* , $581.95, where there was more demand for laying water Service into houses ; there was also a small increase of $44.16 at Penang.
e. *Increases* :— Singapore, $732.31 ; Penang, $1,029.94. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $8.76.
f. *Increase* :— Singapore, $1,276.76. *Decrease*:—Penang, $327.96.
g. Fewer prisoners sent to the Singapore Gaols for incarceration from the Federated Malay States.
h. *Decreases* :- Singapore, $476.60 ; Penang, $2,237.88 ; Malacca, $3,021.76.
i. There were some arrears due by the Native States for 1899 which were brought to account in 1900.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	4,810,290 48	4,974,810 18	207,669 97	43,150 27	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	2,176 40	1,950 07	...	226 33	
	Miscellaneous	828 16	909 60	81 44	...	
	Sale of the Old Boiler of the "*Sea Belle*"	1,675 00	...	...	1,675 00	*a.*
	Do. disused Government Buildings	935 00	30 00	...	905 00	*b.*
		5,614 56	2,889 67	81 44	2,806 33	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S. ...	23,086 26	29,501 52	6,415 26	...	*c.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	30,025 54	25,642 10	...	4,383 44	*d.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S. ...	35,219 35	34,758 99	...	460 36	
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	22,900 59	7,950 79	...	14,949 80	*e.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States	35,082 59	...	...	35,082 59	*f.*
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities ...	1,785 00	21,951 23	20,166 23	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous	549 40	212 12	...	337 28	
		148,648 73	120,016 75	26,581 49	55,213 47	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Rent of Christmas Island for 1898 to 1900	...	4,527 76	4,527 76	...	*h.*
	Miscellaneous	5,299 20	8,042 38	2,743 18	...	*i.*
		5,299 20	12,570 14	7,270 94	...	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs S. S.	216 58	54 00	...	162 58	
	Court Deposits unclaimed ...	1,451 96	1,026 97	...	424 99	
	Government share towards H.M's Jubilee Memorial refunded ...	...	58,588 88	58,588 88	...	*j.*
		1,668 54	59,669 85	58,588 88	587 57	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance ...	110,159 04	121,761 85	11,602 81	...	*k.*
		110,159 04	121,761 85	11,602 81	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	118,344 95	30,545 64	...	87,799 31	*l.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	...	64,292 50	64,292 50	...	*m.*
		118,344 95	94,838 14	64,292 50	87,799 31	
	Total ...	5,200,025 50	5,386,556 58	376,088 03	189,556 95	
	Net Increase ...			$186,531 08		

The Treasury, Singapore,
31st August, 1901

MENT OF REVENUE, 1899, AND REVENUE, 1900.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. This item explains itself. It will be seen that there is no corresponding entry during the latter year.
b. An insignificant amount was brought to account in the latter year.

c. Further investments were made during 1900.
d. Due to smaller balances on current account at Banks.

e. The profit brought to credit in 1899 was on coin of the nominal value of $65,750, in 1900 on coin of the nominal value of $42,000. The decrease in the percentage of profits is due to the high price of copper in India.
f. The loans to the Native States of Pahang and Negri Sembilan have been paid up.
g. Large sums have been lent to the Singapore and Penang Municipalities by way of investment.

h. Three years' rent for 1898/1900 at £150 a year was brought to credit.
i. *Increases*:—Singapore, $2,603.83; Malacca, $379.36. The receipts for 1900 include Rent of Government Telephone Poles leased to the Oriental Telephone Company, Rebates on Freight recovered by the Crown Agents and Unclaimed Seamen's money, *Decrease*:—Penang, $240.01.

j. This sum was refunded under Ordinance.

k. *Increases*:—Singapore, $911.18; Penang, $6,350.79; Malacca, $4,340.84.

l. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $60,810.82; Penang, $7,684.45; Malacca, $19,354.04. There were several short lease titles surrendered for Statutory Grants in 1899 in Singapore, and there were large sales of land in Penang and Malacca in that year.
m. No land sold in 1899.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

(6.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1899 & 1900.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor	57,106 55	55,777 87	...	1,328 68	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	71,917 39	72,220 96	303 57	...	
Cadets	27,471 97	30,919 31	3,447 34	...	
Councils Branch, ...	1,732 06	1,675 46	...	56 60	
Government Printing Office ...	23,095 76	24,186 57	1,090 81	...	
Land Office	35,821 89	37,109 52	1,287 63	...	
Registry of Deeds ...	11,076 70	11,069 68	...	7 02	
District Officers ...	24,506 09	24,035 26	...	470 83	
District Office, Dindings ...	8,493 97	8,482 47	...	11 50	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	5,524 23	5,520 77	...	3 46	
Do., Butterworth ...	11,614 07	11,938 37	324 30	...	
Do., Bukit Mertajam	6,563 14	7,764 00	1,200 86	...	
Do., South, P. W. ...	6,276 62	6,611 40	334 78	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ..	7,658 31	7,930 05	271 74	...	
Do., Jasin ...	6,895 76	6,881 46	...	14 30	
Treasury, ...	45,881 88	50,051 09	4,169 21	...	
Audit Office, ...	24,652 97	25,874 49	1,221 52	...	
Public Works & Survey Department	124,866 95	135,743 08	10,876 13	...	
Chinese Protectorate	38,353 28	40,575 39	2,222 11	...	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	76,728 46	77,285 52	557 06	...	
Light-houses	21,982 67	22,415 97	433 30	...	
Colonial Steamer ...	14,792 19	14,507 99	...	284 20	
Government Marine Surveyors	12,605 35	12,052 23	...	553 12	
Post Office	79,819 77	82,401 90	2,582 13	...	
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.	9,012 62	8,601 07	...	411 55	
	754,450 65	781,631 88	30,322 49	3,141 26	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court—					
Judges	50,241 09	49,932 66	...	308 43	
Registry	51,953 40	53,474 67	1,521 27	...	
Attorney-General's Department, ...	19,993 63	19,227 82	...	765 81	
Bankruptcy Office	12,947 23	12,982 93	35 70	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	70,126 64	70,864 37	737 73	...	
Courts of Requests ...	11,411 63	11,493 02	81 39	...	
Sheriffs' Department	14,651 89	13,938 69	...	713 20	
Coroner	72 00	72 00	...	...	
	231,397 51	231,986 16	2,376 09	1,787 44	
Ecclesiastical	16,761 36	17,367 02	605 66	...	
Education	90,463 06	83,931 47	...	6,531 59	
Medical	160,718 60	162,245 39	1,526 79	...	
Government Analyst ...	3,373 69	5,439 14	2,065 45	...	
Government Veterinary Surgeons	11,325 94	11,863 85	537 91	...	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	4,557 68	4,495 56	...	62 12	
Police	387,926 07	392,334 51	4,408 44	...	
Gaols	70,856 42	71,936 70	1,080 28	...	
Botanic Gardens and Forests ...	12,140 07	12,538 83	398 76	...	
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	44,665 31	...	...	44,665 31	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	1,788,636 36	1,775,770 51	43,321 87	56,187 72	
Carried forward ...	1,788,636 36	1,775,770 51	...	12,865 85	

OF EXPENDITURE 1899 AND EXPENDITURE, 1900.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a. The item "Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés" disappears in 1900, it having been included under "Other Charges" in each Department. Of the increases, the most important is that under the Public Works and Survey Department.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	1,788,636 36	1,775,770 51	...	12,865 85	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	6,255 89	8,655 52	2,399 63	...	*a.*
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	11,964 27	17,272 29	5,308 02	...	*b.*
Cadets	7,265 66	8,175 29	909 63	...	*c.*
Councils Branch	513 79	743 86	230 07	...	
Government Printing Office ...	14,613 66	9,514 56	...	5,099 10	*d.*
Land Office	10,029 93	12,670 39	2,640 46	...	*e.*
Registry of Deeds ...	1,089 01	1,115 71	26 70	...	
District Office, Dindings ...	5,674 01	5,615 55	...	58 46	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	3,520 02	4,210 22	690 20	...	*f.*
Do., Butterworth P., W., ...	5,680 98	6,960 70	1,279 72	...	*g.*
Do., Bukit Mertajam P., W., ...	5,214 16	4,769 06	...	445 10	
Do., South, P. W.	5,662 18	5,793 83	131 65	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	2,645 84	3,500 26	854 42	...	*h.*
Do., Jasin ...	2,047 50	2,467 01	419 51	...	
Treasury	74,799 73	41,379 98	...	33,419 75	*i.*
Audit Office	1,290 57	1,572 68	282 11	...	
Public Works & Survey Department	42,144 02	44,321 58	2,177 56	...	*j.*
Chinese Protectorate	2,976 37	2,862 92	...	113 45	
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	39,254 55	43,419 20	4,164 65	...	*k.*
Light-houses	23,203 84	23,666 59	462 75	...	
Colonial Steamer ...	59,409 71	22,439 01	...	36,970 70	*l.*
Government Marine Surveyors	1,217 31	1,272 83	55 52	...	
Post Office	130,841 50	131,869 46	1,027 96	...	*m.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.	1,421 76	2,876 66	1,454 90	...	*n.*
Supreme Court,—					
Judges	...	84 80	84 80	...	
Registry	5,592 69	4,642 46	...	950 23	*o.*
Attorney-General's Department ...	267 82	393 68	125 86	...	
Bankruptcy Office	241 61	291 59	49 98	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests,					
Police Courts	1,685 73	2,041 24	355 51	...	
Courts of Requests ...	843 14	926 66	83 52	...	
Sheriffs' Department	924 42	1,236 43	312 01	...	
Coroners' Department ...	4,632 61	5,159 16	526 55	...	*p.*
Ecclesiastical	2,022 00	2,112 05	90 05	...	
Education	100,159 95	110,643 14	10,483 19	...	*q.*
Medical	184,926 98	193,551 42	8,624 44	...	*r.*
Government Analyst ...	909 89	990 57	80 68	...	
Government Veterinary Surgeons	2,261 26	2,549 13	287 87	...	
Police	106,460 83	131,076 42	24,615 59	...	*s.*
Gaols	73,204 20	72,657 96	...	546 24	*t.*
Botanic Gardens	19,180 03	26,893 18	7,713 15	...	*u.*
Total Other Charges ...	962,049 42	962,395 05	77,948 66	77,603 03	
Carried forward ...	2,750,685 78	2,738,165 56	77,948 66	90,468 88	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1899, AND EXPENDITURE, 1900.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. The principal increase was under Travelling Expenses, $707.19; there was also a new item during 1900, Purchase of a Piano, $1,429.46, and the Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, $553.59 which in the previous year was under the head of Personal Emoluments.

b. The increased cost of Telegrams was $3,292.39 for the three Settlements due to prevalence of plague in Singapore and Penang and the unrest in China; principal other increases were, Travelling and Personal Allowances, Colonial Secretary, $321.38, Resident Councillor, Penang, $330.82 and Resident Councillor, Malacca, $142.18; Expenses connected with the British Consulate at Kedah, &c., $440.29. There was a special Grant-in-aid to the Negri Sembilan Government for experimental inocculation of cattle against rinderpest, $500; Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, $490.44.

c. The increased cost is due to the Travelling Expenses in removing Cadets on the outbreak of hostilities in China.

d. Larger amounts were voted in the previous year for special Purchase of Type, &c., and Purchase of Printing Paper, &c., the decrease on the two items were $1,848.96 and $3,708.57 respectively. On the other hand the increase was the Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, $507.59.

e. *Principal Increases*:—Travelling and Personal Allowances, Singapore, $189.25; Auctioneers' charges on Land Sales, $399.15. There was a special item of $260 in 1900 for Demarcating the Kampong Glam Beach Farm, and the Temporary Rice Allowance for the three Settlements was $925.01.

f. The Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés for this district was $157; and there were special items in 1900, for Clearing Boundaries of Forest Reserves $129.54; Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, $510.25 nothing spent in 1899.

g. The most prominent increases were on the items Village Conservancy, $694.49; Travelling and Personal Allowances, $172.44, and the Rice Allowance to Native Employés, $216.

h. The Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés for this district was $528.80 and there was a special item in 1900 for Extra Clerical Assistance, $374.84.

i. There was a decrease under Cost of Notes, Safes, &c., of $37,794.66 for the Currency Note Branch, but there was an increase of $1,914.38 under Transport of Coin and Notes which includes Shipping Charges and Insurance when Notes are shipped to Out-Stations and the Native States. Under Purchase of Stamps, S. S., there was an increase of $2,708.19.

j. *Principal Increases*:—Travelling and Personal Allowances, Singapore, $549.51, Penang, $490.03, Malacca, $1,172.72; Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department), Malacca, $2,064.77; Temporary Rice Allowance was, $729.62 and there was an Extra item for Clerical Assistance, Malacca, $589. *Principal decreases*:—Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plants, $511.66; Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, $385.46; Pay of Chain-bearers, Survey Department, Penang, $713.11; Lithographing Maps, $149.33; Upkeep of Survey, and Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, $2,522.67.

k. *Principal Increases*:—Fuel and Water for Steam Launches, Penang, $1,394.84; Ship's Stores, Singapore, $514.73; Purchase of two new Boats, Penang, $500; New Boiler for *Albuquerque* $2,000; New Cable for the Time Ball, Pulo Brani, $1,029.62; Special Repairs to Steam Launch *Beatrice*, $1,593.65; Special Repairs to Steam Launch *Alert*, $4,963.49; and the Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, for the three Settlements, $2,926.99. *Principal Decreases*:—Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels and Plant, Penang, $1,696.12; New Boiler for *Rosebud* $4,233.86; Purchase of a Launch, for the Marine Police, $4,392.26; General Repairs to the *Rosebud*, $702.82.

l. The *Sea Belle* had a thorough overhaul in 1899, which cost, $45,271.34. There was, however, an increase of $8,300.64 on the other items of expenditure.

m. The principal increase is the Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, $1,805.73. There were also some minor increases, under the item, Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office, Singapore, $500, and under Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, $510.85. *Principal Decrease*:—Foreign Postage, $1,872.94.

n. Increase under Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam, $572.47, and under Miscellaneous, $692.74.

o. The principal decreases were under the items Compensation, &c., to Witnesses, $433.64, and Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital cases, $425.

p. *Principal Increase*:—Fees to Coroners, Singapore, $870. *Principal Decrease*:—Miscellaneous, Singapore, $282.60; Penang, $119.08.

q. *Principal Increases*:—Grants for Results, $7,899; Expenses connected with the establishment of Training Classes for Teachers for Vernacular Schools at Malacca, $3,089.61 (new item), and the Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, $4,141.01. There were two Building Grants of $3,000 each in 1899 against one in 1900.

r. The increase is almost wholly special, *viz.*, Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés $2,796.06; Expenses in connection with the prevention and suppression of contagious and infectious disease, Penang, $3,659.72; Rations and Clothing for the new Nurses, $2,537.19; Re-furnishing the Nurses' Quarters, $979.52.

s. The Temporary Rice Allowance for the whole Force amounts to $22,883.01. The item for Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $6,694.44 now under Police, was in previous years charged to Transport. There was a decrease of $5,203.60 on the item Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force.

t. *Principal Decreases*:—Travelling and Personal Allowances, $749.49; Rations for Warders and Prisoners, Penang, $3,916.74. *Principal Increases*:—Rations for Warders and Prisoners, Singapore, $937.35; Padlocks for Prison Cells, Penang, $1,156.75 (new item,) and the Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, $1,124.37.

u. The Grant to the Botanic Gardens was increased by $650. The other increases are all special items, *viz.* Expenses of Planting Gutta Percha and Para Rubber, Singapore, $320.51; Malacca, $1,108.76; Expenses in connection with the publication of the Flora of the Malay Peninsula, $483.35. Expenses in connection with Mr. H. C. HILL's visit and report on the Forests of the Colony, $3,816.24; Planting in Forest Reserves, Singapore, $272.03; Purchase of Gutta Teban seeds, $200; Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, $531.91.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	2,750,685 78	2,738,165 56	77,948 66	90,468 88	
Pensions, &c.	251,455 64	257,867 33	6,411 69	...	*a.*
Charitable Allowances ...	16,039 25	15,339 65	...	699 60	*b.*
Transport	16,304 52	10,383 01	...	5,921 51	*c.*
Interest	68,626 88	92,787 76	24,160 88	...	*d.*
Miscellaneous Services ...	56,471 04	59,899 36	3,428 32	..	*e.*
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	115,164 77	117,505 11	2,340 34	...	*f.*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Annually Recurrent	176,805 82	185,398 09	8,592 27	...	*g.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	1,300 00	18,193 50	16,893 50	..	*h.*
Military Expenditure	969,253 51	956,651 21	...	12,602 30	*i.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	14,216 48	44,191 93	29,975 45	...	*j.*
Native States	1,898 26	803 82	...	1,094 44	*k.*
Special Expenses	66,048 98	21,835 16	...	44,213 82	*l.*
Total ...	4,504,270 93	4,519,021 49	169,751 11	155,000 55	
Works and Buildings, Special Services	393,487 26	1,326,228 26	932,741 00	...	*m.*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Special Services	162,764 98	185,490 02	22,725 01	...	*n.*
Total Expenditure ...	5,060,523 17	6,030,739 77	1,125,217 15	155,000 55	
Net Increase ...			$970,216 60		

The Treasury, Singapore,
31st August, 1901.

OF EXPENDITURE, 1899, AND EXPENDITURE, 1900.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. The increase is due to additions to the list of Superannuated Officers.

b. The main increase is under Relief of distressed British Subjects, *viz.*, $677.83.

c. The vote Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S. S. is in 1900 placed under the head, Police, Other Charges, *see* note *s.* on p. D. 17

d. There was $20,652.46 charged on the 1900 accounts for Difference in Exchange on balances in England. For Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, there was an increase of $4,384.64.

e. *Principal Increases*:—Water Supply to Public Buildings, Singapore, $2,483.58; Bill of costs in certain actions brought against encroachers on Crown Land, Singapore, $1,591.40; Preliminary Expenses for taking the Census of 1901, $1,765.95; Compensation to Cattle owners for bullocks destroyed to prevent the spread of Rinderpest at Malacca, $1,102.50; and Miscellaneous for the three Settlements, $4,074.52. The principal decrease is under Printing and Binding a new edition of the Ordinances of the Straits Settlements, $6,481.91.

f. *Increases*:—Singapore, $2,588.52; Penang, $417.82. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $662.77.

g. *Increases*:—Singapore, $3,006.79; Penang, $6,020.98. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $435.50.

h. There were extraordinary purchases of land in Penang principally within the watershed of Bukit Serayah Reservoir, *viz.*, $15,000.

i. The decrease is attributable to the adjustment of the contribution in respect of 1898 paid in 1899 being of a larger amount than in 1900 for adjustment of 1899 contribution.

j. Due to the forming of the Volunteer Rifle Corps at Singapore and Penang.

k There was extra expenditure in 1899 owing to the prolonged stay of the Sultan of Trénggánu on his visit to Singapore.

l. The payment in 1899 included the Contribution of $50,000 towards the relief of the British Troops in South Africa.

m. *Increases*:—Singapore, $700,058.04; Penang, $238,658.01. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $5,975.05. The increase in Singapore is chiefly due to the expenditure on the Singapore-Johor Railway and at Penang, to the expenditure on the Penang Pier.

n. *Increase*:—Malacca, $35,478.63, there were a number of votes taken out in 1900 for re-forming the roads already in existence. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $7,772 87; Penang, $4,980.72.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

(7.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1900.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimate	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1900.	Actual Revenue. 1900.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**					
	Land Rents	228,500 00	241,430 34	12,930 34	...	*a.*
	Beach Rents	6,250 00	6,635 53	385 53	...	
	Grazing Lands, &c.	660 00	575 61	...	84 39	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	850 00	1,124 00	274 00	...	
	Tin	100 00	191 97	91 97	...	
	Brick-fields, &c. ...	200 00	204 00	4 00	...	
	Timber Royalty	17,200 00	15,620 12	...	1,579 88	*b.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c. ...	4,800 00	5,570 00	770 00	...	*c.*
	For Search, Registration, &c.	4,660 00	4,543 20	...	116 80	
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	3,300 00	3,249 00	...	51 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	950 00	941 85	..	8 15	
	Miscellaneous	6,700 00	8,454 19	1,754 19	...	*d.*
		274,170 00	288,539 81	16,210 03	1,840 22	
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Jetty Stalls	1,870 00	1,092 00	...	778 00	*e*
	Public Buildings	4,662 00	4,518 67	...	143 33	
	Miscellaneous	30 00	29 76	...	00 24	
		6,562 00	5,640 43	...	921 57	
3	**LICENCES:—**					
	Opium	2,318,400 00	2,318,400 00	...	...	
	Spirits	757,200 00	757,200 00	...	...	
	Fees for Public-Houses (Hotels, Taverns, &c.)	16,090 00	18,132 50	2,042 50	...	*f.*
	Fees for Licensed Opium-shops ...	15,230 00	14,900 50	...	329 50	
	Fees for Licensed Spirit-shops ...	13,450 00	12,113 00	...	1,337 00	*g.*
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	9,120 00	10,100 00	980 00	...	*h.*
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	187,930 00	186,852 00	...	1,078 00	*i.*
		3,317,420 00	3,317,698 00	3,022 50	2,744 50	
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue	272,500 00	391,205 71	118,705 71	...	*j.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests ...	65,330 00	58,692 05	...	6,637 95	*k.*
		337,830 00	449,897 76	118,705 71	6,637 95	
5	**PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—**					
	Straits Light Dues	120,300 00	138,194 57	17,894 57	...	*l.*
	Do., collected in India	21,000 00	20,341 16	...	658 84	*m.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels ...	1,274 00	1,758 00	484 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels ..	710 00	684 00	...	26 00	
	Shipping Seamen ...	10,000 00	11,081 18	1,081 18	...	*n.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	3,050 00	2,931 00	...	119 00	
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	9,000 00	8,018 00	...	982 00	*o.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	2,605 00	2,740 00	135 00	...	
	Registration of Boats ...	8,775 00	9,796 75	1,021 75	...	*p.*
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	3,290 00	3,804 45	514 45	...	*q.*
	Certificates of Competency ...	100 00	188 00	88 00	...	
	Miscellaneous ...	50 00	14 60	...	35 40	
		180,154 00	199,551 71	21,218 95	1,821 24	
	Carried forward ...	4,116,136 00	4,261,327 71	159,157 19	13,965 48	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1899.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $4,656.70; Penang, $3,333.93; Malacca, $1,939.71. Due to the issue of fresh titles and efficient collection.
b.	*Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,071.67, Penang, $1,097.85, fewer permits to cut issued; In Malacca, there was an under-estimate of $589.64.
c.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore $280; Malacca, $506.50. *Over-estimated* :—Penang $16.50
d.	*Under-estimated* :—Penang, $1,319.21; higher rents were obtained for sand farm, Malacca, $772.56 mainly due from penalties under Malacca Lands Ordinance. There was an over-estimate of $337.58 in Singapore.
e.	Due to the demolition of the Jetty Stalls.
f.	The main excess is in Penang *viz.* $1,921; there was also an excess of $217.50 in Singapore, and a deficit of $96 in Malacca.
g.	The deficit in Penang was $1,386 due to a lesser number of licenses issued.
h.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $680; Penang, $300.
i.	*Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,238; due to the closing of a shop. *Excesses* :—Penang, $140; Malacca, $20.
j.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $86,824.52; Penang, $30,475.73; Malacca, $1,405.46. These increases denote that there was an extra amount of business done, Probates taken out &c., in the Colony during the year.
k.	The deficit in Singapore was $2,337.65 and in Penang $4,747.60, in Malacca, there was an excess of $447.30 This item of revenue depends entirely on the amount of business done in the Law Courts.
l.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $16,997.62; Penang, $829.56; Malacca, $67.39.
m.	Only eleven months' collections were brought into account during the year.
n.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $821.41: Penang, $259.77.
o.	*Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $723; Penang, $259.
p.	*Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $884.10, Penang. $56.80; Malacca, $80.85.
q.	*Under-estimated*: —Singapore, $14.55; Penang, $471. *Over-estimated* :—Malacca, $1.10.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1900.	Actual Revenue, 1900.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward	4,116,136 00	4,261,327 71	159,157 19	13,965 48	
6	POSTAGE: —					
	Postage Stamps	176,000 00	173,994 68	...	2,005 32	*a.*
	Postage Collections	20,350 00	19,323 81	...	1,026 19	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	16,000 00	16,311 11	311 11	...	
	Commission on Money Order Business	16,900 00	20,280 29	3,380 29	...	*c.*
	Miscellaneous ...	4,760 00	5,495 03	735 03	...	*d.*
		234,010 00	235,404 92	4,426 43	3,031 51	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates	85,590 00	113,952 70	28,362 70	...	*e.*
	Police	1,310 00	1,142 50	...	167 50	
		86,900 00	115,095 20	28,362 70	167 50	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c. ...	12,000 00	13,774 55	1,774 55	...	*f.*
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c	4,400 00	4,808 08	408 08	...	
	Bills of Health	4,250 00	6,235 00	1,985 00	...	*g.*
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	300 00	361 00	61 00	...	
	Burials Ordinance	600 00	500 00	...	100 00	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	27,020 00	27,160 28	140 28	...	
	Consular Fees	100 00	142 00	42 00	...	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	21,850 00	26,236 70	4,386 70	...	*h.*
	Explosives Ordinance	1,600 00	3,296 29	1,696 29	...	*i.*
	Government Analyst	3,000 00	7,127 64	4,127 64	...	*j.*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	2,920 00	3,586 30	666 30	...	*k.*
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	350 00	420 00	70 00	...	
	Indian Immigration-Ordinance ...	...	45 20	45 20	...	
	Inspection of Animals ...	21,800 00	23,078 55	1,278 55	...	*l.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, &c. ...	1,000 00	811 00	...	189 00	
	Joint-Stock Companies, Registration of	1,510 00	2,310 20	800 20	...	*m.*
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	60 00	148 00	88 00	...	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	600 00	924 50	324 50	...	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	70 00	172 00	102 00	...	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,200 00	2,311 00	111 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	1,900 00	1,496 00	...	404 00	
	Petroleum Storage	774 00	1,521 00	747 00	...	*n.*
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,050 00	3,363 20	313 20	...	
	Public and Eating Houses	855 00	1,002 00	147 00	...	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	2,570 00	2,942 16	372 16	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance .	1,120 00	1,546 30	426 30	...	
	Miscellaneous	100 00	93 46	...	6 54	
		115,999 00	135,412 41	20,112 95	699 54	
	Carried forward ...	4,553,045 00	4,747,240 24	212,059 27	17,864 03	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1900.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Over-estimated* :— Singapore, $0,0 5.20. *Under-estimated* :—Penang, $3,641.53 ; Malacca, $418.35.
b. *Over-estimated* :— Singapore, $585.17 ; Penang, $519.58. *Under-estimated* :—Malacca, $78.56.

c. *Under-estimated* :— Singapore, $1,971.21 ; Penang, $1,228.81 ; Malacca, $180.27.
d. *Under-estimated* :— Singapore, $508.83 ; Penang, $225.60 ; Malacca, $00.60.

e. *Under-estimated* : Singapore, $18,965.10 ; Penang, $7,860.63 ; Malacca, $1,536.97. Chiefly depends on fines inflicted.

f. *Under-estimated* :—Penang, $1,475.45 ; Malacca, $316.50. There was a small deficit in Singapore of $17.40.

g. *Under-estimated* :— Singapore, $1,945 ; Penang, $40.

h. *Under-estimated* :— Singapore, $2,899.45 ; Penang, $1,487.25. These increases denote a greater activity in the land market than anticipated.
i. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $1,220.29; Penang, $476. This being a new item of revenue, it was under-estimated in Singapore, and not estimated for in Penang.
j. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $3,583.14 ; Penang, $544.50. The collections increased in Singapore as soon as an Analyst and Science Lecturer was appointed which was in May 1900.
k. The excess in Penang was $669 10.
l. The collections in Singapore and Malacca were $2,158.45 and $351.35 respectively in excess of the Estimates, but, in Penang there was a deficiency of $1,231.25 due to quarantine restrictions.
m. *Under estimated* :—Singapore, $459.50; Penang, $340.70.

n. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $522 ; Penang, $213 ; Malacca, $12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimate.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1900.	Actual Revenue, 1900.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	4,553,045 00	4,747,240 24	212,059 27	17,864 03	
9	**REIMBURSEMENTS:—**					
	Books for Govt. Schools, Sale of S.S.	500 00	672 47	172 47	...	
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	2,850 00	3,812 82	962 82	...	*a.*
	Crown Suits Fees	...	...	...	...	
	Dog Badges, Sale of	1,000 00	821 00	...	179 00	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,440 00	1,411 77	...	28 23	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ...	200 00	238 42	38 42	...	
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	280 00	365 56	85 56	...	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of S.S.	2,400 00	3,723 66	1,323 66	...	*b.*
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	2,750 00	2,344 42	...	405 58	
	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	37,500 00	45,613 08	8,113 08	..	*c.*
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	50 00	0 28	...	49 72	
	Malay Home, Grant in aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased ...	1,060 00	976 93	...	83 07	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	890 00	1,332 02	442 02	...	
	Medical Stores, Sale of ...	150 00	98 72	...	51 28	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,800 00	1,568 56	.	231 44	
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	4,500 00	13,564 55	9,064 55	...	*d.*
	Municipal Contributions ..	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 00	4,210 26	0 26	...	
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved ...	2,980 00	2,831 14	...	148 86	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,600 00	1,353 55	...	246 45	
	Payments for Private Water Supply	3,100 00	3,308 84	208 84	...	
	Pension Contribution by Negri Sembilan	270 00	273 33	3 33	...	
	Photographic Prints, Sale of ...	12 00	122 86	110 86	...	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	800 00	586 40	...	213 60	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of...	6,153 00	8,928 14	2,775 14	...	*e.*
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Prisons Breaking Stone ...	4,000 00	5,154 09	1,154 09	...	*f.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	1,520 00	1,367 60	...	152 40	
	Sale of Manufactures ...	4,900 00	6,863 82	1,963 82	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous ...	380 00	717 09	337 09	...	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	2,400 00	2,400 00	...	...	
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	8,490 00	9,474 00	984 00	...	*h.*
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Survey Fees	9,900 00	14,721 52	4,821 52	...	*i.*
	Telegraph Messages	8,500 00	9,995 47	1,495 47	...	*j.*
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines half cost of upkeep of	...	225 00	225 00	...	
	Vernacular Schools Grant-in-aid by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johore	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	2,338 00	3,352 57	1,014 57	...	*k.*
		194,063 00	227,569 94	35,296 57	1,789 63	
	Carried forward ...	4,747,108 00	4,974,810 18	247,355 84	19,653 66	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1900.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $210; Penang, $604.44; Malacca, $148.38.

b. Due to greater demand for the new Edition of the Straits Settlements Ordinances printed in England.

c. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $3,849.45; Penang, $4,175.79; Malacca, $87.84. From larger number of paying patients.

d. The number of Statute Immigrants arriving in the Colony during the year was greater than anticipated.

e. *Under-estimated* : —Singapore, $940.86; Penang, $1,834.16; Malacca, $0.12

f. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $1,405.53. *Over-estimated* :—Penang, $251.44.

g. *Under-estimated* :—Singapore, $2,015.37: *Over-estimated* :—Penang, $51.55.

h. The excess in Singapore was $991, A small deficit at Malacca.

i. *Under-estimated* :—Penang, $1,895.39; Malacca, $3,403.83. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $477.70.
j. This includes some arrears of 1899 due by some of the Native States.

k. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $1,156.53. *Deficiencies* :—Penang, $68.77; Malacca, $73.19.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1900.	Actual Revenue, 1900.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	4,747,108 00	4,974,810 18	247,355 84	19,653 66	
10	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	2,190 00	1,950 07	...	239 93	
	Miscellaneous ...	350 00	909 60	559 60	...	*a.*
	Sale of disused Government Buildings	300 00	30 00	..	270 00	
		2,840 00	2,889 67	559 60	509 93	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S. ...	65,510 00	29,501 52	...	36,008 48	*b.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	18,000 00	25,642 10	7,642 10	...	*c.*
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S. ...	26,000 00	34,758 99	8,758 99	...	*d.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	12,600 00	7,950 79	...	4,649 21	*e.*
	Interest on Loans and advances to Municipalities	29,570 00	21,951 23	...	7,618 77	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	200 00	212 12	12 12	...	
		151,880 00	120,016 75	16,413 21	48,276 46	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Rent of Christmas Island for 1898 to 1900	..	4,527 76	4,527 76	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous	2,860 00	8,042 38	5,182 38	...	*h.*
		2,860 00	12,570 14	9,710 14	...	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.	200 00	54 00	...	146 00	
	Court Deposits unclaimed ..	35 00	1,026 97	991 97	...	*i.*
	Government Share towards Her Majesty's Jubilee Memorial refunded	...	58,588 88	58,588 88	...	*j*
		235 00	59,669 85	59,580 85	146 00	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	109,200 00	121,761 85	12,561 85	...	*k.*
		109,200 00	121,761 85	12,561 85	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	51,000 00	30,545 64	...	20,454 36	*l.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	40,000 00	64,292 50	24,292 50	...	*m.*
		91,000 00	94,838 14	24,292 50	20,454 36	
	Total ...	5,105,123 00	5,386,556 58	370,473 99	89,040 41	
	Net Excess ...			$281,433 58		

The Treasury, Singapore,
31st August, 1900.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1900.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Under-estimate* :—Singapore, $411.83 ; Penang, $58.23 ; Malacca, $89.54.

b. Interest on the Currency Note Investments was not brought to credit of revenue during the year.

c. The Cash Balances were larger than anticipated.

d. When the estimates for the year were framed profit an $600,000 worth of subsidiary Coin only was estimated for but there was the profit on $200,000 worth for 1899 included in this years account.

e. Less copper coin issued during the year than anticipated.

f. This deficiency is due to the transfer of a portion of the Municipal, Stock to the Savings Bank, Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund Investments and to the sale to the Native States Government during the year. A further loan was made to the Singapore Municipality, but later in the year than expected.

g. Not estimated for.

h. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $4,431.54 ; Penang, $374.95 ; Malacca, $375.89.

i. The excess is in Singapore, which was not estimated for.

j. Not estimated for.

k. *Excesses* : —Singapore, $1,742.53 ; Penang, $7,905.83 ; Malacca, $2,913.49.

l. *Over-estimated* :—Singapore, $23,556.43 ; Penang, $534.71—Less land sold. *Under-estimated* :—Malacca, $3,636.78 more land sold than anticipated.

m. A larger area of Teluk Ayer land sold than anticipated.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S S.

(8.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1900.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Civil:—					
The Governor	56,353 00	55,777 87	...	575 13	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	73,135 00	72,220 96	...	914 04	
Cadets	32,086 00	30,919 31	...	1,166 69	
Councils Branch	1,680 00	1,675 46	...	4 54	
Government Printing Office ...	23,808 00	24,186 57	378 57	...	
Land Office	37,212 00	37,109 52	...	102 48	
Registry of Deeds ...	11,052 00	11,069 68	17 68	...	
District Officers	25,500 00	24,035 26	...	1,464 74	
District Office, Dindings ...	8,628 00	8,482 47	...	145 53	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	5,508 00	5,520 77	12 77	...	
Do., Butterworth ...	12,048 00	11,938 37	...	109 63	
Do , Bukit Mertajam	7,836 00	7,764 00	...	72 00	
Do., South, P. W. ...	6,684 00	6,611 40	...	72 60	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	7,884 00	7,930 05	46 05	...	
Do., Jasin ...	7,020 00	6,881 46	...	138 54	
Treasury	49,926 00	50,051 09	125 09	...	
Audit Office	26,640 00	25,874 49	...	765 51	
Public Works & Survey Department	136,973 00	135,743 08	...	1,229 92	
Chinese Protectorate	42,930 00	40,575 39	...	2,354 61	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	77,703 00	77,285 52	...	417 48	
Light-houses	22,485 00	22,415 97	...	69 03	
Colonial Steamer	14,823 00	14,507 99	...	315 01	
Government Marine Surveyors	12,438 00	12,052 23	...	385 77	
Post Office	81,648 00	82,401 90	753 90	...	
Indian Immigration Agent's Department	9,207 00	8,601 07	...	605 93	
	791,207 00	781,631 88	1,334 06	10,909 18	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	56,261 00	49,932 66	...	6,328 34	
Registry	54,490 00	53,474 67	...	1,015 33	
Attorney-General's Department ...	19,800 00	19,227 82	...	572 18	
Bankruptcy Office ...	12,852 00	12,982 93	130 93	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	74,436 00	70,864 37	...	3,571 63	
Courts of Requests ..	11,388 00	11,493 02	105 02	...	
Sheriffs' Department	14,574 00	13,938 69	..	635 31	
Coroner's Department	72 00	72 00	...	...	
	243,873 00	231,986 16	235 95	12,122 79	
Ecclesiastical	17,500 00	17,367 02	...	132 98	
Education	94,393 00	83,931 47	...	10,461 53	
Medical, ...	172,443 00	162,245 39	...	10,197 61	
Government Analyst ...	7,302 00	5,439 14	...	1,862 86	
Government Veterinary Surgeons	11,985 00	11,863 85	...	121 15	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	4,500 00	4,495 56	....	4 44	
Police	431,379 00	392,334 51	...	39,044 49	
Gaols	73,039 00	71,936 70	...	1,102 30	
Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	12,510 00	12,538 83	28 83	...	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	1,860,131 00	1,775,770 51	1,598 84	85,959 33	
Carried forward ...	1,860,131 00	1,775,770 51	...	84,360 49	*a*

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1900.

			Cause of Excess or Saving.
a. Personal Emoluments in arrears of 1899			8,646.93
Do. not provided for in Estimates 1900			9,538.88
Do. at higher rates than those provided for			2,629.02
Excess in Exchange Compensation Allowance			191.21
Salaries doubly paid in certain cases of change of Holder			205.38
			21,211.42
Personal Emoluments undrawn through vacancies, or drawn at lower rates than those provided for	98,485,23		
Do. short paid, to be drawn in 1901	7,086.68		
		105,571.91	
		$84,360.49	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Department.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	1,860,131 00	1,775,770 51	...	84,360 49	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	9,702 00	8,655 52	...	1,046 48	*a.*
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	14,559 00	17,272 29	2,713 29	...	*b.*
Cadets	8,000 00	8,175 29	175 29	...	
Councils Branch	724 00	743 86	19 86	...	
Government Printing Office ...	9,094 00	9,514 56	420 56	...	
Land Office	12,309 00	12,670 39	361 39	...	
Registry of Deeds ...	1,438 00	1,115 71	...	322 29	
District Office, Dindings ...	5,529 00	5,615 55	86 55	...	
Do., Balik Pulau ..	3,953 00	4,210 22	257 22	...	
Do. Butterworth, P. W. ...	7,278 00	6,960 70	...	317 30	
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	5,211 00	4,769 06	...	441 94	
Do., South, P. W. ...	6,075 00	5,793 83	...	281 17	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	3,606 00	3,500 26	...	105 74	
Do., Jasin ...	3,082 00	2,467 01	...	614 99	*c.*
Treasury	41,428 00	41,379 98	...	48 02	
Audit Office	1,684 00	1,572 68	...	111 32	
Public Works & Survey Department	42,790 00	44,321 58	1,531 58	...	*d.*
Chinese Protectorate	3,533 00	2,862 92	..	670 08	*e*
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	41,325 00	43,419 20	2,094 20	...	*f.*
Light-houses	24,696 00	23,666 59	...	1,029 41	*g.*
Colonial Steamer	16,096 00	22,439 01	6,343 01	...	*h.*
Government Marine Surveyors	1,351 00	1,272 83	...	78 17	
Post Office	141,441 00	131,869 46	...	9,571 54	*i.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Department	1,616 00	2,876 66	1,260 66	...	*j.*
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	108 00	84 80	..	23 20	
Registry	5,833 00	4,642 46	...	1,190 54	*k.*
Attorney-General's Department ...	598 00	393 68	...	204 32	
Bankruptcy Office	1,037 00	291 59	...	745 41	*l.*
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	2,590 00	2,041 24	...	548 76	*m.*
Courts of Requests ...	1,019 00	926 66	...	92 34	
Sheriffs' Department	1,525 00	1,236 43	...	288 57	
Coroners' Department ...	4,647 00	5,159 16	512 16	...	*n.*
Ecclesiastical	2,186 00	2,112 05	...	73 95	
Education	121,357 00	110,643 14	...	10,713 86	*o.*
Medical	183,958 00	193,551 42	9,593 42	...	*p.*
Government Analyst ...	1,486 00	990 57	...	495 43	
Government Veterinary Surgeons	2,544 00	2,549 13	5 13	...	
Police	139,406 00	131,076 42	...	8,329 58	*q.*
Gaols	70,065 00	72,657 96	2,592 96	...	*r.*
Botanic Gardens	23,782 00	26,893 18	3,111 18	...	*s.*
Total Other Charges ...	968,661 00	962,395 05	31,078 46	37,344 41	
Carried forward ...	2,828,792 00	2,738,165 56	31,078 46	121,704 90	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1900.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. *Over-estimated*:—Travelling Expenses, $387.51; Up-keep of Furniture, $332.12; Purchase of a Piano, $370.54.

b. *Excess*:—Telegrams, Singapore, $4,167.87, owing to the prevalence of plague in Singapore and Penang, the war in South Africa the state of unrest in China and the residence here for a time of Chinese Refugees. *Savings*:—Expenses connected with the British Consulate at Kedah $423.63—over-estimated; Expenses connected with British Vice-Consulate at Pulau Wei, $1,200, not expended.

c. Savings on every item, (over-estimated) the principal being that for Travelling and Personal Allowance $171.95.

d. *Principal Excesses*:—Travelling and Personal Allowances, Penang, $1,716.07; Malacca, $926.90, under-estimated. The principal Saving was under Up-keep of Survey, and Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, $1,105.26, over-estimated.

e. *Over-estimated*:— Secret Service, Singapore, $454.56, and small savings on the other items.

f. *Under-estimated*:—Fuel and Water for Steam Launches, Penang, $1,599.28; Special Repairs, to *Beatrice*, $993.65; Special Repairs to *Alert* $963.49. *Over-estimated*:—Fuel and Water for Steam Launches, Singapore, $702,50; Malacca, $652.50.

g. Savings on almost the majority of the items, that for Oil and Stores, Singapore, being the principal, $509.75 (over-estimated).

h. Consequent on the high prices of Coal, the item, Fuel and Water exceeded the vote by $6,124.91.

i. Principal items over-estimated:—Foreign Postage, $4,872.93; Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $1,702.77; Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails, $1,297.98.

j. *Under-estimated*:—Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam, $534.82; Miscellaneous, Penang, $775.85.

k. Almost all the items were under-spent, that for Purchase of Law Books being the principal, $452.19.

l. The vote for Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses), was not spent.

m. Small Savings on almost all the votes, those for Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special cases, Penang, $50 and Malacca, $250 were not touched.

n. The item Fees to Coroners, Singapore, was under-estimated by $1,000, but there were small savings on the other items.

o. The Building Grant to St. Joseph's Institution, Singapore, $6,000, was not made, and there were no expenses in connection with the Reformatory, the Reformatory not being completed.

p. The principal items under which there were excesses are, Expenses in connection with the prevention and suppression of Contagious and infectious disease, Penang, $2,659.72; General Hospital Diets, Singapore, $5,446.70; Penang, $1,719.50; There were also the following items not estimated for, Rations and Clothing for the new Nurses, in Singapore, $2,537.19; Re-furnishing their Quarters, $979.52.

q. On the item, Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force, there was a saving of $9,182.50, and Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés a saving of $1,612.99. There was an excess of $2,844.44, on the item, Passage of Police to and from the Colony.

r. The item Rations for Warders and Prisoners in Singapore, showed an excess of $4,144.78, and in Penang, a saving of $2,388.65; whilst for Materials for Manufacture, Singapore, the estimate was exceeded by $699.25.

s. The excess is attributable to the expenses in connection with Mr. H. C. HILL's visit and report on the Forests of the Colony amounting in all to $3,816.24, a contingency not provided for.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	2,828,792 00	2,738,165 56	31,078 46	121,704 90	
Pensions	265,586 00	257,867 33	...	7,718 67	*a.*
Charitable Allowances ...	17,041 00	15,339 65	...	1,701 35	*b.*
Transport	5,200 00	10,383 01	5,183 01	...	*c.*
Interest	73,400 00	92,787 76	19,387 76	...	*d.*
Miscellaneous Services ...	50,674 00	59,899 36	9,225 36	...	*e.*
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	124,730 00	117,505 11	...	7,224 89	*f.*
Roads, Streets, & Bridges, Annually Recurrent	185,740 00	185,398 09	...	341 91	
Land and Houses purchased ...	17,100 00	18,193 50	1,093 50	...	*g.*
Military Expenditure	946,525 00	956,651 21	10,126 21	...	*h.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	19,168 00	44,191 93	25,023 93	...	*i.*
Native States	1,200 00	803 82	...	396 18	
Special Expenses	...	21,835 16	21,835 16	...	*j.*
Total ...	4,535,156 00	4,519,021 49	122,953 39	139,087 90	
Works and Buildings, Special Services	1,137,490 00	1,326,228 26	188,738 26	...	*k.*
Roads, Streets, and Bridges, Special Services	184,649 00	185,490 02	841 02	...	*l.*
Total Expenditure ...	5,857,295 00	6,030,739 77	312,532 67	139,087 90	
Net Excess ...			$173,444.77		

The Treasury, Singapore,
31st August, 190

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1900.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. For difference of rate for payment of Pensions in England there was an over-estimate of $10,028.38 and for Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, $2,658.02 On the other hand, there was an excess under Superannuation Allowances of $4,788 from newly granted pensions.

b. The principal saving is under Miscellaneous, Singapore, $920; the rest is made up of small savings on the majority of the other votes.

c. There was an under-estimate of $5,436.42 under Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, and an over-estimate of $253.41 under Miscellaneous.

d. There was a special item of $20,652.46 for Difference in Exchange on balances in England which was not estimated for.

e. *Principal Excesses*:—Water Supply to Public Buildings, Singapore, $2,668.09; Miscellaneous, $5,018.42 for the three Settlements, under-estimated. *Not estimated for*:—The principal being, for Taxed Bill of Costs in certain actions preferred against encroachments on Crown Land, $1,591.40; Preliminary Expenses for taking the Census of 1901, $1,765.95; Compensation to cattle owners for affected bullocks destroyed to prevent the spread of rinderpest at Malacca, $1,102.50. *Principal Saving*:—Stationery for all Departments, $1,039.59; the item for Quarantine Expenses at Aden, $1,200, was not appropriated.

f. Over-estimated on several items, in Singapore, $5,077.55; Penang, $102106; Malacca $1,126.28.

g. For purchase of land to include with the Forest Reserves in Penang, $2,300 was expended which sum was not estimated for, on the other hand there were savings to the extent of $1,216.70 for Compensation for land and Fruit Trees cut down to improve certain Roads in Penang and Province Wellesley.

h. The Balance of the Military Contribution for 1899 exceeded the vote by the amount shown in the column of excess.

i. There was a net excess of $2,142.21 on the votes taken for the Singapore Volunteer Artillery and the Penang Volunteer Rifles. The expenditure on forming a Rifle Volunteer Corps for Singapore and also that for Penang which was formed in 1899 amounted to $22,881.72 not estimated for.

j. The items comprising the excess will be found in the Statement of Expenditure Detailed. For the principal item, Contribution towards the Indian Famine Fund, $20,000 a vote was granted by the Legislative Council.

k. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $176,215.11; Penang $9.900.32 Malacca, $2,622.83. In Singapore, additional provision to the extent of $60,439.11 had to be made,—chiefly in the nature of revotes. For most of the items, too numerous to be detailed here, votes were granted by the Legislative Council. Singapore-Johore Railway was under-estimated by $165,539.03; Of the other under-estimates, the principal were, Painting and Colour-washing Government House, $1,000; Special Services, Criminal Prison, $1,993.07. *Principal Savings*:—New Quarters for Boarding Officers, Marine Department, $11,044; Special repairs, lime-whiting and painting Supreme Court, $1,200; Completion of Teluk Ayer Sea Wall and Reclamation of Fort Palmer Point, $8,858.44; Dredging to entrance of Singapore River, $8,457.46; Reformatory, $2,595.92; Renewals of two Wards in Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, $6,939.52; Erection of a New Civil Prison, $10,646.66.

l. *Excesses*:—Singapore, $2,291.78; Malacca, $9,30452. *Saving*:—Penang, $10,755.28.

FRED. G. PENNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1900.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount collected.	
SINGAPORE.			$	c.
	To Balance of Revenue on 31st December, 1899		136,404	03
Rates and Taxes.	,, Assessment on Houses and Buildings		461,834	37
	,, Do. on Land		2,465	31
	,, Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses		16,984	00
	,, Do. on Registered do.		6,818	00
	,, Do. on do. Cattle Carts		14,745	00
	,, Do. on do. Hand Carts		2,942	00
	,, Do. on do. Jinrikishas		77,656	00
	,, Do. on do. Dogs		6,679	00
Licences and Fees.	,, Offensive Trades		12,086	57
	,, Registered Public Carriages		779	00
	,, Registered Drivers		819	00
	,, Slaughter-houses		47,319	70
	,, Cart Registration Fees		515	85
	,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Transfer Fees		977	00
	,, Christian Cemetery Fees		2,044	67
	,, Notice and Distress Fees		1,346	00
	,, Building Plans Fees		20,235	46
	,, Depositing Building Materials on Roadside Fees		2,946	85
	,, Religious Ceremonies Fees		936	50
Rents.	,, Markets		136,150	00
	,, Town Hall		2,686	52
	,, Houses and Lands and Easements		1,165	14
Miscellaneous.	,, Sale of Poudrette		1,341	65
	,, Sale of Night-soil		1,889	83
	,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Sundries		362	70
	,, Sale of Stores, Materials, &c.		1,501	29
	,, Interest on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits		9,891	72
	,, Miscellaneous Receipts		1,237	45
	,, Stamp Duty Recovered		385	60
	,, Fines under Section 324		29,163	32
	,, Reimbursements—Formation of Roads, &c.		8,117	02
	,, Bugis Street Improvements		3,000	00
	,, Contribution to Jubilee Permanent Memorial		76,829	55
Water Supply.	,, Private Supply of Water to Houses		224,754	82
	,, Pipes and Fittings (Reimbursements)		24,173	13
	,, Meter and Bathing Houses		949	70
	,, Notice and Distress Fees		2,821	00
	,, Stock Account—Value of Goods issued from Store during the year		89,485	32
	,, Balance (of Expenditure in excess of Revenue)		51,638	69
		$1,474,078	76	

NOTE.—Expenditure to the extent of $319,793.95 has been made out of available cash pending the issue of a fresh loan. But for this, the Revenue would show a balance over Expenditure up to 31st December, 1900 of $268,155.26.

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1900.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
SINGAPORE.		$ c.	$ c.
President Secretariat, &c.	By Fixed Salaries		40,818 44
	,, Contingencies		8,859 37
	,, Transport Allowances		2,195 15
	,, Dog Registration		3,535 14
	,, Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Registration		38,379 64
	,, Health Officer		34 402 70
	,, Markets		12,393 42
	,, Slaughter-houses		28,407 54
	,, Fire Brigade		16,332 37
	,, Cemetery		2,571 73
Engineer's Department.	,, Fixed Salaries		40,276 90
	,, Contingencies		8,160 74
	,, Roads and Streets		125,359 19
	,, Pulau Ubin Granite		29,221 57
	,, Stone-crushing Machinery		4,563 05
	,, Road Rollers		10,959 59
	,, Roadside Railings		1,336 73
	,, New Works and Alterations		3,420 00
	,, Bridges		8,054 97
	,, Store and Workshop		15,479 64
	,, Conservancy		92,444 93
	,, Disposal of Refuse		33,371 76
	,, Collection and Disposal of Night-soil		19,217 68
	,, Latrines		9,174 93
	,, Watering Streets		12,347 69
	,, Drainage		19,871 19
	,, Town Hall		3,378 45
	,, Municipal Office		10,635 24
	,, Public Grounds		5,220 81
	,, Street Lighting		77,944 10
	,, Piers and Canal		10,420 56
	,, Disbursements Recoverable (Formation of Roads, &c.)		6,296 16
Water Works.	,, Mains and Services		51,090 10
	,, Pumping Station		25,889 72
	,, Filters and Grounds		8,442 96
	,, Impounding Reservoir and Grounds		5,870 02
	,, Disbursements Recoverable		31,838 37
Properties.	,, Purchase of Site for Municipal Office	302,725 76	
	,, Kalang Valley Extension	17,068 19	
			319,793 95
Services exclusive of Establishment.	,, Police Contribution	48,000 00	
	,, Sinking Fund and Interest on Loans	120,644 00	
	,, Donation to Provident Fund	10,616 07	
	,, Exchange Compensation	10,486 17	
	,, Rice Allowance	6,547 92	
	,, Refund of Rates on Vacant Houses	6,076 34	
	,, Refund of Rates, &c. paid in error	687 75	
	,, Auditing Municipal Accounts	3,200 00	
	,, Insurance on Municipal Buildings	1,309 64	
	,, Translating Notices, By-laws, &c.	116 00	
	,, Legal Fees	3,444 05	
	,, Medicine and Hospital Charges for staff	673 60	
	,, Fees instituting Process in Police Court	400 00	
	,, Telephones	1,425 20	
			213,626 74
	,, Stock Account—Goods purchased during the year		82,475 52
			$1,474,078 76

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
PENANG.	$ c.	$ c.
Rates.		
Houses	141,724 46	
Lands	3,116 40	
Water—General	12,983 36	
		157,824 22
Taxes.		
Private Carriages	10,093 00	
Licensed Carriages	1,327 00	
Licensed Carts	7,246 50	
Jinrikishas	32,108 00	
Dogs	1,287 00	
		52,061 50
Rents.		
Central Market	12,600 00	
Prangin Market	7,794 00	
Chowrasta Market	11,352 00	
Pitt Street Market	7,572 00	
Noordin Street Ghaut Fish Market	1,200 00	
Jelutong Market	1,230 00	
Chulia Street Ghaut Fruit Stalls	557 58	
Town Hall and Esplanade	624 50	
Prangin Ground	4,635 24	
Public Latrines (five)	4,415 70	
Public Baths (four)	1,610 21	
		53,591 23
Special Water Supply.		
Domestic	73,832 27	
Shipping	9,403 54	
		83,235 81
Fees of Office.		
Hackney Carriages	412 85	
Licensed Carts	249 00	
Trade Licences	2,235 90	
Permits and Licences	877 20	
Warrants and Notices	2,082 93	
Cemetery	915 50	
Fees for Building Plans	1,393 39	
Removal of Trade Refuse	441 25	
Management Fee Jetty Wharf and Crane	322 99	
		8,931 01
Reimbursements.		
Fittings for Domestic Water Services	9,311 85	
Sanitary Improvements	19,639 86	
Police Court Fees and Fines	6,293 15	
Night soil Pails	386 50	
Jetty Wharf and Crane	3,229 86	
		38,861 22
Interest.		
On Bank Account	...	9,287 85
Miscellaneous	...	5,139 45
Advances to Municipal Officers refunded	...	555 00
Jinrikisha Deposits	...	2,447 00
Carried forward ...	...	411,934 29

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1900.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
PENANG.	$	c.	$ c.
Establishments.			
President and Secretariat	22,770	05	
Engineer's Department	28,911	90	
Health Officer's Department	9,126	93	
Fire Department	3,822	00	
Hackney Carriage Sub-Department	6,508	81	
			71,139 69
Contingencies.			
Secretariat	1,530	24	
Engineer's Department	1,108	25	
Health Officer's Department	8,343	54	
			10,982 03
Services exclusive of Establishments.			
Expenses in connection with the Registration and Destruction of Dogs	564	58	
Expenses in connection with the Registration of Hackney Carriages and Jinrikishas	634	91	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant	1,589	67	
Rent of House for Engine-driver	144	00	
Repairs and Stores for Fire Engines	580	32	
Fire Reward Fund	...		
			3,513 48
Miscellaneous Services.			
Stationery and Printing	2,742	99	
Advertisements	744	35	
Municipal Contribution to Provident Fund ...	3,165	58	
Assessing Charges and House Numbering ...	174	99	
Auditing Accounts	2,040	00	
Insurance	337	50	
Legal Expenses	1,191	30	
Uniforms for Peons	595	67	
Refund of Rates and Taxes	1,986	91	
Contribution towards Town Band	3,600	00	
Expenses in connection with Hearse and Ambulance etc.	396	57	
Interest on Balance of cost of Land for Coolie Lines, Stores, &c.	600	00	
Miscellaneous	1,745	73	
Purchase of Technical Works and Papers	193	61	
Registering Carts	91	87	
Police Court Fees	715	90	
Jinrikisha Stands	243	78	
Contribution to Province Wellesley Centenary Celebration	500	00	
Jetty Wharf and Crane	3,229	86	
Loss on Exchange	368	91	
Entertainment re Electric Light	125	00	
			24,790 52
Contribution to Government.			
Police Contribution	24,000	00	
Additional Constables on Special Duty	2,124	19	
			26,124 19
Interest.			
Interest on Loan $250,000 @ 5 per cent.	12,500	00	
Do. $100,000 @ 6 per cent.	6,000	00	
Do. $250,000 @ 4 per cent.	9,166	67	
Interest on $25,000 at 4 per cent.	1,000	00	
Sinking Fund on Loan $250,000	5,006	00	
Do. $100,000	2,000	00	
			35,666 67
Carried forward ...	...		172,216 58

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
		$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	411,934 29
Private Works re-charged	...	6,288 21
Advances for Contingent Expenses refunded ...	...	200 00
Advances to Contractors refunded	...	12,384 85
Balance on 1st January, 1900:—		
Municipal Fund	20,221 45	
Loan Account	250,000 00	
		270,221 45
Carried forward ...	...	701,028 80

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1900,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.	$ c.	Amount expended. $ c.
Brought forward		172,216 58
Loans.		
Repayment to Government on a/c of Loan of $40,000 ...	5,000 00	
Repayment to Government on a/c of loan of $250,000	20,000 00	
		25,000 00
Pensions and Retired Allowances.		
Peru	9 00	
P. Rodrigues	180 00	
Gratuity to Verasamy	48 00	
		237 00
Lighting Town.		
Current Expenses of Lighting	17,704 37	
Extension of Lighting	959 06	
		18,663 43
Conservancy.		
Scavenging	29,217 06	
Sanitary Improvements	21,135 20	
Purchase of Sanitary Pails and Vans	8,998 58	
Street Watering	2,887 67	
Removal and Disposal of Nightsoil	486 94	
		62,725 45
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals.		
Town Road Coolies for Maintenance	11,848 81	
General Repairs to Town Roads	15,824 54	
Special Repairs to Town Roads	26,179 67	
Suburban Road Coolies for Maintenance	3,770 62	
General Repairs to Suburban Roads	6,643 61	
Special Repairs to Suburban Roads	5,615 06	
Repairs to Town Drains	1,496 27	
Improvement to Street Corners	199 88	
Timber Bridge at River Road	2,450 25	
Road and Bridge between Western Road and York Road	3,999 64	
		78,028 35
Town Water Supply.		
Maintenance and Renewal of Mains	2,947 74	
New Mains and Laying	2,549 76	
Fittings—Domestic Water Services	9,597 30	
Coolies and Maintenance of Water Works ...	2,453 34	
Purchase of Meters	968 27	
		18,516 41
Public Grounds and Buildings.		
Wages and Maintenance of Public Grounds and Buildings	2,996 71	
Lighting, &c., Town Hall	246 63	
Lighting, &c., Markets	269 05	
Cleansing and Sweeping Markets	2,322 89	
		5,835 28
Works and Buildings.		
Painting Public Buildings	1,197 68	
Repairs to Wood and Iron Jetties	1,967 48	
Tindals' Quarters	750 00	
Temporary Shed etc. for Nightsoil Pail Van ...	793 70	
Forming Roadway to Night-soil and Pail Washing Basin	742 64	
Incinerator (Pioneer Plant)	...	
Retaining Wall New Cemetery	1,994 75	
Pipes &c. Ayer Etam Water Supply	2,297 18	
Minor Works	1,999 68	
Current Repairs	3,147 93	
Nightsoil Tank, Retaining Wall etc.	1,997 03	
		16,888 07
Carried forward	...	398,110 57

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
	$ c.
Brought forward ...	701,028 80
Total ...	$701,028 80

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1900,—*Contd.*

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	398,110 57
Advances.		
Advances to Municipal Officers	630 00	
Advances for Contingent Expenses	200 00	
Jinrikisha Deposits refunded	2,543 00	
Private Works	6,343 08	
Advances to Contractors	12,384 85	
		22,100 93
Loan Account.		
Municipal Buildings and Sea Wall in connection therewith	14,249 76	
Abattoir	1,188 29	
Market	16,414 39	
Drainage	47,827 31	
		79,679 75
Balance on the 31st December, 1900, as follows:—		
Jinrikisha Deposits	5,295 00	
Loan Account	170,320 25	
Municipal Fund	25,522 30	
		201,137 55
Total ...		$701,028 80

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
MALACCA.	$ c.
Assessment on Houses	18,993 55
Do. on Lands	180 36
Taxes on Carriages and Horses	1,874 00
Do. on Carts	1,248 15
Licences on Dangerous and Offensive Trades	1,066 00
Do. Temporary Erections and Obstructions	206 50
Rent of Market	720 00
Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices	142 00
Numbers for Carts	11 84
Wharf Crane Charges	15 40
Licences on Hackney Carriages and Drivers	132 60
Tax on Jinrikishas	3,999 00
Tax on Dogs	180 00
Fines in Police Court	493 17
Miscellaneous	297 99
	29,560 56
Balance from 31st December, 1899, *brought forward* ...	4,332 04
Total ...	$33,892 60

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1900,

EXPENDITURE.	Amount of Sub-Head.	Amount expended.
MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.
ESTABLISHMENT.		
Salaries	6,307 76	
Salaries Engineer's Department	1,499 98	
Salaries Health Officer's Department	300 00	
		8,107 74
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, &C.		
Exchange Compensation to Officials	74 65	
Travelling Expenses, Officials	125 03	
Audit Fee	180 00	
Pony Allowance to Acting Secretary	208 00	
Uniform for Inspector of Nuisances, Bailiff and Peons	62 95	
Cost of Summonses, &c.	... ...	
Expenses of Fire Brigade	931 39	
Municipal Medical Officer	99 99	
Temporary Allowance to Subordinate Officials ...	260 00	
		1,942 01
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.		
Cost of filling in ground near the Incinerator with Town refuse	32 62	
Current Repairs to Municipal Buildings	24 48	
Minor Works and Alterations	70	
Repairs to Street Drains	9 20	
New Drains and Drainage Improvements	483 69	
Removing Incinerator to New Site	2 50	
		553 19
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.		
General Maintenance	2,132 84	
Re-metalling Roads	1,629 35	
Town Conservancy and Sanitation	3,297 86	
Watering Streets	... ...	
Lighting	2,407 78	
Purchase of, and Repairs to, Stores and Plant ...	28 27	
Planting Trees	... ...	
		9,496 10
PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT.		
Payment on account of water supplied	4,210 26	
Interest on Loan	570 00	
Re-payment of Principal	500 00	
Half Share, Deputy Registrar of Deaths	187 87	
Contribution towards cost of Police Force ...	200 00	
		5,668 13
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Extermination of Rats	11 13	
Stationery, Printing and Binding	278 81	
Rent of Office, Store-room for Implements and Wharf Crane	35 00	
Numbers for Carts	12 40	
Office Furniture	10 00	
Office Expenses	34 06	
Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages, &c. ...	142 72	
Miscellaneous Contingencies—Jinrikisha Ordinance ...	8 65	
Expenses of registering and destroying Dogs ...	13 60	
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses	1,200 38	
Maintenance of Town Clocks	96 00	
Miscellaneous Contingencies	119 52	
Contribution to Provident Fund	273 34	2,235 61
...		28,002 78
Balance on 31st December, 1900 ...		5,889 82
	Total ...	$33,892 60

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1900.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER,

1900.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	10
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	100
Trumpeters	1
	111

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 231 parades in 1900.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Gunners who were passed as efficients in previous years viz :—

10. 2·5 R. M. L., 6 Maxim, and 4 Squad or Carbine, Total 20 drills.

For Recruits :— 12. 2·5 R. M. L. 8 Maxim, 8 Squad or Carbine (or until passed by Adjutant) and 2 Lectures Total 30 Drills.

Reservists 6 Drills. The nature of these to be left to the decision of the Commanding Officer.

EXPENDITURE.

For Equipment, Clothing, &c.	$2,839.29
„ Ammunition	1,580.23
„ Salary of Staff	2,887.17
TOTAL ...	$7,306.69

Capitation Grant earned, $2,345.00

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

The Singapore Volunteer Rifles.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	10
Non-commissioned Officers and Men	156
Trumpeters	2
	168

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 154 parades in 1900.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who were passed as efficients in previous years viz :—

16. Squad and Company, 3 musketry instruction, 3 annual course, 1 annual inspection.

For Recruits :—24 Squad and Company, 10 musketry instruction, 3 annual course, and 1 annual inspection.

Reservists 6 Drills. The nature of these to be left to the decision of the Commanding Officer.

EXPENDITURE.

For Staff	$1,274.68
„ Equipment	1,570.00
„ Ammunition	2,507.14
„ Transport and Range	24.50
„ Armoury and Store	64.78
„ Arms	8,026.28
„ Clothing	4,046.01
TOTAL ...	$17,513.39

Capitation Grant, Nil.

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VII of 1888 as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ending 31st *December*, 1900.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Amount in Dollars. $	c.	Remarks.
Pay of Troops and General Staff	39,018	15	10	402,953	89	
Pay of Chaplains	376	16	0	3,893	70	The value of the dollar was as follows:—
Provost Staff	24	10	6	253	26	
R. A. Medical Corps	1,982	19	10	20,492	37	1st January to 30th Sept., s. 1 d. 11
Transport—Land and Sea	3,727	7	10	38,697	05	
Provisions, Allowances, &c.	16,835	11	0	173,896	83	1st October to 31st Dec., s. 2 d. —
Clothing, ...	2,133	19	5	22,142	98	
Warlike Stores	2,507	16	8	25,917	63	
Military Works and Establishments ...	14,314	0	4	147,588	75	
Schools and Miscellaneous Services	359	10	9	3,707	72	
Non-effective Services	241	3	1	2,486	69	
Total Local Expenditure ...	£81,532	11	3	$842,030	87	

Approximate Expenditure incurred in England (There are also charges for Clothing, Freight, &c., &c., which cannot be ascertained.)

Service.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Amount. $	c.
Pay of Officers drawn through agents, R.A., A.S.C., and C.R.E.	4,289	10	2	44,293	86
Do., Royal Lancs. Regt., 54 days at £4,559.9.2 per annum...	659	15	1	6,884	39
Pay of W. O. N. C. Os. and men Royal Lancs. Regt., charged in England, 1st to 23rd February at £19,865.2.6 per annum	1,251	15	6	13,062	00
Other Regimental Charges Royal Lancs. Regt., charged in England 1st to 23rd February at £707.29. per month	524	13	0	5,474	60
Provisions supplied by Indian Government to 16th M. I. 5th February to 10th August at £9.14.11 per diem	1,822	9	5	19,017	08
R. E. and other stores received by Chief Ordnance Officer (exclusive of stores received "in transit" for Corps, value not known)	14,534	11	5	150,085	25
Total	23,082	14	7	238,817	18

No Bills are drawn by the District Paymaster for War Department services specially.

The Treasury Chest at this station is maintained for the use of Imperial services generally by Bills drawn on the Paymaster-General, Whitehall, or by specie consigned to the Treasury Chest.

Note.—The above statement is furnished by the District Paymaster. The sum paid by the Colony to the Treasury Chest, Singapore, on account of Military Contribution during 1900 was $910,052.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1900.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Singapore River ...	Maintaining.	12,000 00	Budget 1900.
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds		3,000 00	
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows		1,650 00	
4. Maintenance of Beacons		500 00	
5. Maintenance of Government Telephones ...		2,200 00	
6. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill		2,500 00 400 00	Warrant No. 880.
7. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		1,500 00	Budget 1900.
8. Gas for Exterior of Government House ...		1,200 00	Budget 1900, $100 Transferred to item C.
9. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Constructing and Altering.	7,300 00 600 00	Budget 1900, Warrant No. 644. $200 Transferred to item C.
10. Current Repairs	Repairing.	26,600 00	Budget 1900, $100 Transferred to item C.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		59,450 00	
Special Services.			
1. Barbed wire fence round Kampong Glam School with two gates	Constructing.	500 00	Budget 1900.
2. Relaying with "Indian Stone" the floor of the Electric Light Station, Government Hill	Do.	300 00	
3. External painting and colour-washing, Government House	Repairing.	2,500 00 1,000 00	Warrant No. 4.
4. New Quarters for Boarding Officers, Marine Department	Constructing.	23,700 00	Budget 1900.
5. Latrine for Clerks and Boarding Officers, Marine Department	Do.	450 00	
6. Renewing topmast, top-gallant mast, and gaff in Steel, Fort Canning Signal Station ...	Repairing.	1,835 00 500 00	Warrant No. 43.
7. Special Services, Criminal Prison ...	Do.	3,125 00	Budget 1900.
8. Special repairs, painting, &c., Warder's Quarters, Criminal Prison ...	Do.	2,760 00	
9. Quarters for Chief Police Officer ...	Constructing.	7,000 00	
10. Cement concreting floor of lock-ups Central Police Station	Repairing.	375 00	
11. Special repairs, painting, &c., Rochore Police Station	Do.	2,500 00	
Carried forward ...		46,545 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1900.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1900.	Finished.	11,928 01	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,974 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,316 87	...	Crown Agents' Accounts for 4th quarter not included.
	Do.	Do.	458 85	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,917 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,763 46	...	Do.
	Do.	Do.	1,261 62	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,158 58	...	
	Do.	Do.	6,793 17	...	
	Do.	Do.	22,892 91	...	
			53,464 77	...	
	January, 1900.	Finished.	500 00	...	
	April, 1900.	Do.	286 56	...	
	February, 1900.	Do.	3,500 00	...	
	August, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	12,656 00	
	Do.	Finished.	450 00	...	
	February, 1900.	Do.	2,335 00	...	
	May, 1900.	Do.	3,114 81	...	
	April, 1900.	Do.	2,759 59	...	
	January, 1900.	Do.	6,897 77	...	
	May, 1900.	Do.	357 55	...	
	February, 1900.	Do.	2,490 00	...	
			22,691 28	12,656 00	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
	Special Services—Continued.		$	c.	
	Brought forward ...		46,545	00	
12.	New roof to Sepoy Lines Police Station ...	Repairing.	500	00	
13.	Improvements to ventilation of Cells, Central Police Station	Do.	875	00	Budget, 1900.
14.	Sanitary Improvements, Public Buildings ...	Improving.	1,000	00	
15.	Repairing and renewing Trigonometrical Stations		200 100	00 00	Warrant No. 182.
16.	Special Services, General Hospital ...		2,060	00	
17.	Special Services, Lunatic Asylum ...	Repairing.	400	00	
18.	General repairs, painting, &c., and providing latrine for European and Japanese Ward, Kandang Kerbau Hospital		1,650	00	
19.	Partitioning the lower room of the Matron's Quarters, Maternity Hospital ...	Constructing	30	00	
20.	Special Repairs to Beacons	Repairing.	2,500	00	
21.	Connecting Telephonic communication from Chief Police Officer's Residence to Central Police Station	Constructing.	193	00	
22.	Erection of a Sub-Post Office at Tanglin ...	Do.	4,600	00	
23.	Special Repairs to Serangs' and Lascars' Quarters at Pulau Brani	Repairing.	500	00	
24.	Barbed wire fence to enclose Government House Domain	Constructing.	3,500	00	Budget, 1900.
25.	Special repairs, limewhiting, and painting Supreme Court	Repairing	1,200	00	
26.	Special repairs to Sikhs' Barracks, Sepoy Lines	Do.	1,700	00	
27.	Quarters for Chief Dectective Inspector and Staff	Constructing.	14,830	00	
28.	Special Repairs to Pulau Pisang Light-house	Repairing.	900	00	
29.	Completion of Telok Ayer Sea Wall and Reclamation to Fort Palmer Point (on an Estimate of $48,000 on account) ...		18,000	00	
30.	Converting Senior Dressers' Quarters into a Ward, General Hospital	Constructing.	600	00	
31.	New Quarters for Senior Dresser, General Hospital		2,100	00	
32.	Singapore-Johore Railway (on an estimate of $981,440)		...		
	Carried forward ...		103,983	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			22,691 28	12,656 00	
	April, 1900.	Finished.	450 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	607 90	...	
	June, 1900.	Do.	998 66	...	
	March, 1900.	Do.	224 87	...	
	May, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	1,195 01	Crown Agents' Accounts for 4th quarter not included.
	July, 1900.		398 56	...	
	Do.		1,648 68	...	
	Do.		20 16	...	
	June, 1900.		2,384 48	...	
	November, 1900.	Finished.	178 00	...	
	June, 1900.		4,599 35	...	
	March, 1900.		471 00	...	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1900.		2,976 55	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not taken up owing to the extension of the building being carried out.
	April, 1900.		1,698 78	...	
	January, 1900.	Finished.	14,810 96	...	
	March, 1900.		896 00	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	9,141 56	
	July, 1900.	Finished.	595 00	...	
	May, 1900.	Do.	2,099 99	...	
	...	...	...	...	The expenditure on this vote is under the control of the Resident Engineer for Railway.
			57,750 22	22,992 57	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
			$	c.	
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*				
	Special Services—Contd.				
	Brought forward ...		103,983	00	
33.	Special repairs and painting S. V. A. Drill Hall	Repairing.	700	00	
34.	Providing a new kitchen range, Government House	Constructing.	400	00	
35.	General repairs and painting, Colonial Secretary's Bungalow		800	00	
36.	Special Repairs, Havelock Road Police Station		700	00	
37.	Renewal of fencing round Female Leper Ward, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	Repairing.	2,250	00	
38.	Special Repairs to Native Warders' Quarters, Criminal Prison		500	00	Budget 1900.
39.	Dredging to entrance of Singapore River ...		14,000	00	
40.	Reformatory (Estimate$19,000.) ...		13,000	00	
41.	Renewals of two Wards in Tan Tock Seng's Hospital		7,000	00	
42.	Fitting sky-light to the Import and Export Office		400	00	
43.	Building upper Storey to Women's Ward, General Hospital		8,000 440	00 00	Warrant No. 432.
44.	Erection of new Civil Prison (on an Estimate of $61,000) Balance of vote ...	Constructing.	52,000	00	Budget 1900.
45.	New Dredger, Singapore (of which $72,500 is a revote)		91,300	00	Do.
46.	Lengthening S. V. A. Drill Hall to afford gun accommodation		3,000	00	Do.
47.	Cementing the ground floor of the Temporary Beri-beri Ward at Pasir Panjang and providing drains for the same ...		400	00	Warrant No. 9.
48.	New Native Hospital Ward, Quarantine Station St. John's Island (revote) ...		2,000	00	Warrant No. 8.
49.	Special Services, Criminal Prison (revote) ...	Repairing.	2,060	00	Warrant No. 16.
50.	Construction of two Quarters near Fort Canning for Assistant Superintendents of Police (revote)	Constructing.	5,253	00	Do.
51.	Reformatory (revote)	Do.	4,142	00	Do.
	Carried forward ...		312,328	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			57,750 22	22,992 57	
	July, 1900.		684 53	...	
	October, 1900.		417 58	...	Crown Agents' Accounts for 4th quarter not included.
	April, 1900.		799 50	...	
	March, 1900.	Finished.	695 08	...	
	June, 1900.		2,249 89	...	
	April, 1900.		493 50	...	
	December, 1900.		5,542 54	...	
	August, 1899.		10,404 08	...	Expenditure in 1899 $1,857.06.
	June. 1900.	Unfinished	...	60 48	
	August, 1900.	Finished.	391 56	...	
Colonial Revenue.	July, 1900.		7,318 75	...	
	January, 1899.	Unfinished.	...	41,488 35	Expended in 1899, $14,799,57
	January, 1900.	Do.	...	90,020 53	
	August, 1900.		3000 00	...	
	April, 1900.		400 00	...	
	November, 1899.	Finished.	1,987 23	...	Expended in 1899, $1,000.
	June, 1899.		2,059 32	...	Expended in 1899, $1,385.98.
	July, 1899.		5,247 92	...	Expended in 1899, $4,746.91.
	August, 1899.		...	...	*See* item 40.
			99,441 70	154,561 93	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*		$	*c.*	
	Special Services.				
52.	Extra accommodation for European Police (revote)	Constructing	4,482	00	Warrant No. 16.
53.	Launching slip for the new Dredger at Pulau Brani (revote)	Do.	230	00	Warrant No. 16.
54.	Strengthening and Lengthening the Patent slip at Pulau Brani (revote) ...	Do.	713	00	Warrant No. 16.
			1,850	00	Warrant No. 589.
55.	Increased accommodation for violent Native patients, General Hospital ...	Do.	800	00	Warrant No. 104.
56.	Repairs of the Treadmill Machinery at the Singapore Prisons	Repairing.	1,250	00	Warrant No. 93.
57.	Alterations and Improvements to Supreme Court Buildings	Constructing.	45,000	00	Warrant No. 246.
			1,000	00	WarrantNo. 389.
58.	Temporary accommodation for the Courts during progress of Work	Do.	5,000	00	Warrant No. 246.
			450	00	Warrant No. 343.
59.	Construction of covered ways to the Gymnasium, play-shed and latrines, Raffles Institution	Do.	500	00	Warrant No. 312.
60.	Improvements in bathing and latrine accommodation in the Examination Depôt for Chinese Immigrants	Do.	705	00	Warrant No. 368.
61.	Erection of Wall near Cook House at the Po Leung Kuk Home	Do.	650	00	Warrant No. 386.
62.	Improvements to Rifle Range at Balestier Plain	Do.	13,340	00	Warrant No. 422.
63.	Six Hopper Barges for the reception and removal of dredgings	Do.	16,500	00	Warrant No. 459.
64.	Temporary Quarters for the Dresser in charge of Beri-beri Ward, Pasir Panjang ...	Do.	800	00	Warrant No. 511.
65.	Experimental works to test the carrying power of the ground on which the Administrative Block, Central Police Station stands	Do.	700	00	Warrant No. 598.
66.	Improvements to Well at Pulau Brani ...	Repairing.	140	00	Warrant No. 613.
67.	Proposed surveys and borings in connection with new works at St. John's Island ...	Construction.	25	00	Warrant No. 615.
68.	Strengthening Bridge leading to the P. W. D. Store	Do.	300	00	Warrant No. 658.
69.	Temporary Female Ward for Beri-beri patients, Pasir Panjang	Do.	1,900	00	Warrant No. 655.
70.	Improvements to the Government Printing Office	Do.	600	00	Warrant No. 645.
71.	Erection of Building at the foot of Mount Wallick to contain the Singapore Disinfector	Do.	3,000	00	Warrant No. 682.
72.	Alterations to Hospital Latrines, Criminal Prison	Do.	875	00	Warrant No. 724.
73.	General Repairs to Contagious Diseases Buildings, Balestier Plain	Repairing.	850	00	Warrant No. 801.
74.	Special Services in connection with the incorporation of the Senior Dresser's Quarters with the Ward, General Hospital ...	Constructing.	405	00	Warrant No. 839.
75.	Experimental Ward to accommodate 36 patients, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	Do.	5,000	00	Warrant No. 671.
76.	Purchase of a Steam Launch to be used in connection with dredging operations and harbour works	Do.	7,500	00	Warrant No. 806.
77.	Alterations of the four double-bedded Officer's Wards, General Hospital, into six single-bedded rooms	Do.	650	00	Warrant No. 824.
	TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES ...		427,543	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	May, 1899.	Finished.	4,478 33	...	Expended in 1899, $5,385.79.
	December, 1899.	Do.	217 70	...	Do. $269.54.
	October, 1899.	Unfinished.	...	1,816 89	Do. $787.80.
	April, 1900.	Finished.	699 30	..	
	May, 1900.	Do.	1,225 00	...	
	June, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	8,751 45	
	Do.	Finished.	5,450 00	...	
	August, 1900.	Do.	400 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	685 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	650 00	...	
	September, 1900.	Unfinished.	..	8,265 87	Crown Agents' Accounts for 4th quarter not included.
	August, 1900.	Do.	...	...	Contract time for delivery was Jan. 1901. This amount has been revoted.
	November, 1900.	Finished.	750 00	...	
	August, 1900.	Do.	525 03	...	
	November, 1900.	Do.	140 00	...	
	October, 1900.	Do.	16 35	...	
	Do.	Do.	235 00	...	
	November, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	657 60	
	October, 1900.	Finished.	488 43	...	
	November, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	56 51	
	December, 1900.	Finished.	853 11	...	
	November, 1900.	Do.	843 63	...	
	December, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	362 15	
	Do.	Do.	...	9 60	
	Do.	Finished.	7,500 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	Sanction received too late in the year to proceed with the work.
			124,598 58	174,482 00	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES & CANALS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	600	00	Budget 1900
2. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	Maintaining.	2,800	00	Do.
		800	00	Warrant No. 460.
		1,060	00	Do 575.
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...	Maintaining.	1,650	00	Budget 1900.
4. Maintenance of Country Roads	Maintaining.	16,000	00	Do.
5. Surveys of Proposed Roads taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	Maintaining.	1,000	00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &C., ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		23,910	00	
Special Services.				
1. Renewing wooden bridge on the Pasir Panjang Road near 6¾ mile post ...	Repairing.	1,100	00	Budget of 1900.
2. Combined Road Roller and Traction Engine	Constructing.	8,000	00	
3. Re-metalling Jurong Road where most required	Repairing.	2,000	00	
4. Re-metalling Pasir Panjang Road from Municipal Limit	Do.	2,000	00	
5. Bottoming Changi Road	Do.	3,000	00	
6. Re-metalling Seranggong Road from 5th to 6th mile	Do.	1,800	00	
7. Re-metalling Thomson Road where most required	Do.	2,000	00	
8. Re-metalling Bukit Timah Road where most required	Do.	2,000	00	
9. Remetalling Kranji Road where most required	Do.	2,000	00	
10. Drains in villages	Constructing.	800	00	
11. Renewing decayed timber Bridges in iron ...	Repairing.	4,000	00	
12. Improvements to Roads from Seletar junction to Bukit Mandai junction ...	Do.	2,000	00	
13. Acquisition of and opening of approaches to Gravel and Laterite Quarries ...	Maintaining.	3,000	00	
14. Coolie Lines on new Road from Holland Road to Pasir Panjang ...	Constructing.	500	00	
15. Re-metalling 1½ miles, Kranji Road from 11¼ mile to 12¾ mile (revote) ...	Repairing.	1,043	00	Warrant No. 17.
16. Re-metalling one mile Tampenis Road, from 9th to 10th mile (revote)	Do.	616	00	Do.
17. Improving Road from 10th mile post Bukit Timah Road to Choa Chu Kang (revote)	Do.	1,003	00	Do.
18. Gravelling 3¾ miles, Seletar, 2nd Class Road, from 11th to 14¼ mile (revote) ...	Do.	1,080	00	Do.
19. Gravelling 2¾ miles, Ponggol, 2nd Class Road, from 8th to 10¾ mile (revote) ...	Do.	140	00	Do.
20. Proposed Road from 5½ miles Holland Road to 1¾ miles, on the recently constructed road from Bukit Timah to Pasir Panjang	Constructing.	327	00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &C., SPECIAL SERVICES ...		38,409	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If Finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1900.	Finished:	540 98	...	
	Do.		4,616 17	...	
	Do.		1,647 54	...	
	Do.		15,984 96	..	
	Do.		868 19	...	
			23,657 84	...	
	Do.		1,030 16	...	
	September, 1900.		7,566 59	...	Crown Agents' accounts for 4th Quarter not included.
	March, 1900.		1,993 67	...	
	Do.		1,983 71	...	
	De.		2,815 88	...	
	Do.		1,646 75	...	
	Do		1,999 70	...	
	April, 1900.		1,973 08	...	
	June, 1900.		1,998 57	...	
	Do.		799 99	...	
	October, 1900.		3,816 31	...	
	April, 1900.		1957 68	...	
	January, 1900.	Unfinished.	..	2,009 16	
	June, 1900.	Finished.	475 00	...	
	February, 1899.		1,043 00	...	Expended in 1899, $2,676.90
	Do.		615 47	...	Do. $1,183.33
	July, 1899.		1002 90	...	Do. $636.89.
	March, 1899.		1077 95	...	Do. $1,919.66.
	May, 1899.		139 76	...	Do. $2,359.31.
	January, 1899.		325 30	...	Do. $17,114.29
			34,261 47	2,009 16	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,—*Continued.*		$	c.	
OTHER CHARGES.				
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...		4100	00	Budget 1900.
Contingent Expenses		200	00	
Furniture and Repairs		100	00	
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials		750	00	
Purchase of Books and Papers		300	00	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant ...		1,500	00	
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S.		750	00	Budget 1900.
		250	00	Warrant No. 327.
Purchase of Drawing Materials, and Drawing Papers, &c., &c., ...		1,000	00	Budget 1900.
Field Surveyor's Quarters		200	00	
Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department) ...		2,000	00	Budget 1900.
		300	00	Warrant No. 106.
Lithographing Maps, S. S.		183	00	Budget 1900. $17 Transferred to Vote "Temporary Rice Allowance" *vide* Warrant No. 821.
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés		228	00	Budget 1900.
		17	00	Warrant No. 821.
TOTAL OTHER CHARGES ...		11,878	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether nished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to persent date.	Remarks.
			$ c.		
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1900.	Finished.	3,956 58	...	
	Do.		196 45	...	
	Do.		26 88	...	
	Do.		738 91	...	Crown Agents' accounts for 4th Quarter not included.
	October, 1900.		31 55	...	
	January, 1900.		1,495 64	...	
	February, 1900.		466 79	...	Do.
	Do.		554 70	...	Do.
	January, 1900.		80 93	...	
	Do.		2,220 53	...	
	Do.		80 00	...	
	Do.		244 70	...	
			10,093 66	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1900.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
PENANG & PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		$	c.	
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		2,000	00	
2. Maintenance of Telephones		2,120	00	
3. Maintenance of Telegraphs		2,820	00	
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings		2,500	00	
5. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds		1,400	00	Budget 1900.
6. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		1,300	00	
7. Maintenance of Governor's Fort Quarters ...		300	00	
8. Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds		1,950	00	
9. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses ...	Maintaining.	750	00	
10. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		2,898	00	Budget 1900. Warrant No. 790.
11 Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf		1,200	00	Budget 1900.
12. Water Supply to Private Houses ...		2	00	Do. Warrant No. 790.
13. Minor Works and Alterations... ...		5,900	00	Budget 1900.
14. Current Repairs		18,000	00	Do.
Total...		43,140	00	
Special Services.				
1. Concreting Five-foot ways between Kitchen and Quarters in Police Barracks ...	Constructing.	2,000	00	
2. Enlarging Leith Street Station ..	Enlarging.	1,000	00	
3. Extension of Verandah in front of station, Nibong Tebal	Constructing.	500	00	
4. Raising Compound Sungei Bakap Police Station	Raising Ground.	300	00	
5. Forming road on south of station to lead to compound and stables, Tassek Station ...	Forming Road.	150	00	Budget 1900.
6. Special Services, Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters, Butterworth ...	Repairing.	200	00	
7 Quarters for Sikhs, Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum	Constructing.	2,000	00	
8. Sanitary Improvements to Public Buildings	Improving.	500	00	
9 Reconstruction of Marine Police and Harbour Department Buildings, 2nd vote ...	Constructing.	63,000	00	Budget 1899 and 1900.
10. Special Repairs to Harbour Master's Boat Shed	Repairing.	450	00	
11. Special Services, Pulau Rimau Lighthouse	Do.	900	00	
12. Operation Room and Lock-up for European patients, General Hospital. ...	Constructing.	2,500	00	
13. Special Services, Pauper Hospital ...	Repairing.	2,800	00	
14. Concreting floor underneath Ward No. 3 and Apothecary's Quarters, Balek Pulau Hospital	Concreting.	500	00	Budget 1900.
15. Verandah to Apothecary's Quarters, Chaurasta Dispensary	Constructing.	600	00	
16. Quarantine Camp, Quarters for one Dresser	Do.	500	00	
17. Additional Servants' rooms, Colonial Surgeon Resident's Quarters	Do.	500	00	
18. Special Repairs to Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak	Repairing.	3,500	00	
Carried forward...		81,900	00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Penang, during the year 1900.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January 1900.	Finished.	1,831 89	...	
	Do.		2,096 12	...	
	Do.		2,817 01	...	
	Do.		2,470 12	..	
	Do.		1,317 64	...	
	Do.		1,299 45	...	
	Do.		297 42	...	
	Do.		1,946 37	...	
	Do.		719 97	...	
	Do.		2,876 40	...	
	Do.		1,196 99	...	
	Do.		1 88	...	
	Do.		5,531 26	...	
	Do.		17,814 25	...	
			42,216 77	...	
	February.	Finished.	1,493 24	...	
	May.		973 14	...	
	March.		500 00	...	
	February.		300 00	...	
	October.		150 00	...	
	Do.		200 00	...	
	Do.		899 35	...	
	January.		489 44	...	
	April 1899.	Unfinished.	...	33,827 08	Expended in 1899 ... $14 985.21 „ 1900 ... 18,841.87 $33,827 08
	March.	Finished.	190 00	...	
	September.		898 54	...	
	July.		2,498 00	...	
	May.		2,355 85	...	
	July.		420 00	...	
	March.		599 77	...	
	August.		500 00	...	
	Do.		498 60	...	
	April.		3,499 21	...	
			16,465 14	33,827 08	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
	Special Services—Continued.		$	c.	
	Brought forward ...		81,900	00	
19.	Special Repairs to Quarantine Buildings, Pulau Jerejak	Repairing.	2,000	00	
20.	Special Services, Bukit Mertajam Hospital ...	Do.	600	00	
21.	Dressers' Quarters, Sungei Bakap Hospital...	Constructing.	600	00	
22.	Special Services, Vernacular Schools ...	Repairing.	3,500	00	
23.	Special Repairs, Government Offices ...	Do.	2,000	00	Budget 1900.
24.	Replacing decayed wooden Telegraph poles with iron	Renewing.	2,000	00	
25.	Building Ferrymen's Quarters, Jalan Bharu	Constructing.	3,500	00	
26.	Special Repairs to Police Quarters, Fort Cornwallis	Repairing.	750	00	
27.	Special Services to Jetty Sheds ...	Constructing.	16,111	00	Budget 1900. Warrant No. 531.
28.	Rubble Shield to Butterworth Sea Wall ...	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
29.	Special Services, District Officer's Quarters, Province Wellesley	Repairing.	1,000	00	Do.
30.	Surface drainage at Magistrate's Court, Butterworth	Constructing.	500	00	Budget 1900.
31.	Additional Clerks' Quarters and Latrines. District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	Do.	2,850	00	Do.
32.	Improvement to drainage through Nibong Tebal Village	Do.	4,500	00	Do.
33.	Weld Quay Reclamation, 2nd vote ...	Do.	75,000	00	Budget 1899 and 1900.
34.	Sungei Penang Reclamation, 2nd vote ...	Do	100,000	00	Do. do.
35.	Special Services, Supreme Court ...	Repairing.	1,250	00	Do. 1900.
36.	Special Services, Saint George's Church ...	Do.	600	00	Do. do.
37.	Rebuilding in masonry two Bridges in waterfall gardens	Constructing.	2,500	00	Do. do.
38.	Block of sixty new Cells, Criminal Prison...	Do.	18,000	00	Do do.
39.	Special Repairs to Sepoy Lines Buildings ...	Repairing.	2,000	00	Do. do.
40.	Construction of Penang Pier, 3rd vote ...	Constructing.	560,000	00	Do. 1898, 1899 and 1900.
41.	Fish Market at Bagan Tuan Kechil ...	Do.	600	00	
42.	Public Telephone Exchange, Penang ...	Do.	47,247	00	
43.	Extra accommodation at the Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Do.	1,250	00	
44.	Lining Work Cells in Prisons with cement and sand	Repairing.	1,060	00	Budget 1900.
45.	New Building for Jetty Stalls	Constructing.	7,312	00	
46.	Improvements to Quarters for Colonial Surgeon, Sungei Bakap	Repairing.	1,000	00	
46½.	Connecting the Colonial Telegraph system with that of Siam	Constructing.	1,943	00	
47.	Houses for Chief Police Officer and Assistant Postmaster-General (Revote) ...	Do.	15,000	00	Budget 1899 and 1900.
48.	Reservoir at Balek Pulau, (Revote) ...	Do.	5,700	00	Do. do. and Warrant No. 481.
49.	Extension of Water Main, Balek Pulau (Revote)	Extending.	3,000	00	Budget 1899 and 1900,
50.	Extension of water Supply to Bagan Tuan Kechil (Revote)	Do.	3,000	00	Do. do.
	Carried forward ...		960,273	00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
				$ c.	
			16,465 14	33,827 08	
Colonial Revenue.	April.	Finished.	1,984 48	...	
	July.		595 50	...	
	September.		600 00	...	
	June.		3,499 51	...	
	February.		1,994 95	...	
	Do.		1,853 29	...	
	April.		3,499 23	...	
	Do.		715 33	...	
	August.		15,604 54	...	
	May.		1,999 82	...	
	Do,		1,000 00	...	
	April.		488 60	...	
	Do,		2,749 40	..	
	May.		4,495 10	...	
	June, 1899.	Unfinished.	...	27,190 13	Expended in 1899 ... $ 9,982.51 ,, in 1900 ... 17,207.62 $27,190.13
	May, 1899.	Do.	...	29,706 37	Expended in 1899 ... $ 9,980.00 ,, in 1900 ... 19,726.37 $29,706.37
	May.	Finished.	1,250 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	596 39	...	
	September.	Do.	2,499 38	...	
	...	....	...	41 52	Not constructed
	February.	Do.	1,999 99	...	
	July, 1898.	...	...	...	Under the control of the Resident Engineer
	September.	Do.	600 00	...	
	January.	Unfinished.	...	34,790 50	
	Do.	Finished.	1,207 59	...	
	Do.	Do.	1059 76	...	
	...	...	...	...	Not constructed.
	July.		1000 00	...	
	Do.		1,717 54	...	
	March, 1899.		14,991 75	...	Expended in 1899 ... $13,497.75 ,, in 1900 ... 1,494.00 $14,991.75
	July, 1899.	Finished.	5,695 65	...	Expended in 1899 ... $3,287.17 ,, in 1900 ... 2,408.48 $5,695.65
	December, 1899.		2,997 04	...	Expended in 1899 ... $2,922.56 ,, in 1900 ... 74.48 $2,997.04
	October, 1899.		2,996 35	...	Expended in 1899 ... $2,619.91 ,, in 1900 ... 376.44 $2,996.35
			96,136 83	125,555 60	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*			
Special Services—Continued.		$ c.	
Brought forward ...		960,273 00	
51. Water Supply Prye Dock, &c., (Revote) ...	Extending.	3,000 00	Budget 1899 and 1900.
52. Quarters for Chief Detective Inspector a Detective Inspector and a European Detective Sergeant	Constructing	8,780 00	
53. Additional depot accommodation for Indian Immigrants	Do.	2,484 00	Budget 1900.
54. Repairs to Syphon under the Prai River ...	Repairing.	2,000 00	
55. Extra accommodation at the Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak	Do.	3,500 00	
Total ...		980,037 00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
Penang.			
1. Remetalling Roads where most required ...	Metalling.	5,000 00	
2. Reforming Natural Road where necessary ...	Forming.	2,000 00	
3. Clearing Drainage Channels		500 00	
4. Maintenance of Hill Roads		3,200 00	
5. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...		19,500 00	
6. Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town		1,600 00	
7. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	500 00	
8. Surveys of proposed Roads taking borings in connection with Public Works generally		1,000 00	
9. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands...		1,000 00	
10. Maintenance of Quay Frontage ...		12,000 00	
Total ...		46,300 00	
Province Wellesley.			
1. Remetalling Roads where most required ...	Metalling.	10,000 00	Budget 1900.
2. Reforming Natural Roads where necessary ...	Forming.	4,000 00	
3. Clearing Drainage Channels	Maintaining.	4,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	1,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Ferries	Do.	7,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Muda Bund	Do.	2,700 00	
7. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch ...	Do.	240 00	
8. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	36,000 00	
9. Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian,	Do.	3,200 00	
10. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands...	Do.	1,500 00	
Total ...		69,640 00	
Special Services.			
1. Construction of Drains in villages ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	
2. Continuation of Batu Feringgi Road ...	Do.	12,000 00	
3 Renewing decayed Timber Bridges ...	Do.	3,000 00	
4. Drainage of Government Hill Roads ..	Do.	1,000 00	
5. Metalling one mile, Paya Trubong Road ...	Metalling.	5,000 00	
6. Road Rollers and Hand Carts	Purchasing.	1,500 00	
Carried forward ...		24,500 00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			96,136 33	125,555 60	
	October, 1899.		2,997 09	...	Expended in 1899 ... $2,431.26 " in 1900 ... 565.83 $2,997.09
	June.		8,681 71	...	
	Do.		2,308 22	...	
	July.		1,929 23	...	
	August.		3,351 64	...	
			115,404 22	125,555 60	
	February.		4,952 15	...	
			707 36	...	
			464 22	...	
			3,199 97	...	
			19,158 18	...	
			1,418 99	...	
	January.		45 75	...	
			603 30	...	
			963 05	...	
		Finished.			
			11,995 42	...	
			43,508 39	...	
			9,994 48	...	
			3,996 03	...	
			3,999 97	...	
			999 13	...	
			6,863 38	...	
	January.		2,697 31	...	
			240 00	...	
			35,999 06	...	
			2,982 32	...	
			1,499 78	...	
			69,271 46	...	
	April.		1,997 95	...	
	January.		11,988 96	...	
	Do.		1,493 35	...	
	Do.		988 82	...	
	May.		3,680 00	...	
	February.		1,403 00	...	
			21,552 08	...	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated. Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Contd.* *Special Services.—Contd.*		$ c.	
Penang.			
Brought forward ...		24,500 00	
7. Metalling one mile Jalan Bharu, Balek Pulau Road	Metalling.	5,000 00	Budget 1900.
8. Steam Road Roller and Traction Engine ...	Purchasing.	6,600 00	
9. Improvements to Roads	Improving.	1,000 00	
Total ...		37,100 00	
Province Wellesley.			
1. Construction of Drains in Villages ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	
2. Renewing decayed Timber Bridges ...	Do.	5,000 00	
3. Special Repairs to Pontoon Bridge, Bagan Serai	Repairing.	4,000 00	
4. Special Repairs to Nibong Tebal ...	Do.	9,500 00	
5. Raising ground around District Office, Nibong Tebal	Raising ground.	600 00	
6 Reconstruction of Butterworth Pier (final vote)	Constructing.	7,500 00	Budget 1899 and 1900.
7. Completing Road to Bukit Seraya Reservoir	Forming road.	2,000 00	Do. 1900.
8. Reserving Sluices at Kreh Bund, 2nd vote (on an estimate of $20,000,)	Constructing.	5,600 00	Do. 1899 and 1900.
9. Road Rollers and Hand Carts	Purchasing.	2,500 00	Budget 1900.
10. Metalling Boundary Road, Trans-Krian ...	Metalling.	6,200 00	
11. Metalling one mile of road between Tassek Glugor and Ara Kuda	Do.	5,000 00	
12. Metalling one mile Trans-Krian Road ...	Do.	4,000 00	
13. Metalling road from Teluk Ayer Tawar Police Station to Landing place sea-side ...	Do.	2,500 00	
14. Improvements to Roads	Improving.	1,000 00	
15. Construction of embankment and Sluice gates at Sungei Acheh	Constructing.	7,350 00	Budget 1900 (warrant No. 664.)
16 Special Repairs to the Landing Stage, Jalan Bharu	Repairing.	1,000 00	Do. do. 175.
Total ...		66,750 00	
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Penang and Province Wellesley		43,140 00	
Special Services, Penang and Province Wellesley		980,037 00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
Penang		46,300 00	
Province Wellesley		69,640 00	
Special Services.			
Penang		37,100 00	
Province Wellesley		66,750 00	
Grand Total ...		1,242,967 00	

Works, Penang—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.	
			$ c.			
			21,552 08	...		
	December.	Finished.	4,563 00	...		
	November.		6,217 05	...		
	February.		857 34	...		
			33,189 47	...		
	June.		2,999 36	...		
	March.		4,999 06	...		
	September.		3,985 85	...		
	January.		9,432 52	...		
	Do.		600 00	...		
	September, 1899.	Finished.	7,499 57	..	Expended in 1899 ...	$4,999.94
					„ „ 1900 ...	2,499.63
						$7,499.57
	January.		1,999 37	...		
	June, 1899.		5,587 75	...	Expended in 1899 ...	$1,997.90
					„ „ 1900 ...	3,589.85
						$5,587.75
	May.		2,438 66	...		
	...	...	1,505 36	...		
	March.		4,999 19	...		
	Do.		3,997 20	...		
	February.		2,498 50	...		
	March.	Finished.	999 94	...		
	Do.		7,342 24	...		
	July.		997 43	...		
			61,882 00	...		
			42,216 77	...		
			115,404 22	125,555 60		
			43,508 39	...		
			69,271 46	...		
			33,189 47	...		
			61,882 00	...		
			365,472 31	125,555 60		

Colonial Revenue.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1900.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.				
PUBLIC WORKS.		$	c.	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings ...	Maintaining.	500	00	Budget of 1900 and P. W. D. $^{10}\frac{4}{99}{}^{10}$.
Maintenance of Dams	Do.	600 200	00 00	Do. Warrant No. $^{7}\frac{8}{00}{}^{5}$.
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Do.	1,800	00	Do.
Maintenance of Water Supply	Do.	2,020	00	Do.
Maintenance of Government Residences ...	Do.	1,320 50	00 00	Budget of 1900 and P. W. D. $^{10}\frac{4}{99}{}^{10}$. Warrant No. $^{7}\frac{1}{00}{}^{3}$.
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Do.	100	00	Do.
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	Do.	1,000	00	Do.
Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones ...	Do.	2,100	00	Do.
Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	2,000	00	Budget of 1900 and P. W. D. $^{10}\frac{4}{99}{}^{10}$.
Current Repairs	Repairing.	8,000 500	00 00	Do. Warrant No. $^{7}\frac{8}{00}{}^{9}$.
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE...		20,190	00	
Special Services.				
Removing Overseer's Quarters from Kesang to Jasin	Constructing.	820	00	Budget of 1900 and P. W. D. $^{10}\frac{4}{99}{}^{10}$.
Providing new Quarters for Forest Ranger at Jasin	Do.	800	00	Do.
Providing plank floor to the rooms occupied by the Cable Company	Do.	100	00	Do.
Building Vernacular School at Payah Rumpot...	Do.	450	00	Do.
Building Teacher's Quarters at Cheranah Puteh	Do.	100	00	Do.
Additional accommodation to the Portuguese Mission Boy's School at Tranquerah ...	Do.	500	00	Do.
Telephonic Communication between Batang Tiga and Sungei Udang Police Stations ...	Do.	1,780	00	Do.
Police Barracks at Selandar to be re-erected in the Station Compound	Do.	700	00	Do.
Repointing sea wall at Malacca where necessary	Repairing.	600	00	Do.
Erection of two coolie Lines at Penkalan Balak and Padang Sebang	Constructing.	500	00	Do.
Concreting under floor of No. 4 Ward and Native Police Ward Durian Daun Hospital ...	Do.	560	00	Do.
Special Services, Durian Daun Hospital ...	Do.	350	00	Mal. $^{4}\frac{6}{00}{}^{9}$.
Erecting new Kitchen, Durian Daun Hospital...	Do.	770	00	Budget of 1900 and P. W. D. $^{10}\frac{4}{99}{}^{10}$.
Building New Ward and re-erecting Servants' Quarters, Durian Daun Hospital ...	Do.	2,750	00	Mal. $^{4}\frac{6}{00}{}^{9}$. Warrant No. $^{3}\frac{2}{00}{}^{1}$.
Maintenance of approach to Malacca River ...	Do.	500	00	Budget of 1900 and P. W. D. $^{10}\frac{4}{99}{}^{10}$.
Cutting on the sides of Kesang River ...	Do.	1,176	00	Do.
Renewing decayed wooden Structure, Malacca Pier	Repairing.	2,500 3,367 1,929 1,300	00 00 00 00	Voted in Budget 1898, P. W. D. $^{18}\frac{4}{99}{}^{5}$. Warrant No. $^{1}\frac{4}{99}{}^{1}$. Budget 1900. Warrant No. $^{16}\frac{2}{00}{}^{2}$. P. W. D. $^{2}\frac{2}{00}{}^{2}$.
Furniture at Government Bungalows ...	Constructing.	700	00	Budget 1899.
Repairs &c., to convert the Quarters of the Collector of Land Revenue into a Malay training College	Repairing.	1,651	00	Warrants Nos. $^{7}\frac{0}{99}{}^{4}$ & $^{8}\frac{1}{99}{}^{4}$. P. W. D. Nos. $^{9}\frac{1}{99}{}^{4}{}^{3}$ & $^{9}\frac{3}{00}{}^{4}{}^{2}$. P. W. D. $^{6}\frac{0}{00}{}^{6}$.
Delimiting the recently settled Malacca Johol Boundary	Constructing.	1,175 574	17 83	Mal. $^{3}\frac{2}{00}{}^{0}$. N. S. $^{2}\frac{6}{00}{}^{3}{}^{1}$.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES ...		25,653	00	

a Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the year 1900.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan., 1900.	Finished.	480 05	...	
	Do.		781 56	...	
	Do.		1,600 59	...	
	Do.		1,519 56	...	
	Do.		1,380 25	...	Of this amount $28.79 has been credited to the Crown Agents.
	Do.		97 26	...	
	Do.		927 10	...	
	Do.		2,099 94	...	Of this amount $790.78 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.		1,335 53	...	
	Do.		8,210 50	...	
			18,432 34	...	
	29th May, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	554 00	
	16th do.	Finished.	730 00	...	
	15th Jan., 1900.		96 89	...	
	20th July, 1900.		448 00	...	
	6th do.		100 00	...	
	24th April, 1900.		460 16	...	
	26th Feb., 1900.		1,751 85	...	Of this amount $1,621.71 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	29th May, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	484 00	
	26th Feb., 1900.	Finished.	542 36	...	
	14th Mar., 1900.	do.	500 00	...	
	15th Jan., 1900.	do.	515 63	...	
	11th Oct., 1900.	Unfinished.	...	51 66	
	10th Sept., 1900.	Finished.	544 06	...	
	20th July, 1900.	do.	2,742 08	...	
	6th April, 1900.	do.	498 29	...	
	22nd Mar., 1900.	Unfinished.	...	350 00	
	21st Jan., 1898.	Finished.	7,036 86	...	Of this amount $3,937.17 was spent in 1898 and 1899.
	23rd Aug., 1899.	do.	700 00	...	Of this amount $319.37 was spent in 1899, and $347.42 was placed to the credit of Crown Agents in 1900.
	1st Nov., 1899.	do.	1,639 03	...	Of this amount $474.65 was spent in 1899.
	Do.	do.	1,755 15	...	
			20,060 86	1,439 66	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.* ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.		$	*c.*	
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
Rebottoming Roads where most required ...	Maintaining.	2,000	00	
Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	650	00	
Maintenance of Roads	Do.	38,800	00	
Maintenance of Bridges	Do.	3,500	00	
Surveys of proposed Roads taking borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	Do.	1,000	00	
Total ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		45,950	00	
Special Services.				
Foot path from Bukit Duyong across swamp to Ayer Molek 6,114 L. ft.		600	00	
Second Class road to join Ayer Salak road with Tanjong Miniak Cheng Road		1,681	00	
Gravelling 3 miles from 10th to 11th and 12th to 14th mile stones Durian Tunggal Machap roads		2,200	00	
Gravelling portions of Malaka Pinda Road ...		500	00	
Gravelling portion of Machap Tebong Road ...		1,200	00	
Regravelling portion of Kesang Selandar Road		1,000	00	
Remetalling portion of Selandar Nyalas Road...		1,500	00	
Special repairs to portion of Selandar Batang Malaka Roads		1,470	00	
Gravelling portion of Ayer Pasir Selandar Roads		1,000	00	
Improving gradients and deviations of Main Roads		3,000	00	Budget 1900. P. W. D. $10\frac{4}{00}{}^{0}$.
Construction of stone abutments for Iron Bridges		2,500	00	
Foot paths in Districts where most required ...		1,000	00	
Renewing decayed timber culverts in Masonry		7,000	00	
Renewing decayed timber bridges in Iron ...		3,000	00	
Rebottoming and gravelling half a mile of Bona Vista Road		725	00	
Rebottoming and gravelling 1 mile from $2\frac{1}{4}$ to $3\frac{1}{4}$ mile Alor Gajah Road	Constructing.	1,450	00	
Rebottoming and gravelling $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 4th mile Bachang Road		2,000	00	
Regravelling $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles from $4\frac{1}{4}$ to 6 mile Kandang Jasin Road		1,240	00	
Regravelling 1 mile from 3rd to 4th mile Merlimau Road		700	00	
Regravelling $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the 10th to $11\frac{1}{2}$ mile on Alor Gajah Road		1,270	00	
Regravelling 2 miles from the 16th to 18th mile Alor Gajah Tampin Road		1,700	00	
Re-gravelling portions from 21st to 24th mile Alor Gajah Tampin Road		2,000	00	
Re-gravelling portions from $18\frac{1}{2}$ to 22nd mile Lubok China Road		1,000	00	
Gravelling a portion of Lendu Road ...		1,000	00	
Gravelling portion of Jasin Merlimau Road ...		1,000	00	
Regravelling portion of Rim Road... ...		1,500	00	
Foot path from Sungei Rambei to Tasek ...		1,000	00	
Road from Chabau to Bukit Assahan ...		8,012	00	Budget 1899 and 1900 P. W. D. $3\frac{3}{99}{}^{7}$ and $10\frac{4}{99}{}^{0}$.
Renewing in Iron decayed timber bridge at Duyong		2,000	00	Budget 1899 and 1900.
Rebottoming and gravelling 2 miles Alor Gajah Road 4th to 5th and 6th to 7th M. S. ...		3,200	00	Budget 1899 and P. W. D. $3\frac{3}{99}{}^{7}$.
Gravelling a portion of Lendu Road ...		2,000	00	P. W. D. $6\frac{0}{00}{}^{6}$. Do.
Carried forward ...		59,448	00	

Works, Malacca—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Mar., 1900.	Finished.	1,999 73	...	
	6th Jan., 1900.		619 55	...	
	1st Jan., 1900.		38,675 72	...	
	Do.		2,396 76	...	
	Do.		942 62	...	
			44,634 38	..	
	23rd Mar., 1900.		590 49	...	
	4th May, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	1,428 20	
	22nd Mar., 1900.	Finished.	2,196 55	...	
	3rd Aug., 1900.		490 00	...	
	28th Mar., 1900.		1,196 65	...	
	5th April, 1900.		997 40	...	
	3rd do.		1,499 79	...	
	19th do.		1,469 60	...	
	5th do.		999 40	...	
	2nd do.		2,995 83	...	
	16th June, 1900.		2,252 46	...	
	23rd Aug., 1900.		651 63	...	
	8th Feb., 1900.		6,717 28	...	
	5th do.		2,673 78	...	
	2nd Mar., 1900.		724 11	...	
	3rd do.		1,449 28	...	
	23rd do.		1,987 55	...	
	30th April, 1900.		1,223 94	...	
	3rd Mar., 1900.		699 16	...	
	29th do.		1,047 58	...	
	4th April, 1900.	Unfinished.	...	1,393 06	
	9th do.	Finished.	1,999 08	...	
	29th Mar., 1900.		997 40	...	
	12th Oct., 1900.		954 26	...	
	5th April, 1900.		999 07	...	
	24th do.		1,499 66	...	
	20th do.		999 60	...	
	28th Sept., 1899.		6,012 35	...	
	9th June, 1899.		1,808 54	...	Of this amount $19.25 was spent in 1899.
	8th Mar., 1899.		3,119 67	...	Of this amount $2,119.87 was spent in 1899.
	29th April, 1899.		1,992 79	...	Of this amount $1,095.18 was spent in 1899.
			52,244 90	2,821 26	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Contd.*		$ c.	
Special Services—Contd.			
Brought forward,...		59,448 00	
Gravelling and rebottoming portions of Merlemau Road	Constructing.	4,000 00	Budget of 1899 & P. W. D. $^{3}\frac{3}{9}\frac{7}{9}$ and P. W. D. $^{6}\frac{0}{0}\frac{5}{0}$.
Bottoming and Gravelling a portion of Rim Road	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
Gravelling portions of Selandar Nyalas Road ...	Do.	1,500 00	Do.
Regravelling 3 miles of Jasin road 8th to 11th M. S.	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
Construction of stone abutments for 37 Iron bridges	Do.	4,800 00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, &c. SPECIAL SERVICES ...		74,748 00	
(*B*).—OTHER CHARGES.			
Purchase of Books and Papers	...	75 00	Budget of 1900.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant ...	...	1,000 00	Do
Purchase of Drawing Materials	...	305 34	Do.
TOTAL OTHER CHARGES,		1,380 34	

Works, Malacca—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			52,244 90	2,821 26	
Colonial Revenue.	19th May, 1899.	Finished.	3,987 45	...	Of this amount $1.988.56 was spent in 1899.
	Do.	Do.	1,973 97	...	Of this amount $683.76 was spent in 1899.
	16th June, 1899.	Do.	1,491 74	...	Of this amount $802.96 was spent in 1899.
	3rd May, 1899.	Do.	2,947 40	...	Of this amount $1,257.95 was spent in 1899.
	9th Oct., 1899.	Do.	4,600 86	...	Of this amount $2,654.15 was spent in 1899.
			67,246 32	2,821 26	
	3rd May, 1900.	Do.	71 80	...	
	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.	979 74	...	
	13th Mar., 1900.	Do.	305 34	...	This amount was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
			1,356 88	...	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 16th February, 1900.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c. have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

A. MURRAY, C. E.,
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, &C.

1900.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of Reception Rooms.	Number and Size of Family Bed-rooms.	Number and Size of Servants' Bed-rooms.	What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of Land.	Amount and Description of Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House . .	Seven. 50′0″ × 28′3″ 38′0″ × 29′6″ 50′0″ × 28′3″ 50′0″ × 28′3″ 35′ × 27′ 35′ × 27′ 28′3″ × 25′4″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ 8/10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill ...	Two. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′	Eight. 14′ × 15′ 20′ × 15′ 15′6″ × 14′ 20′ × 15′ 21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 21′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″	Five. 17′ × 13′ 10′ × 8′	No heating stove. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large reserve.	A small area laid out with Crown flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	Two. 36′ × 20′ 36′ × 20′	Four. 20′ × 17′ 6″ 20′ × 17′11″ 20′ × 17′ 6″ 20′ × 17′11″	Four. 10′3″ × 7′6″ 10′3″ × 8′3″ 10′3″ × 8′0″ 10′3″ × 7′7″	Do.	...	...
A. D. C's. & Private Secretary's Quarters & Governor's Dining Room	Dining Room. 36′10″ × 24′3″	Four. 24′10″ × 18′3″ 24′10″ × 18′6″ 24′10″ × 18′6″ 24′10″ × 18′0″	Four. 12′0″ × 11′7″ 12′0″ × 11′7″ 12′0″ × 11′7″ 12′0″ × 11′7″			
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling	Two. 46′6″ × 23′0″ 46′6″ × 23′0″	Two. 19′10″ × 19′2″ Two. 19′2″ × 15′2″ Two. 22′3″ × 18′6″	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 5 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 Guardian and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
TELEPHONES.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company	... ...	595 miles. 507 lines.	...
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.			
Central Police Station to :—			
Sepoy Lines Police Station ...	... ...	1,430 yds.	
Fort Canning	... .	1,200 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office ...	... ...	880 ,,	
Rochor Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,590 ,,	
Police Bahru	... ...	1,050 ,,	
Marine Police Station ...	... ...	700 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Quarters	... ...	1,500 ,,	
Chinese Protectorate	... ...	440 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Office,..	... ...	80 ,,	
Tanjong Pagar Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 220 ,,	
Kampong Malacca Police Station ...	... ...	1,120 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile. ...	
Orchard Road Police Station ...	... ...	2 miles & 440 ,,	
Civil Prison	... ...	1 mile. ...	
Colonial Engineer's Office ...	... ...	880 ,,	
Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...	... ...	1 mile.	
Sepoy Lines Police Station to :—			
Kampong Bahru Police Station ...	... ...	1,540 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 660 ,,	
Kampong Bahru Police Station to Telok Blanga Police Station	... ...	1,660 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station to Orchard Road Police Station	... ...	3 miles & 220 ,,	
Rochor Police Station to :—			
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...	... ...	1 mile & 550 ,,	
Beach Road Police Station ...	Constructed and maintained by	1,370 ,,	
Gelang Police Station ...	Oriental Telephone and Electric	2 miles & 220 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Thomson Road Police Station	Company, Limited, ...	1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
General Hospital to Surgeon's Quarters	... ...	220 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office to :—			
Government House	.. ..	1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
Inspector-General of Police's Office	... ...	440 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office ...	... ...	330 ,,	
Fort Canning	... ...	1,100 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office (Chief Clerk's Office) to Government House ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary's Office to Colonial Secretary's House ...	... ...	1 mile & 1,100 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's House to Government House	... ...	440 ,,	
Government House to :—			
Stables	... ...	110 ,,	
Engine Rooms ...	... ...	110 ,,	
Colonial Engineer's Office to :—			
S. V. A. Drill Hall	... ...	350 ,,	
Commanding Royal Engineer's Office	... ...	1 mile & 320 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office to Pulau Brani Work-shop	... ...	3 miles & 1,100 ,,	
Fort Canning to Mount Faber ...	... ...	3 miles & 660 ,,	
Ballestier Rifle Range ...	... .	1,320 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000 weekly.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Orchard Road Police Station to Wayang Satu Police Station	... ...	1 mile & 440 yds.	
Wayang Satu Police Station to Bukit Timah Police Station	... ...	4 miles.	
Bukit Timah Police Station to Kranji Police Station	... ... Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited,	7 miles & 440 „	
ROADS.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government, ...	90 miles & 1,584 yds.	
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality, ...	95 „	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	... ...	2 cables 3,683 knots.	...
Singapore—Malacca—Penang ...	... ...	1 „ 394 „	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...	... ...	1 „ 159 „	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.,	1 „ 920 „	
Singapore—Batavia		1 „ 540 „	
Banjoewangie—Port Darwin ..	... ...	2 „ 2,286 „	
Banjoewangie—Roebuck Bay ...	... ...	1 „ 893 „	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...	... ...	1 „ 1,576 „	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...	... ...	1 „ 1,976 „	
PENANG.			
TRAMWAY.			
Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam and branch to Waterfall.	Constructed and owned by Messrs. KERR, STUART & Co.,	9 miles. ...	3 feet, 3 inches.
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Penang to Butterworth ...	... ...	6 miles.	...
2.—Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ...	... ...	9 „	
3.—Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun	... ...	11 „	
4.—Bukit Tambun to Nibong Tebal ...	Government,	10 „	
5.—Penang to Parit Buntar (connecting with Perak)	... ...	33 „	
6.—Penang to Balik Pulau *viâ* Ayer Itam and Bukit Penara ...	... ...	$10\frac{3}{4}$ „	
Note:—The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night			
7.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, &c.) ...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.,	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
*		*	*	*	*	
...	...	...	...	$15,684 for 1900.	$2,817.01	Paid ... 47,290 Service 4,679 Total ... 51,969

* Company objects to give this information.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
TELEPHONES.	Public Telephone Exchange	in course of Construction.	
Central Police Station.			
Butterworth (see Telegraphs).			
8.—Chaurasta Dispensary ...	Government, Medical Department	1 mile.	
9.—Sepoy Lines	Do., Police Department	3 miles.	
10.—Pitt Street Police Station ...	Do., Do., ...	0½ ,,	
11.—Magazine do., ...	Do., Do., ...	1¾ ,,	
12.—Bayan Lepas do., ..	Do., Do., ...	1⅛ ,,	
13.—Government Hill	Do., Harbour Department	8 ,,	
14.—Muka Head (Light-House) ...	Do., Do., ...	18 ,,	
15.—Fort, (Signal Station) ...	Do., Do., ..	⅛ ,,	
16.—Residency	Do., Do., ...	3⅜ ,,	
17.—Criminal Prison	Do., Prison Department	2¾ ,,	
18.—Fort (Guard Room)	Do., Police Department	⅛ ,,	
Pitt Street Station.			
19.—Carnarvon and Prangin Stations	Do., Do., ...	½ ,,	
20.—Leith Street and Hutton Lane Police Stations	Do,, Do., ...	1½ ,,	
Magazine Police Station.			
21.—General Hospital	Do., Medical Department	1⅓ ,,	
22.—Jelutong	Do., Police Department	1½ ,,	
23.—Dato Kramat and Ayer Itam, Bukit Penara and Balik Pulau ...	Do., Do., ...	9¼ ,,	
24.—Pulau Tikus	Do., Do., ...	2 ,,	
25.—Detective Station	Do., Do., ...	½ ,,	
26.—Tanjong Tokong	Do., Do., ...	2⅞ ,,	
27.—Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang	Do., Do., ...	12⅜ ,,	
Bayan Lepas.			
28.—Telok Kumbar	Do., Do., ...	2½ ,,	
29.—Relau	Do., Do., ...	3 ,,	
Balik Pulau.			
30.—Pulau Betong	Do., Do., ...	3⅞ ,,	
31.—Sungei Pinang	Do., Do., ..	3⅝ ,,	
32.—Post Office to Asst. Postmaster-General's residence	Do., ...	¼ ,,	
33.—Telegraph Office to Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office ...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,	
34.—Harbour Master's Office to Boat Shed, and Central Police Station...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,	
Town Hall.			
35.—Municipal Store and Rikisha Depôt	Municipal Commissioners ...	1½ ,,	
36.—New Cemetery	Do. Do., ...	4 ,,	
37.—Municipal Engineer's Office ...	Do. Do., ...	1/16 ,,	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
TELEPHONES.			
Butterworth.			
38.—Bukit Mertajam (*See* Telegraphs)			
39.—Penaga	Government, Police Department	8⅜ ,,	
40.—Maklom and Aur Gading ..	Do. Do., ...	6¼ ,,	
41.—Jalan Bharu	Do., Do., ...	2 ,,	
42.—Permatang Pau	Do., Do., ...	3½ ,,	
Penaga.			
43.—Telok Ayer Tawar	Do., Do., ...	3 ,,	
44.—Permatang Bendahari ...	Do., Do., ...	4 ,,	
45—Lehar Ikan Mati	Do., Do., ...	6 ,,	
Bukit Mertajam.			
46.—Bukit Tengah	Do., Do., ...	3 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	$2,036.03	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.,—*Contd.*			
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*			
47.—Macham Buboh	Government, Police Department	4 miles.	
48.—Kubang Semang and Ara Kuda ...	Do., Do., ...	9 „	
Bukit Tambun, (*See* Telegraphs)			
Bukit Tambun			
49.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek ... Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal (*See* Telegraphs)	Do., Do., ...	6 „	
Nibong Tebal.			
50.—Parit Buntar	Do., Do., ...	4 „	
51.—Sungei Bakap	Do., Do., ...	4⅝ „	
52.—Sungei Bakap to Sungei Bakap Hospital	Do., Medical Department	¼ „	
MALACCA.			
Roads, 1st & 2nd class	Government ...	89¾ miles 1st class 187¾ „ 2nd do.	...
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Malacca to Lubok China ..	Government	39¼ miles.	...
Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *viâ* Sungei Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.			
Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, &c.)	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 „	
TELEPHONES.			
Central Police Station.			
1.—Batang Tiga	Government, Police Department	5 „	
2.—Lubok China *viâ* Pulau Sebang ...	Do., ...	36¼ „	
3.—Jasin	Do., ...	22½ „	
4.—Merlimau	Do., ...	14¼ „	
5.—Public Works Department ...	Do., ...	1/16 „	
6.—Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...	Do., ...	½ „	
7.—Resident Councillor's Office ...	Do., ...	¼ „	
8.—Spirit Farm, Malacca ...	Do., ...	¼ „	
9.—Out-door Dispensary ...	Do., ...	⅛ „	
10.—Gaol	Do., ...	1⅛ „	
Alor Gajah.			
11.—Pengkalan Balak	Do., ...	12¼ „	
Pulau Sebang.			
12.—Tampin	Do., ...	1½ „	
Public Works Department.			
13.—Ayer Salak	Government, Public Works Dept.	8½ „	
Resident Councillor's Office.			
14.—Tanjong Kling	Government, Resident Councillor.	7 „	
Out-door Dispensary.			
15.—Durian Daun Hospital ...	Government, Medical Dept. ...	1½ „	
16.—Office of Mr. TAN HUN GUAN, River Side, Malacca, to his residence and Tea Estate at Durian Tunggal	Constructed by Government for Messrs. Tan Hun Guan and Peralta	10¼	
17.—Batang Tiga to Sungei Udang ...	Government, Police Dept., ...	7 „	
18.—Survey Office to Land Office ...	Government, Public Works Dept.	⅛ „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$51,696.75	...	...	...	$3,635.66 in 1900.	...	Paid ... 10,965 Service 740 Total ... 11,705
$20,406.74						
$1,751.85						

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL &C.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1900.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
3rd January, 1900 ...	No. I.—An Ordinance for the Registration and Control of Jinrikishas.	16th January, 1900.
9th January, 1900 ...	No. II.—An Ordinance to repeal "The Singapore Town Hall Ordinance 1898" and to provide for returning to the Subscribers their Subscriptions for the Singapore Permanent Memorial of Her Most Gracious Majesty's Diamond Jubilee.	19th January, 1900.
16th January, 1900	No. III.—An Ordinance to regulate the Salary of Officers Administering the Government of the Colony and the Furnishing of the Government House.	20th January, 1900.
Do. ..	No. IV.—An Ordinance for the establishment of an Asylum on Pulau Lalang for the reception and segregation of Lepers from the Federated Malay States.	22nd January, 1900.
30th January, 1900	No. V.—An Ordinance to provide for the Protection of certain Agricultural Lands in the District of Trans-Krian from the Inflow of the Sea.	10th February, 1900.
27th February, 1900	No. VI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Civil Appeals Ordinance 1900".	8th March, 1900.
17th April, 1900 ...	No. VII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Perak Railway Ordinance 1899".	27th April, 1900.
1st May, 1900 ..	No. VIII.—An Ordinance for making and maintaining a Railway between Singapore and Johore.	8th May, 1900.
21st May, 1900 ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to further amend "The Opium Ordinance 1894".	31st May, 1900.
29th May, 1900 ...	No X.—An Ordinance to amend "The Municipal Ordinance 1896".	20th June, 1900.
Do.	No. XI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Plague Ordinance 1899"	6th June, 1900.
31st July, 1900 ..	No. XII.—An Ordinance to continue the operation of "The Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Ordinance 1899".	4th August, 1900.
3rd Aug., 1900 ..	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Post Office Ordinance 1894".	17th August, 1900.
Do.	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to provide for the better Administration of Christmas Island.	16th Nov.. 1900,
28th August, 1900 ...	No. XV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Chinese Immigrants' Ordinance 1880".	1st Sept., 1900.
18th September, 1900.	No. XVI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Penang Hills Railway Ordinance 1899".	4th Oct., 1900.
Do.	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1896".	Do.
23rd October, 1900 .	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1899	27th Oct., 1900.
30th October, 1900..	No. XIX.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1899.	10th Nov., 1900.
6th November, 1900	No. XX.—An Ordinance to Amend "The Harbours Ordinance 1872".	16th N ov,, 1900
Do.	No. XXI.—An Ordinance to establish a Code of Criminal Procedure being an Ordinance to amend "The Criminal Procedure Code 1892".	24th Nov., 1900.
13th November, 1900	No. XXII.—An Ordinance to further amend "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888".	21st Nov., 1900.
17th December, 1900	No. XXIII.—An Ordinance to make provision for the establishment of a Guaranty Fund with regard to Securities to be furnished by Public Officers.	2nd January, 1901.

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council
9th August, 1899 ...	Rules and Regulations under "The Prisons Ordinance 1872" for the Guidance of all Persons concerned in the care and management of Prisons and Prisoners in the Straits Settlements.
27th December, 1899	Under "The Pawnbrokers Ordinance No. IV of 1898"—Form of entries in books.
10th January, 1900	Exempting a society from registration—"The Asiatic Marine Club," Penang.
Do. ...	Under "The Lepers Ordinance 1899"—Trades prohibited.
Do. ...	Under "[redacted] Chinese Immigrants' Ordinance 1880"—Special Class of Immigrant Ships.
Do. ...	Banishing Moh Ah Tam and 23 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Under "The Crimping Ordinance 1896"—Emigration to Federated Ma[redacted] States.
24th January, 1900	Exempting a Society from registration—"The Singapore Nursing Association," Singapore.
14th February, 1900	Bringing into operation "The Jinrikisha Ordinance 1900" in Singapore and Malacca.
21st February, 1900	Under "The Prevention of Crimes Ordinance 1880"—Registration of Criminals.
28th February, 1900	[redacted]he Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Search Lights.
7th March, 1900 ...	[redacted]he Chinese Agricultural Labourer's Protection Ordinance [redacted]. VIII of 1891"—Regulation of Hospital Diets.
Do. ...	Banishing Khu A Fong and Chiong A Lik from the Colony.
Do. ...	Under "The Naturalization Act 1867"—Fees.
15th March, 1900 ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Penang.
21st March, 1900 ...	Exempting a society from registration "The Navy League, Singapore Branch", Singapore.
28th March, 1900. ...	Under "The Lepers Ordinance 1899"—Rules for Asylums.
Do. ...	Bringing into operation—"The Reformatory and Industrial Schools Ordinance 1890."
Do. ...	Rules for the Examination of Cadets.
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Quarantine Anchorage, Malacca.
Do. ...	Banishing Khu A Fong from the Colony.—Reduced from banishment for life to banishment for a period of three years.
4th April, 1900 ...	Under "The Explosives Ordinance"—Matches.
Do. ...	"Municipal Ordinance 1896"—Partly extended to Nebong Tebal.
24th April, 1900 ...	Declarations (six) for acquisition of Lands, Singapore.
2nd May, 1900 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land—Penang.
Do. ...	Declarations (12) for acquisition of Lands, Singapore.
3rd May, 1900 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
11th May, 1900 ...	Under "The Singapore and Kranji Railway Ordinance 1900."—Bringing into Force.
16th May, 1900 ...	Under "The Harbours Ordinance (Ordinance VIII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance V of 1891)"—Approaching vessels not yet moored.
23rd May, 1900 ...	Under "The Reformatory and Industrial Schools Ordinance 1890"—Postponement of bringing into force.
30th May, 1900 ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Landing of Passengers from Calcutta prohibited.
Do. ...	Rules for occupation crossings under "The Perak Railway Ordinance VIII of 1899."
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Cancellation of regulations of 14th July, 1894.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
13th June, 1900 ...	Regulation concerning the conditions of Service in the Police Force under "The Police Force Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1885."
Do. ...	Municipal Ordinance 1894—Partly extended to Nebong Tebal.
14th June, 1900 ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Ting Leong Hoei.
27th June, 1900 ...	Under "The Census Ordinance 1880"—Census 1901.
Do. ...	Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1885"—Form of Affidavit verifying account of Estate.
Do. ...	Exempting a society from registration—"The Singapore Catholic Club".

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.
	Orders in Council—Continued.
28th June, 1900 ...	Declarations (16) for acquisition of Lands, Singapore.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
4th July, 1900 ...	Authorising ALLAN RENNY to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising HENRY RABE to file specification of an invention.
5th July, 1900 ...	Under "The Opium Ordinance 1900"—Standard of Chandu.
6th July, 1900 ...	Form of Bond to be executed by the Master, Owner or Agent of every pilgrim ship from any port in the Colony to any p[illegible] in the Red Sea pursuant to the provisions of section 31 of "The Pilgrim Ships Ordinance XVI of 1897 as amended by Ordinance IX of 1898."
6th July, 1900 ...	Banishing KONG KI YIN CHANG and 3 others from the Colony.
11th July, 1900 ...	Banishing KONG KI YIN CHANG *alias* MIYASAKI and CHIN TAN *alias* KIYOFUGI—Amending Order of 6th July.
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Animal Quarantine Stations, Malacca.
19th July, 1900 ...	Under "The Explosives Ordinance 1899"—Vessels Carrying Explosives.
Do. ...	Amendment of Rule 1 under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance No. II of 1882."
Do. ...	Authorising ROBERT WALLACE GLEN LEE BRADDELL to [illegible] fication of an invention.
25th July, 1900 ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease [illegible]rdinance 1886"—Cancellation of Rule.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to ROBERT WALLACE GLEN LEE BRADDELL.
Do. ...	Exempting a society from registration—"The Singapore Marine Insurance Agent Association."
26th July, 1900 ...	Declarations (13) for acquisition of Lands, S.
2nd August, 1900 ...	Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881"—Fixing Rates of Exchange for Stamp duties.
Do. ...	Under "The Chinese Immigrants Ordinance 1880"—Immigration from Hongkong.
3rd August, 1900 ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Declarations (6) for acquisition of Lands, Singapore.
8th August, 1900 ...	Authorising The Grenier Art Company of New York to file specification of an invention.
Do.. ...	Authorising ROBERT KAYE GRAY to file specification of an invention.
15th August, 1900 ..	Authorising JOHN YOUNG BUCHANAN to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to The Grenier Art Company of New York.
22nd August, 1900 ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to ROBERT KAYE GRAY.
Do. ...	Authorising ODILON BALTZAR HANNIBAL HANNEBORG to file specification of an invention.
29th August, 1900 ...	Under "The Explosives Ordinance No. 1 of 1899"—Vessels carrying explosives.
Do. ...	Under "The Reformatory and Industrial Schools Ordinance No. II of 1890"—Further postponement of coming into operation.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of Land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to ODILON BALTZAR HANNIBAL HANNEBORG.
Do. ...	Authorising FRANCIS MAXIMILLIAN CHOPARD to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising GEORGE ARCHIBALD LOWRY to file specification of an invention.
31st August, 1900 ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to CHIA GEK KHUN.
5th September, 1900	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to JOHN YOUNG BUCHANAN.
Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance 1896"—By-laws for the keeping and Registration of Dogs.
8th September, 1900	Declarations (7) for acquisition of Lands, Singapore.
12th September, 1900	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1894"—Illegal correspondence.
Do. ...	Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881"—Fixing rates of Exchange for Stamp Duties.

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council*—*Continued.
12th September, 1900	Under "The Explosives Ordinance No 1 of 1899"—Fees.
25th September, 1900	Under "The Pilgrim Ships Ordinance No. XVI of 1897"—Computation of Pilgrims.
Do. ...	Authorising George Morris to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Exempting a society from registration "The Straits Chinese British Association."
Do. ...	Under "The Municipal Ordinance"—Pig-Styes, By-laws.
28th September, 1900	Declarations (3) for acquisition of Lands, Singapore.
3rd October, 1900 ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to George Morris.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to George Archibald Lowry.
10th October, 1900...	Under "The Pilgrim Ships Ordinance No. XVI of 1897"—Rules.
18th October, 1900...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Importation of Cattle from Bangkok prohibited.
Do, ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance No. XIX of 1886"—Amendment of Rules.
Do. ...	Exempting a Society from registration—"The Penang St. Andrew's Society."
Do. ...	Authorising William George Morris to file specification of an invention.
24th October, 1900 ...	Under "The Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Limit of Port of Singapore.
Do. ...	Examination of Officers of the Civil Service originally appointed as Cadets—Amendment of Rule relating to
Do. ...	Exempting a Society from registration—"The Blue Belle Football Club", Singapore.
Do. ...	Exempting a Society from registration—"The Ever-Bright Star Football Association," Singapore.
25th October, 1900 ..	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Rolf Thorkild Olsen.
31st October, 1900...	Exempting a Society from registration—"The Magerlis Mudawan Islam Football Association," Singapore.
Do. ...	Authorising Philip Temple Evatt to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to George Morris.
6th November, 1900	Authorising Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company Ltd., London, to file specification of an invention.
7th November, 1900	Under "The Prince of Wales Island Tramways Ordinance, 1885"—Notice to Liquidator.
14th November, 1900	Authorising Manetho Cortes Jackson, John McDonough and Arthur John Clark to file specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Philip Temple Evatt.
Do. ...	Authorising Ludwig Durr to file specification of an invention.
21st November, 1900	Under "The Explosives Ordinance No. I of 1899"—Sale, &c., of Explosives.
Do. ...	Under "The Locomotives Ordinance No. VIII of 1871"—"Regulations for Light Locomotives.
28th November, 1900	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Dog Regulations, Singapore.
5th December, 1900	Banishing Lai Tuan *alias* Lye Tuan and 10 others from the Colony.
6th December, 1900	Under "The Opium Ordinance 1894"—Scale of Fees.
12th December, 1900	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of Rules
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Coy. Ltd.
Do. ...	Under "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of Rule.
19th December, 1900	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Amendment of rule.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Allan Kenny.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1900.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1900.

135049

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1900.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Honour Sir JAMES ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G., Officer Administering the Government	8th Dec., 1899.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM HAROLD CHIPPINDALL	23rd Feb., 1900.	,,	Lieut-Colonel, R.E., Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Sir JAMES ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary	11th April, 1895.	,,	
The Hon'ble WALTER EGERTON, Acting Colonial Secretary	11th April, 1900.	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang	5th May, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Resident Councillor, Malacca, (on leave)	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWARD MARSH MEREWETHER, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca	20th Sept., 1900.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General	7th Nov., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK GORDON PENNEY, Colonial Treasurer, ...	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWARD CHARLES HEPWORTH HILL, Auditor-General ...	29th April, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1900.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Honour Sir JAMES ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G., Officer Administering the Government	8th Dec., 1899.	Ex-Officio.	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM HAROLD CHIPPINDALL	23rd Feb., 1900.	,,	Lieut.-Colonel, R.E., Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble Sir JAMES ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G., Colonial Secretary	11th April, 1895.	,,	
The Hon'ble WALTER EGERTON, Acting Colonial Secretary	11th April, 1900.	,,	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang	5th May, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Resident Councillor, Malacca (on leave)	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWARD MARSH MEREWETHER, Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca	20th Sept., 1900.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General	7th Nov., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK GORDON PENNEY, Colonial Treasurer, ...	24th Aug., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWARD CHARLES HEPWORTH HILL, Auditor-General ...	29th April, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES MONTAGUE BENT VERMONT	19th Feb., 1900.	18th Feb., 1903.	
The Hon'ble JOHN BURKINSHAW ...	16th Aug., 1898.	15th Aug., 1901.	
The Hon'ble LIM BOON KENG, M.B. ...	20th Aug., 1898.	19th Aug., 1901.	
The Hon'ble JOSEPH MACTAGGART ALLINSON	6th May, 1899.	5th May, 1902.	
The Hon'ble WALTER JOHN NAPIER ...	9th April, 1900.	8th April, 1903.	
The Hon'ble JOHN BROMHEAD-MATTHEWS*	22nd May, 1900.	21st May, 1903.	
The Hon'ble THOMAS EDWARD EARLE *	31st July, 1900.	30th July, 1903.	

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1900.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	32
Abdul Aziz Sahib	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	48
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	M.	94
Abdulraman	Store Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	62
Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	Malay Writer and Bailiff, District Office, Alor-Gajah .	M.	96
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	98
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	24
Aeria, Louis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ..	P.	80
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	58
Aeria, Simon Stephen	Extra Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	64
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	78
Ahim bin Abdul Manan ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	52
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	42
Ahmat	Master, Steam Tender *Horsburgh*	S.	32
Ahmat	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Brani*	S.	32
Aji	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dindings*	P.	68
Alang Mahomed Sidik ...	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Ali Akbar	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Ali bin Husin	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	100
Ali bin Mahmud	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	100
Ali Sha Khan	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	94
Alladad Khan	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	P.	58
Allan, Alexander	Superintendent, Money-Order Branch and Savings Bank	S.	34
Allen, William	Steward, General Hospital	S.	46
Ambrose, Josiah	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
An Chiang Seng	Interpreter and Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	S.	48
Andrew, Philip Augustus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Ang Chwee Lian	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	46
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, Gaols	S.	54
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	58
Angus, William Reynold ...	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Department	S.	48
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	Official Assignee, S.S.	S.	38
Appathoray Ponosamy ..	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, Police Court, Nebong Tebal	P.	68
Arab, John Richard	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	64
Arikristna Perumal Rajaram ...	Sub-Postmaster	S.	34
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	58
Armugam Veerappa Pillay	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	58
Arrais, Epiphiano Charles John ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Arthurs, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Asgar Ally	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	70
Ash, Henry Theophilus ...	Clerk, Solicitor General's Department	P.	74
Ashby, Edward	Sergeant of Police	P.	84
Ashness, James	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Augustin, Bernard Alexander John	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	58
Augustine, Andrew Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Avana Singaram	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department ...	P.	82
Aya Dorai, Peter ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	98
	Clerk, Court of Requests	M.	98
Ayling, William	Constable of Police	S.	50
Baboo	Wireman, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	18
Baboo Ishwar Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Bachelor. William	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Bacon, Edward	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
Bailey, Arthur Walter ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Bakar bin Awang	Mate, Steam-Tender *Horsburgh*	S.	32
Balavendrum, Thomas Henry ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	64
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Clerk, Gaols	P.	88
Barry, Frederic Delmar, ...	Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Governor	S.	18
Bartlett, Leonard Augustus Octavius	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	60
Bateman, Claude Jerome ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Dindings ..	P.	68
Bateman, Frederick George	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	S.	52
	Inspector, Weights and Measures	S.	52
Bateman Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Public Work's Department	S.	24

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Batten, Charles	Warder, Gaols	P.	88
Beatty, David	Cadet	S.	20
Beins, Emanuel Johannes ...	Relieving Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	94
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	38
Bell, Edward Horatio	Superintendent of Police	S.	48
Bell, William Gregory ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Berry, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	30
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Court	S.	40
Bhola Singh	Native Officer, Sikh Contingent ...	P.	84
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Auditor...	P.	58
Birch, Henry	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Birch, The Hon'ble James Kortright	Resident Councillor	M.	92
Black, William	1st Class Inspector of Police ...	S.	48
Black, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Bland, Robert Norman ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons ...	S.	52
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Clerk, Accounts Branch, Treasury ...	S.	22
Boey Swee Wah	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ...	P.	64
Boldero, Arthur Herbert ...	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	28
Bololoh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	52
Bones, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	P.	86
Boon Koh Chye	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	94
Borgonah, John	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	26
Bosanquet, Gaston Augustus Ives	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor ..	S.	18
Bothwell, Elizabeth	Head Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	46
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	80
Boudville, Jacob Francis ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Boudville, Frederick Lewis ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	66
Bourne, William	Chief Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	48
Bowen, Adderly Frederick ...	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	P.	78
Boyer, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Brace, Frederick	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Bradbery, Edward	Harbour Master	P.	70
Brannagan, Patrick James ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	50
Branson, John Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	58
Breader, James	Police Constable	P.	84
Brennan, Thomas	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	82
Brind, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Broadrick, Edward George ...	District Officer, Dindings	P.	68
Brockman, Edward Lewis	Officer in charge of Treasury	M.	92
	Collector of Land Revenue	M.	94
Bruce, James Randel	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	80
Bryant, Alfred Thomas ...	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	76
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	60
Burbidge, Henry, ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Burgess, Percival James ...	Government Analyst	S.	48
Burke, James	Gaoler	P.	86
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Cahoon, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Callcott, John Hope	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General ...	P.	58
Campbell, John	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	86
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Canaran Jagannath Raja Kristnen...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Carlos, Albert Henry	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Carlos, Edmund Bertram ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	26
Carnegy, John Fairley... ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	78
Carroll, Eugene	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	84
Carter, William Langham ...	District Officer, Nibong Tebal	P.	68
Carvalhoes, Christian	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Chan Cheng Siew	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	M.	92
Chan Cheng Wan	Clerk and Cashier, Savings Bank	S.	36
Chan Cheow Lye	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Chan Eng Choon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	P.	88
Chan Fook Siew	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	66
Chan Koon Chiang	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	M.	100
Chan Té Hin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Chan Té Hong	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	76
Chan Yong Seng	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	78
Cheah Eng Ho	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	P.	86
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	76
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	13
Chee bin Mahmood	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	68
Chee Chin Yean	Clerk, Post Office...	S.	34
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	80
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Chee Kok Peng	Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	64
Chee Kok Seang	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	P.	72
Chelong Pillay	Assistant Master, High School	M.	98
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Goals	S.	54
Chellappah	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	94
Cheong Boon Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	42
Chea Hood Teck	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Chia Cheng Kang	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Chia Ong Tin	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	26
Chia Toon Watt	Third Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	36
Chiang Koh Eng	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	26
Chiang Koh Tuan	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	38
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	86
Chin Thye Seong	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	66
Chinniah, Mootootampy Samuel ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	P.	74
Chintra Drapetta Ramsamy Modaly	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Chockalingam Yahambaram ...	Telegraph Operator Public Works Department ...	P	62
Choe Teng Quan	Clerk, Gaols	P.	88
Chong, Joannes	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	66
Choo Kim Swee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	40
Chow Ah Nyen	Forest Ranger, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	68
Chow Seah Swee	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	64
Chua Lip Tee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Chua Yong Heng	Sub-Postmaster	S.	36
Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Pro. Wellesley	P.	80
Clarke, William	Chief Clerk, Police Office	S.	52
Clarke, John	Police Constable	P.	84
Clarke, Kathleen	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	46
Clayton, Lewis Hare	Fourth Magistrate	S.	38
Clough, William Adam ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Codrington, Stewart	Cadet	S.	20
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Assistant Financial Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	92
Cohen, John Henry	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	68
Cohen, Joshua	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	70
Coinbatore Alwasamy Naidu ...	Temporary Draftman, Public Works Department ...	M.	94
Collick, John Arthur	Attendant, General Hospital	S.	48
Collyer, The Hon'ble William Robert	Attorney-General Straits Settlements	S.	38
Connor, Thomas	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Coomarasamy, P.	Clerk, Police Office	S	52
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Finanal Assistant of Police	P.	82
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher ..	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	68
Cornelius, Francis Alexander ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
Cornelius, John	Overseer of Telegraphs, Public Works Department ...	P.	60
Coulon, Joseph Patrick ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	84
Coulston, William	Police Constable	S.	50
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Cox, The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Lionel	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	36
Craig, William	Mail Assistant, General Post Office	S.	34
Craufurd, Charles Quentin Gregan	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	28
Crilly, Patrick	Warder, Goals	P.	88
Croning, George Benjamin ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	98
Croucher, Francis	Colonial Surgeon	M.	98
Cullin, Edward G.	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	92

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Cumberledge, William... ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Currier, Charles Chase ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	96
Curtin, Michael, ...	Police Constable	S.	50
Curtis, Charles	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	P.	88
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Superintendent of Police	M.	100
Dane, Robert	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley	P.	80
D'Aranjo, Jerome	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Daud	Serang, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	70
David, Thomas	Dresser, and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	80
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Education Department	S.	42
De Conceição, Joseph	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	42
D'Cotta, Adrian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	42
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Usher, Police Court	S.	40
D'Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	58
Devanasam, G.	Dresser and Vaccinator Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	80
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	86
D'Orville, Henry Sampaio ..	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	76
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	44
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Account's BranchTreasury	S.	22
D'Rozario, Johanis	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	92
D'Rozario, Manuel	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	38
D'Rozario, Peter Augustine ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	M.	94
D'Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	82
D'Silva, Lawrence	Forest Ranger, District Office, Dindings	P.	68
D'Souza, Avelino Albertos ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	30
Da Silva, Claudio Antonio ...	Supt. of Job-printing, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
De Cunha, Patrick	Second Stamp Vender, Post Office	S.	36
De Foe, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier .	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	82
De Mello, John Frederic	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	66
De Mello, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
D'Oliveiro, Leopold Mark ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	64
De Rougement, Charles Glennie ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
D'Salve, Francis	Extra Clerk for Registration of Bills of Sales ...	P.	64
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	M.	96
De Silva, Theodore	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	42
Desker, Francis Emanuel ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	30
De Souza, Clarence	Clerk, Police Office	S.	52
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	78
De Souza, Edwin	Sub-Postmaster	S.	36
De Souza, Emile John... ..	Surveyor, Public Works Department	P.	60
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	26
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	26
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	26
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	26
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie .	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
De Souza, Simon Cecil ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
De Souza, Theophilus ...	Inspector, District Office, Dindings	P.	68
De Souza, Wilfred Anicetus ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Dennsion, John Charles Richard ..	Senior Boarding & Emigration Officer, Marine Department	S.	28
Dennsion, John Henry ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	28
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	38
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	30
Dias, Samul Joseph	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ..	M.	98
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	92
Dick, John Norman	Government Marine Surveyor	P.	72
Dickson, Charles	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	48
Distant, Whilam	Linen-Woman, General Hospital	S.	46
Dooley, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Dohl bin Mohamed ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	36
Doral, Charles Valentine ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ..	S.	24
Dorai, John	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	42
Dorasamy, Teeroovangeam Jeganaden John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Do Rozario, Frederick Arthur ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S	32
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Albuquerque*	S.	32
Duncan, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Dunkerley, William Herbert Cecil	Colonial Chaplain	P.	78
Dunne, John Joseph	Police Constable	S.	50
Dunstan, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Dunster, Edward	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Eber, Francis William ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Ebert, W.	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	60
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Ebrahim Merican ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	86
E Chong Choon	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	38
Edwards, Joseph Rudolph Baraness	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	82
Egerton, Walter	First Magistrate	S.	40
Elcum, John Bowen	Inspector of Schools, S. S.	S.	42
Elliot, May Blackstock	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	46
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum	S.	48
Elsom, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Elvey, William Fenn	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Elvin, Frederick	Police, Constable	P.	84
Emam Mohamed Kasim ...	Malay Translater, Court of Requests	P.	78
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	58
Especkerman, Felix Alexander ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	22
Ess, Joseph	Engine Driver, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	18
Essah	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	72
Evans, James Richard	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	50
Evans, William	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	S.	28
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	48
Farrer, Roland John ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Felix, Arthur	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Felix, Frederick Francis ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	M.	96
Felsinger, Horace Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	62
Fernandez, Alfred Reginald ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Fernandez, Amancio	Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
Fernandez, Angus	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	38
Fernandez, George Alfred ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
Fernandez, George Anthony ...	Temporary, Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	94
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	24
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Fernandez, Joseph Placid Solomon	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	92
Fiddes, Robert	Chief Detective Inspector of Police	P.	82
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	28
Fish, Edward	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Fletcher, Alexander	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Fook Hing Gaing	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	76
Ford, Donald McNeil	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Ford, John Colin Campbell ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Deparfment	P.	80
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	26
Foston, Edmund Christopher	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam Depôt ...	P.	76
Fox, Walter	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	54
Francis, Charles	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Francis, John	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	26
Fraser, James	Warder Gaols	S.	54
Frayne, John	Police Constable	S.	50
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fredericks, Francis	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	80
Fredericks, Thomas Henry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	42
Freer, Gerald Dudley	Colonial Surgeon Resident	P.	78
Fry, Robert Symonds	Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	S.	30
Fry, William Herbert	2nd Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley	P.	80
Gaffney, Francis Sebastian Burke...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	24
Galistan, Edgar	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	28
Gallagher, Hugh	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Gammell, William Henry ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Gan Kean Hoon	Clerk, Police Office	P.	86
Gardiner, Edward Archibald ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	82
Garrard, Charles Goodricke	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	96
	Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	M.	98
	Sheriff	M.	98
	Superintendent of Prisons	M.	100
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	80
Geam Sam Theam	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Gibbes, Reginald Prescott ...	Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	P.	74
Giddy, Charles Francis ...	House Surgeon	S.	44
Gilman, Edward Wilson Francis ...	Cadet	S.	20
Goh Eng Kiat	Sub-Postmaster	S.	36
Goh Kwok Seong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S	40
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Goh Lye Quee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M	96
	Clerk, Police Court	M.	98
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Goh Song Kee	Extra Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	38
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	30
Glover, Marion Elizabeth ..	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	46
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	30
Gomes, Mariano	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	24
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	30
Gomes, Maximilian José ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	98
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	98
Gordon, Joseph	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	100
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	38
Green, Charles Francis Joseph ...	Cadet	S.	20
Green, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	P.	86
Gregory, John Arthur	Clerk. Sheriffs's Department.	P.	78
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	58
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	70
Griffiths, William	Constable of Police	S.	50
Grosse, Maximilian Aloysius Simon	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	24
Gui Yam	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Gurdit Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	52
Haines, William Francis ...	Colonial Chaplain	M.	98
Hale, Alfred	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	18
Hallifax, Frederick James ..	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	66
Hamad Noordin	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	66
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	96
Hamilton, Alan Woodford Ball ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	48
Hanitsch, Karl Richard ...	Curator and Librarian, Raffles Library and Museum ...	S.	48
Hansen, Catherine	Matron, Gaols	S.	54
Harper, James Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Harrington, Thomas	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	28
Harrington, Thomas Walter Henry	Sergeant of Police	P.	84
Hart, Herbert	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	84
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Solicitor-General	P.	74
Heard, Henry Arthur ...	Registrar of Deeds	P.	64
	Assistant Official Assignee	P.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hellier, Maurice	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	42
Hendricks, Anthony Reginald ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	94
Hendricks, Maximilian ...	Tracer, Land Office...	M.	94
Hendriks, John Albert ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	46
Hennessy, Harriet Agnes ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	48
Hereford, George Arthur ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Herrican, Gregory Francis ...	Dresser Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	82
Hickey, Lawrence	Sergeant of Police	P.	84
Hill, The Hon'ble Edward Charles Hepworth	Auditor-General, S. S.	S.	22
Hill, Marion	Nurse-Probationer, General Hospital ...	S.	46
Ho A Qui	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	66
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	24
Hodson, Henry	Warder Gaols	S.	54
Hoeden, Albert	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	92
Hogan, John William Wynne ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	78
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Marine Sorter and Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Holmberg, Francis John ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ..	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ..	P.	60
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Second Sorter, Post Office	S.	36
Horth, Charles Coward ...	European Master, High School	M.	98
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S.	42
Hosie, Albert	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M	100
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford ...	Third Magistrate	S	38
Howard, Joseph Albert ..	Sergeant of Police	P.	84
Howe, Richard Brougham ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	70
Howell, James	Head Master, High School	M.	98
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Hudson, Herbert Henry ...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	74
Huet, Jules Onicipho	Assistant Engineer, *Horsburgh*	S.	32
Hunt, George Thomas ...	Police Constable	P.	84
Houston, William	Engineer, Steam Dredger, Public Works Department ...	S.	24
Hyndman-Jones, His Honour William Henry	Puisne Judge	P.	72
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	64
Innes, John Robert	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	64
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	Engineer, Steam Launch *Alert*, Harbour Deparment ...	M.	96
Ismail	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	44
Iyer, K. Subramonia Ramachandra	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Jalleh, Benedict Peter... ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	68
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	78
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	70
Jambu, John Joseph	Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	74
Jarrett, John Henry Hughes ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	42
Javasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	80
Jell, Joseph Philip	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	42
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	76
Jeremiah, John Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	74
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Jedil bin Abdulrahim	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	60
Jewand Singh	Sergeant, Sikh Contingent Police	M.	100
John, Solomon	Chief Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	60
Johnston, Lewis Audley Marsh ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	S.	26
Jones, William Philip Vernon ...	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	P	72
José, Max	Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	100
Joseph, David Hye	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Joseph, Henry Michael ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	64
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	40
Joseph, Sebastian Maria ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Joseph, Solomon	Clerk, Treasury	P.	58
Joseph, Thomas Patrick ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S..	24
Joyce, Patrick	Sergeant of Police	P.	84
Judah, Charles Jacob	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Julian, Andrew ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	60
Kadir bin Mahmood	Assistant Forest Ranger and Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	64
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	22
Kana Dorasamy	Usher, Police Court	S.	40
Kanah Munah Supayen ...	First Sorter, Post Office	S.	36
Kanaroo Kanusamy	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Kandappa Supramanian ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	92
Kandiah Karunagaror ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	42
Kassim, Ahmad	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	P.	74
Kavena Vitelingum	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	38
Ketchil Etam	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	58
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	94
Kee Ah Seng	Stamp-vendor, Post Office	S.	36
Kennally, John	Drill Instructor, Police Department	S.	50
Kenny, William Eyre ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	92
Kerr, Thomas Sharp	Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	S.	44
Keun, Alfred Havelock ...	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	S.	44
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
Khoo Beng Hock	Clerk, Treasury	P.	58
Khoo Ewe Boon	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	64
Khoo Soo Ee	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	58
Kilgallen, Sarah	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	46
Kindersley, John Molesworth ...	Superintendent of Education	P.	78
King, Joseph Leeman ...	Assistant Treasurer	S.	22
Kiong Chin Eng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Kirke, Robert John	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	82
Klaassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Assistant Forest Ranger, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	96
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Klyne, Francis Christian .	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	96
Knaggs, Kate	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	46
Knox, Arthur	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Koay Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nebong Tebal ...	P.	68
Koe Tiang Choon	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	70
Koh Kim Beng	Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	P.	74
Koh Peng Hoe	Clerk, Treasury	M.	92
Koh Teng Hai	Extra Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Kraal, Robert	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	26
K. Tamby Rajah	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	26
Kung Kim Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital	P.	80
Kung Thean Sung	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	62
Kwah Cheow Kay	Clerk, Land Office	P.	64
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Kynnersley, The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd ...	Resident Councillor of Penang	P.	58
Lai Thian Poh	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40
L. Annamalie Chetty ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Laporte, Mark William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Lau Chit Mun	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	68
Law, His Honour Archibald Fitz Gerald	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	72
Lawrie, James William ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	32
Lawrie, Robert	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	66
Layna Aroonachallum Chitty ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	98
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Lazaroo, Ferdinand Chrysostom ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	92
Lazaroo, John Reginald ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	100
Lazaroo, Leopold Silvestre ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	94
Leach, His Honour Andrew John ...	Puisne Judge	S.	36

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Leask, John Thomas	Colonial Surgeon Resident	S.	44
Lee Ah Kow	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	60
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	52
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Lee Guan Sin	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	S.	52
Lee Kim Kok	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	94
Lee, John	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	30
Lee Swee Bee	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	64
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby ...	Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Collector of Stamps ...	P.	58
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	66
Lena Kanagasavie Chitty ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	42
Leonard, William	Police Constable	P.	84
Lesslar, Theophilus Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	70
Letchmanen	Zincographer, Public Works Department	S.	26
Leung Pui Kam	Registration Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	70
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Li Hun Sam	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	70
Li Siew Tin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	M.	100
Lim Cheng Kuang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	70
Lim Cheng Keat	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	70
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	86
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, Education Department	S.	42
Lim Kian Hock	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Lim Kim Seng	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	92
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	48
Lim Siew Hock	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	22
Lim Sin Hean	Clerk, Police Court...	P.	76
Lim Sin Tat	Clerk, Court of Request	P.	78
Lim Sun Kee	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	70
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	80
Lim Yin Wah	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	70
Liong Siew Hung	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Lo Man Yuk	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	74
Lobato, Fernando	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Logan, James Henry	Assistant Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Loh Ah Peng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	76
Loh E Yang	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Dept.	S.	38
Longue, Alex. Michael Christopher	Usher, Marine Department	S.	30
Longue, John	Clerk, Post Office	S	34
Lopis, Henry	Sub-Postmaster	S.	36
Lornie, James	Cadet	S.	20
Louttit, Malcolm	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	82
Low Ah Seng	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Palik Pulau ...	P.	66
Lye Guan Hoe	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	94
Lye Yew, John	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
MacArthur, William Henry ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	82
Mahalingum, Jana Mana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Mahomed Abdul Ghafoor ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	86
Mahomed Ali bin Din	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	84
Mahomed Ariff	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
M. C. Mohamed Rouse ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	64
Mahomed Haniff	Overseer, Waterfall Garden	P.	88
Mahomed Nasoordin	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	80
Mahomed Hasan bin Hashim ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	78
Mahomed Saleh bin Abas ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	78
Mahomed Saman	Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	62
Mahomed Sheriff	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	70
Mahomed Sheriff	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	P.	58
Mahomed Sheriff	Inspector of Telegraphs, Public Works Department ...	P.	60
Mahomed Zein Pawanchee ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	58
Mahon Madan Malakar ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	94
Mailvakanam Rajaya	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	60
Maiz Hussain Khan	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	94

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mana Singh	Drill Instructor, Police Department	P.	84
Manicum Hosea Pillay ...	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	60
Marlow, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Marriott, Hayes	District Officer, Alor-Gajah	M.	94
Marshall, George John ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Marshall, Hugh	Sergeant of Police	P.	84
Martin, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Audit Office...	S.	24
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	2nd Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	32
Mat bin Abdullah	Postman, Post Office	S.	36
May, Charles Gall	Assistant Superintendent of Works	S.	24
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart Hannibal	Third Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	76
McCarthy, Daniel	Police Constable	P.	84
McCleland, Edward Charles ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S	24
McCully, John Augustin ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	94
McFarlane, James Ruthven ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	P.	86
McGuire, Charles Thomas ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	62
McIntosh, Roderick	Police Constable	P.	84
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Treasury	S.	22
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	66
McNamara, Patrick	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
McRory, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Merewether, Edward Marsh ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ..	S.	18
Merrick, James	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	70
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Meypatron Gopal Das ...	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	68
Michell, Walter Cecil	Second Magistrate	S.	40
Miedinsah	Tamil & Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	66
Miller, Adolphus	Forest Ranger, District Office, Jasin	M.	96
Milne, James Adam	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	28
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	94
Minjoot, Francis Ezabio Norbert ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	40
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	60
Mitchell, Conard Roy	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Mitchell, Edward	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Mitchell, Thomas Conrad ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	72
Mohamad Jafar bin Abdul Karim ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	M.	92
Mohamad Kasim	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	64
Mohamed Taha	Malay Writer and Teacher, Police Department ...	M.	100
Mohamed Abbas	Clerk. Registry, Supreme Court	P.	74
Mohamad Haniff	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	66
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	74
Mahomed Eusoff	Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police Dept.	P.	86
Mahomed Hashim	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	60
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, District Office. Butterworth	P.	68
Mohamed Ismail	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	68
Mohamed Tambi	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	80
Mahomed Ariff Patail	First Clerk, Gaols	S.	54
Mohamed Mydin Khan ...	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal	P.	68
Mohamed Zin	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nebong Tebal ...	P.	68
Mohamed Said bin Baker ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	S.	32
Mohamed bin Subah	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Gweneth*	S.	32
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	30
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Financial Clerk, Public Works Department... ...	P.	60
Monteiro, Maximilian B. John ...	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	22
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Morgan, Charles James ...	Police Constable	P.	84
Morgan, Richard Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	M.	92
Morris, George	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	82
Moy Fa Chang	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Mosbergen, Charles Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton	Coroner	S.	42
	Colonial Surgeon	S.	44
Muhamad Sheriff	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Muir, Harry	Chief Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	32
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Harbour Master	M.	96
Murray, The Hon'ble Alexander ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	24
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Gaols	P.	88
Murugar Chinnappoo	Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	62
Mustapa bin Ahmat	Head Postman, Post Office	S.	36
Muthia, Sevagnum	Sub-Postmaster	S.	36
Mutusamy	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	24
Muthuswamy Carmagam ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	80
Nagaraja Chimnyah	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	66
Narsamulu	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Natin, John	Police Constable	S.	50
Navena Ravena Namasevayam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	42
Neal, William	Armourer, Police Department	S.	50
Nelligan, John	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	70
Neo Swee Hock	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	24
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	82
Newman, George	Gaoler	M.	100
Ng Lean Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	P.	74
Nicholas, Wilfred Daniel ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	92
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	28
Nihal Chand	Clerk in charge of Chief Inspector's Stores ...	S.	52
Ninamsah bin Amber	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	86
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Nonis, John Joseph	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	26
Nonis, Patrick	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	100
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	24
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
Nonis, Simon Joaquim ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Nonis, William Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	92
Noor Mahomed Hashim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Norris, Harry Hugh	Malay Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	P.	74
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Distress Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	42
Nonis, Florentino	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	100
Nonis, Floriano	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	98
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Nunn, Bernard	Cadet	S.	20
Nutter Baboo	Clerk, Police Office	P.	86
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	92
Ogley, Walter	Warder, Gaols	P.	86
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Prov. Wellesley	P.	80
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete...	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley... ...	P.	64
Oliveiro, Francis Alexander ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Ong Boon Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	92
Ong Cheng Swee	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Ong Gim Chuan	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Department	P.	74
Ong Han Seng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Ong Kim Guan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	S.	52
Ong Kim Hock	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	54
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	60

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ong Tiow San	Sub-Postmaster	S.	36
Othman bin Md. Amin	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	78
Othman Nina Merican	Clerk, Treasury	P.	58
Outram, David	Warder, Gaols	P.	86
Oxley, Wilfred George	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Padmore, Alfred	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	84
Pakiam Mathuranayagam	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	80
Palmer, Frank Arthur	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	58
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal	Clerk, Police Court	S.	40
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	S.	44
Parry, William James	European Master, High School	M.	98
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	64
Pasqual, Paul	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	60
Pattison, John Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	92
Peacock, Walter	Cadet	S.	20
Peel, William	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Pennefather, Edward Graham	Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	S.	48
Pennefather, John Pyne	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Penney, The Hon'ble Frederick Gordon	Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S.	S.	22
Penrose, Frank Philip	Assistant Superintendent of Works	P.	60
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	78
Pereira, Charles Johanes	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department	M.	92
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	46
Pereira, John Alban	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Pereira, John Walter	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	38
Pereira, Jovita John	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Pereira, Valentine Maximilian	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	26
Perham, Venerable Archdeacon John	Colonial Chaplain	S.	42
Perianayagasamy	Light-keeper, Light-houses, Marine Department	S.	30
Perreau, Alexander Montague	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	22
Perreau, Charles Alexander	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Perreau, Edward Marquard	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	48
Perrett, Henry Frederick	Chief Dectective Inspector, Police Department	S.	48
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	28
Pestana, Arthur	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Pestana, Edward Francis	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Pestana, Paul Oliviano	Assistant Master, Government English School	S.	42
Peterson, Francis	Engineer, Steam Launch *Sea Bird*	P.	70
Phipps, Alexander	Assistant Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Phipps, James Henry	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	P.	58
Pillay, Pakiam P. Selvanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Pillay, Arnasalam	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department	M.	94
Pillay, Arokiasamy	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	80
Pillay, A. Pitchay	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	100
Pillay, Francis Adiseyam	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	74
Pillay, John Adikalanaden	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	76
Pillay, Muthoosamy Daniel Arokiasamy	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office	P.	76
Pillay, M. Gangatheram	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak	P.	82
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaols	S.	54
Pillay, P. Narainasamy	Tamil & Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	66
Pillay, Thiruvanjeam Adisayen Sathanantham	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	78
Pillay, Veravagu Daniel	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Pinto, Peter	Typewriter, Police Court	S.	40
Poh Kim Teong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	98
Poomalay	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	60
Poonamah Veerapen Coopoosamy	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	94
Power, William James	Police Constable	P.	84
Pringle, Alfred Ernest	Sub-Inspector of Schools	M.	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Prior, Edwin	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Pritchard, Charles Vincent McCarthy	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Pundit Dowlat Ram	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	24
Purton, Gerald	Chief Officer, *Sea Belle*	S.	32
Purvis, Robert	Sergeant of Police	P.	84
Puteh bin Allum	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	52
Quah Cheow Liang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	36
Radin Mohamed Nasir ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	P.	62
Ramalingam Kandiah	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols...	S.	54
Rainbow, William	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Rappa, George Meyer	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	98
Rayna Sopaya	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	76
Reardon, John Alexis	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	44
Reutens, Alfred Arthur ..	Clerk, Police Court	P.	76
Reutens, George Stephen ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harmer...	Superintendent of Police	P.	82
Richards, Charles Ignatius ...	Engineer, *Horsburgh*	S.	32
Richards, Paul William ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Richards, William Stanley Overend	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	S.	36
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director, Botanic Gardens	S.	54
Roach, James William Atherton ..	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	86
Rodesse, Maurice	Private Secretary to Chief Justice	S.	36
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	92
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	78
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	26
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Extra Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
Rodriguez, Eugene Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	28
Rose, William	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	24
Ross, Oswald Bishop	Cadet	S.	20
Rowe, Almond	Government Marine Surveyor	S.	32
Rozells, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	66
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	96
Rufus, Robert Henry	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	100
R. Poorooshathana Naidoo ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	62
Ryan, Edward Preston ...	Police Constable	S.	50
Ryan, William	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Sadler, Walter	Warder, Gaols	P.	88
Said bin Karim	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	86
Sailock, Henry Tajiri ...	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate .	S.	28
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	22
Samoo Manikram	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	74
Samoo Rathenram	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	60
Samuel, James	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	80
Samuel, Seth	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Sant Ram	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	24
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Satanada Ganasen	Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	P.	74
Saunders, Charles James ...	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	70
Saverimuthu Asirvadam ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	74
Samoo Ponnusamy	2nd Clerk and Boarding Officer, I. I. Agents' Department	P.	74
Sayna Govindasamy	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	38
Scott, Ralph	District Officer, Jasin	M.	96
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Court	P.	76
Scully, Conrad Joseph ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	70
Scully, Francis Peter	Clerk, Police Office	P.	86
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	76
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	66
Scully, Thomas Gregory Aloysius ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	80
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	78
Seelhorst, William	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Dept. ...	S.	48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Seet Kiam Koo	Clerk, Police Court...	S.	40
Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	100
Seow Ban Seng	Chief Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	20
Siaw Kye Swi	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff & Shroff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	96
Seyna Sopaien	Assistant Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	38
Shaik Ahmad Abas	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	46
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Education Department	P.	78
Shaik Latiff	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal, ...	P.	68
Shaik Ramathulla	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	42
Sharpe, Emma	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	46
Shellcock, Frank	Warder, Gaols	P.	86
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	46
Sheppard, Walter Sydney ...	House Surgeon	S.	44
Short, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Shuat, Henry Ritchie... ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	80
Simpson, Henry	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	82
Sinnappen Asirvadam ...	Assistant Telegraph Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	62
Slayman	Engine-driver, Government Dredger, Public Works Dept.	S.	24
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings...	P.	68
Smith, Arthur	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	26
Smith, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Sng Chu Chien	Chinese Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	38
Soh Cheng Bun	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	M.	100
Soh Sung Geok	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Song Eng Chong	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	68
Soo Chong Chin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Soon Seow Kee	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	92
Soona Narainasamy ...	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	26
Sooppun Kylahsum	Clerk, Police Court	S.	40
Sproule, Percy Julian	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	74
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaols	P.	86
Stacy, Rose Marion	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	46
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	38
Sta. Maria, Benjamin	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	96
Sta. Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	36
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Chief Clerk, District Office, Alor-Gajah	M.	94
Sta. Maria. John	Printer, Post Office	S.	36
Sta. Maria, John Simon ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	100
Stanley, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Stapley, William	Sergeant of Police	S.	50
Stenhouse, Mathew Cameron ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	82
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	S.	48
Stewart, Alan Lindsay ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	48
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court...	P.	74
Stratton, George Bernard ...	Cadet	S.	20
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	30
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
Subakrishna	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Subrayalu Rathasamy Krishnasamy Naidu	Extra Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	66
Sabtu bin Tamboon ...	Blacksmith, Light-houses	S.	30
Suceelon Jivanadam	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	80
Sullivan, Denis	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	82
Sunder Singh	Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley	P.	82
Suppa Pillay Allagappen ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	66
Supermanium Tambayah ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	92
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	76
Surin, Arthur Henry	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court...	P.	74
Suter, William Charles	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	18
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	20
Sutherland, Angus	Senior Survey Officer	P.	62
Swettenham, The Hon'ble Sir James Alexander, K.C.M.G. ...	Colonial Secretary, S. S.	S.	18

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Syed Alwee	Malay Writer, Education Department	S.	42
Syed Asmathulla	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	66
Syed Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir ...	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	52
Syed Rahamathula	Clerk, District Office, Nebong Tebal ...	P.	68
Symons, Gifford Norman ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	38
Symonds, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Taib	Engineer, Steam-launch *Rosebud*	P.	72
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	Passed Cadet	S.	20
Tamby	Engine-Driver, Steam-launch, *Beatrice* ...	P.	72
Tan Bah Chi	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Tan Boon Guan	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court ...	S.	40
Tang Cheang Pow	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	70
Tan Chee Seng	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	62
Tan Cheng Tiong	Superintendent of Telegraphs	M.	92
Tan Choon Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, District Office, Jasin	M.	96
Tan Choon Kiat	Clerk, Weights and Measures	S.	52
Tan Hee Keat	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	86
Tan Hock Beng	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	76
Tan Hok Chye	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	38
Tanjore Edulla Sahib Babji Sahib...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	66
Tan Keng Hoo	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Tan Kim Bong	Clerk, Post Office	M.	96
Tan Pong Guan	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	66
Tan Tiang Kee	Warder, General Hospital	S.	46
Tan Tiam Kiat	Cashier, Post Office	S.	36
Tan Yew Koh	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Tappah bin Sawal	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	52
Tay Guan Siew	Assistant Cashier, Post Office	S.	36
Tay Ngi Chin	Clerk in charge of Stores, Government Printing Office ...	S.	20
Teh bin Mahmood	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	66
Teh Eu Quee	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	68
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Land Office	P.	64
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	64
Thassim Salleh Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	62
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	96
Theseira, David	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	96
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	24
Thexeira, Edward	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	46
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, Harbour Department	M.	96
Thexeira, Maximiano John ...	Assistant Forest Ranger, D. O., Alor-Gajah ...	M.	96
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	76
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	70
Thomas, George Ernest Venning ...	Electrician, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	18
Thomas, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Thomazios, John	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	62
Thorpe, Charles Beaufort S. Wells...	Commander, *Sea Belle*	S.	32
Toh Soon Hup	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
Torris, Charles Pius	Clerk, Land Office	P.	64
Trichy Subbiah	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	64
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements	S.	34
Tsoi San Un	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Tyrrell, James	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	82
Ui Kim Seng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	70
Vadakat, Krishna Menon ...	Veterinary Inspector	S.	48
Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	38
Valayutha Suppiah	Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	62
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	24
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	26
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	18
Vellapillay Muttoo	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	38
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	42
Velge, George Edward... ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	26

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Veyna Velayuda Mudaliar ...	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office ...	P.	76
Vierra, Martin	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	22
Vindargon, Anthony Bastian ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	94
Wait, Owen H.	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	60
Waller, Albert Christopher ..	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Walley, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Watcham, Stanley Denely ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	50
Wathen, Charles Trevelyan ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	82
Wee Ban Choon	Assistant Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	22
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	S	30
Wells, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	70
Werry, Mary Ann Frederika ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	48
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	60
Westerhout, John Hindy Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	80
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector	P.	82
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	48
Wicks, Victor Emanuel ...	Guardian of Government House	S.	18
Wilkinson, Richard James ...	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	72
Williams, Charles Joseph ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Bt. Mertajam	P.	66
Williams, Richard	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	48
Willock, John	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	28
Wills, Edwin George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	72
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Cadet	S.	20
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	46
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Sheriff	S.	42
Wong Ah Kow	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	46
Wong Chak Chow	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	28
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	66
Wong Wan On	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	44
Woodford, Frank Osman ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott ...	Second Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	76
Woon Hong Heng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S	18
Wray, Norman Albert.. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	98
Wreford, Mannie Jane ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	46
Xavier, Francis Patrick ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	70
Xavier, Jacob	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ..	P.	64
Yacob Ali Khan	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	94
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	42
Yeo Hock Hoe	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Yeo Say Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	34
Yeo Tiang Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Yeoh Hun Suan	Clerk, Police Court	P.	76
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	26
Young, Thomas Nebit ...	Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	26
Yusoof bin Haji Amran ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	86
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	42
Yzelman, Samuel	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	38
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Zan Abdul Rasip	Mandore, Botanic Gardens	S.	54
Zehnder, Walter Frank ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	P.	70

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1900.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Aide-de-Camp	Frederic Delmar Barry, Captain Fife Artillery, *a*	7th Dec., 1900.	Governor.
Private Secretary ...	Gaston Augustus Ives Bosanquet, *a* ...	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Clerk, Government House ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian, Government House	Victor Emanuel Wicks, *a*	3rd Feb., 1894.	Do.
Staff for Electric Light.			
Electrician	George Ernest Venning Thomas, *a* ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver	Joseph Ess, *b*	27th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Wireman	Baboo, *b*	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Sir James Alexander Swettenham, K.C.M.G., *a*	11th Apr., 1895.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony issued under instructions from the Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary S.S and Clerk of Councils ...	Edward Marsh Merewether, *a*	5th May, 1897.	Governor.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	Gilbert Amos Hall, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Charles Suter, *a*	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second Clerk	William Philip Hale	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do.	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Charles Henry Mosbergen	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Lao Khian Siew	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Francis John Holmberg	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Woon Hong Heng	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Eighth do.	Cheang Cheng Lim	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Ninth do.	William Bachelor	Do.	Do.
Tenth do.	Lim Kian Hock	Do.	Do.
Extra do.	Theophilus Edward Rodrigues ...	17th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer	Alang Mahomed Sidik	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Draws Rice Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
...	* 36,800 00			High Commissioner and Consul-General for British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak, Governor of Cocos-Keeling and Christmas Islands. No emoluments in regard to the above appointments.		
7th Dec., 1900.	3,000 00		Govt. House.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1899.	1,800 00		Do.		Do.	
21st Sept., 1871.	1,980 00					
3rd Feb., 1894.	900 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200 00		Rent Allowance of $240 p. a.			
27th Dec., 1889.	420 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1892.	420 00					
3rd June, 1868.	10,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free House.			
10th Nov., 1880.	6,000 00					1st Jan. to 20th Jan.
1st Nov., 1888.	3,600 00					23rd Mar. to 27th June.
31st Dec., 1884.	2,700 00			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 p. a.		
9th Sept., 1872.	1,680 00				Personal Allowance, $300 p. a. Secretary, Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, $528 p. a.	
1st Oct., 1887.	1,020 00					
18th Aug., 1890.	840 00					
21st April, 1891.	840 00					
1st June, 1894.	780 00					
25th Aug., 1896.	540 00					
9th Sept., 1898.	420 00					
22nd Feb., 1899.	420 00					
1st Mar., 1899.	420 00					
3rd July, 1893.	540 00					
2nd Feb., 1872.	792 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.			

* Of this amount, $8,000 is an Entertainment Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet	Arthur Walter Bailey, *a*	26th Jan., 1900.	Governor.
Do.	Edwy Lyonet Talma, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Roland John Farrer, *a*	2nd Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar ...	9th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	William Gregory Bell, *a*	29th July, 1900.	Do.
Cadet	Oswald Bishop Ross, *a*	5th Nov., 1897.	Do.
Passed Cadet	William Peel, *a*	11th Oct., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Herbert Cumberledge Sells, *a*	20th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Cadet	Stewart Codrington, *a*	3rd Nov., 1898.	Do.
Passed Cadet	George Arthur Hereford, *a*	6th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Cadet	Charles Francis Joseph Green, *a* ...	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do.	Walter Peacock, *a*	Do.	Do.
Passed Cadet	Charles Glennie de Rougemont, *a* ...	29th July, 1900.	Do.
Cadet	David Beatty, *a*	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do.	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman, *a* ...	16th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Do.	George Gordon Wilson, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	George Bernard Stratton, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Lornie, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Bernard Nunn, *a*	15th Nov., 1900.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter ...	William Charles Suter, *a*	1st July, 1897.	Do.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent	Charles Vincent McCarthy Pritchard ...	9th July, 1899.	Do.
Proof-reader	Jovita John Pereira	2nd Mar., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Seow Ban Seng	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Second do.	John Alban Pereira	13th Mar, 1899.	Do.
Clerk in charge of Stores	Tay Ngi Chin	11th July, 1900.	Do.
Superintendent of Job-Printing	Claudio Antonio da Silva	16th July, 1892.	Do.
Foreman Compositor ...	William Henry Gammell	4th April, 1899.	Do.
Chinese do. ...	Ho Ah Poy	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
6th Nov., 1896.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,800 00					26th Aug. to 31st Dec.
9th July, 1897.	1,800 00				Draws a Personal Allowance of $180 p. a.	
5th Nov., 1897.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.			
19th Nov., 1897.	1,800 00					
5th Nov., 1897.	1,800 00					
3rd Nov., 1898.	1,500 00		Do.			
17th Nov., 1898.	1,800 00					
Do.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
Do.	1,500 00					
15th Dec., 1898.	1,800 00					
17th Nov., 1898.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.			
16th Nov., 1899.	1,500 00					
Do.	1,500 00					
Do.	1,500 00					
Do.	1,500 00					
15th Nov., 1900.	1,500 00					
31st Dec., 1884.	1,200 00			Chief Clerk, Secretariat, $2,700 p. a.		
9th July, 1899.	2,640 00					7th Nov., to 31st Dec.
1st July, 1889.	1,320 00				$80 for overtime work in connection with quarterly and annual statements of imports and exports.	
19th May, 1887.	600 00					
13th Mar., 1899.	300 00					
1st Mar., 1899.	420 00					
16th July, 1892.	1,800 00					
1st Dec., 1884.	780 00					
1st Nov., 1881.	336 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY.			
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties S. S.	The Hon'ble, Frederick Gordon Penney, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Assistant Treasurer ...	Joseph Leeman King, *a*	17th April, 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	Martin Vierra	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second Clerk, do. ...	Amançio Fernandez	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Third do. do. ..	Francis William Eber	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Fourth do. do. ...	Thomas William Stubbs	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Fifth do. do. ...	Francis Alexander Cornelius	4th May, 1900.	Do.
Sixth do. do. ...	George Alfred Fernandez	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk ...	Toh Soon Hup	11th May, 1896.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	Alexander Montague Perreau	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do. do. ...	Felix Alexander Especkerman	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office ...	Kam Boon Poh	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do.	Lim Siew Hock	2nd Dec., 1898.	Do.
Head Pressman	Maximilian Bernacio John Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.			
Accountant	George Duncan McIntyre	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
First Clerk	James William Salmon	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Augustus Rodrigues ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Charles Alexander Perreau	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Henry D'Rozario	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	John William Roland Bloom	1st July, 1900.	Do.
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH.			
Clerk	Edward Francis Pestana	25th Jan., 1900.	Do.
Cashier	Chea Hood Teck	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Cashier ...	Wee Ban Choon	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble, Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, *a*	29th April, 1897.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk	Richard Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Governor.
Second do.	Edward Bacon	Do.	Do.
Third do.	William Charles Philip Keun ...	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Fourth do.	Jocelyn Francis de Souza	17th Jan., 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	Frederick Arthur do Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
31st Aug., 1876.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, no emolument.		1st Jan. to 5th Dec.
10th Dec., 1889.	2,400 00					
6th July, 1875.	1,980 00				Receives $540 per annum for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal accounts	
14th Aug., 1883.	1,320 00					
12th Aug., 1880.	1,320 00					
20th Feb., 1888.	732 00				Draws an Allowance of $336 p. a. for doing Probate Work.	
9th Sept., 1898.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1900.	300 00					
21st Jan., 1892.	600 00					
1st May, 1868.	1,980 00					
5th Mar., 1896.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	792 00					
2nd Dec., 1898.	468 00					
1st Jan., 1890.	396 00					
10th Sept., 1880.	1,680 00				Personal Allowance $300 p.a.	
25th Nov., 1884.	1,020 00					
11th July, 1885.	1,020 00				Receives $420 p.a. for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal accounts.	
21st Oct., 1885.	1,020 00					
5th July, 1887.	840 00					
4th July, 1896.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1892.	780 00					
1st May, 1899.	1,680 00					
1st Oct., 1899.	540 00					
31st Mar., 1875.	7,800 00					
1st Dec., 1878.	1,680 00					
26th Mar., 1888.	1,320 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	996 00					
18th Aug., 1887.	840 00					
24th Mar., 1886.	864 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Sixth Clerk	Patrick Henry Nonis	1st Sept., 1898.	Governor.
Seventh do.	George William Meyer	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Eighth do.	Cyril Percival Martinus	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.	Albert Henry Carlos	Do.	Do.
Tenth do.	Thomas Patrick Joseph	25th June, 1900.	Do
Eleventh do.	John Ernest de Souza	15th May, 1899.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT. *General Branch.*			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Alexander Murray, C.E., M.I.C.E., *a*	23rd Jan., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Francis Sebastian Burke Gaffney, A.M.I.C.E., *a*	18th Oct., 1897.	Governor.
Store-keeper	Maximiano Alexander Theseira ...	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse ...	15th July, 1897.	Do.
Second do.	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez	Do.	Do.
Third do.	Mariano Gomes	21st Sept., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do.	Alexander Adolphus Aeria	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	Samuel Harvey Bateman	23rd Sept., 1899.	Do
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	Charles Gall May, *a*	18th May, 1899.	Governor.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade ...	John William Hodge, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade ...	Cadwallader Morgan Van Cuylenburg, *a* ...	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Edward Charles, McCleland	Do.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade ...	Mutusamy	22nd May, 1899.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade, (Country Roads)	Neo Swee Hock	1st July, 1899.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	Pundit Dowlat Ram	4th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	William Rose	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Engineer, Steam Dredger ...	William Houston	2nd April, 1900.	Do.
Engine-driver, Government Dredger	Slayman, *b*	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Temporary Overseer ...	Sant Ram	15th Nov., 1900.	Do
Temporary Draftsman ...	Charles Valentine Doral	1st July, 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Draws Rice Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
1st Oct., 1887.	864 00	Colonial Revenue.				
24th July. 1893.	780 00					
8th Jan., 1896.	540 00					
12th Jan., 1898.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1898.	420 00					
15th May, 1899.	300 00					
5th Aug., 1871.	7,200 00			Comptroller of Convicts, without emolument.	Horse Allowance, $480 p.a. * Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	9th Feb. to 4th Nov.
10th June, 1890.	3,600 00					
1st Nov., 1899.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1873.	1,680 00			$60 p. a. as Clerk, Convict Department.		
11th Mar., 1882.	1,320 00					
16th July, 1888.	864 00					
28th Apr., 1900.	780 00					
21st Apr., 1898.	420 00					
18th May, 1899.	2,400 00					
6th Mar., 1880.	2,100 00				Pony Allowance, $432 p.a.	
14th Oct., 1882.	1,800 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
29th April, 1890.	1,188 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
22nd May, 1899.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1896.	660 00					
6th Oct., 1891.	1,440 00					
17th Nov., 1888.	864 00					
2nd April, 1900.	2,400 00					
Jan., 1875.	480 00					
15th Nov., 1900.	1,200 00					
1st July, 1900.	900 00					

* Mr. F. St. G. Caulfield whilst acting as Colonial Engineer, S. S. received a fee of $200 from Messrs. Drew & Napier for his professional services in connection with the damage done to the Wharf of the E. E. A. & C. Tel. Coy., owing to the collapse of the retaining wall belonging to the Tanjong Pagar Dock Coy., Ltd.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Photo-zincographic Branch.			
Photographer	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Zincographer	Letchmanen	26th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
Survey Branch.			
Surveyor, 1st Grade ...	Robert Heyden Young	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade ...	John Van Cuylenburg	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade A ...	Chia Ong Tin	Do.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	Charles Oswald Forrest	Do.	Do.
Do., 4th Grade ...	John Francis	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., 4th Grade A ...	Robert Kraal	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ..	Theodore Nebit Young	29th June, 1898.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, *a* ...	1st Jan., 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Arthur Smith	9th June, 1896.	Do.
Second do.	Lambert Philamon de Souza	23rd May, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Edmund Bertram Carlos	1st Dec., 1900.	Do
Shroff and Clerk ...	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza ...	7th July, 1900.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	John Joseph Nonis	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Do.	K. Tamby Rajah	6th June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Francis Thomas Rodrigues	1st Mar., 1897.	Do.
Bailiff	George Remedios de Souza	16th Feb., 1887	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Valentine Maximilian Pereira ...	15th April, 1899.	Do.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds ..	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, *a* ...	1st Jan., 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	John Borgonah	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Second Clerk and Malay Interpreter	Raymond Stephen de Souza	13th Mar., 1899.	Do.
Third Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Chiang Koh Eng	Do.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Tamil Interpreter	Soona Narainasamy	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
...	360 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st April, 1885.	792 00					
5th Feb., 1878.	2,640 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a. Field Allowance $30 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1881.	1,432 00					
1st May, 1881.	1,260 00				Field Allowance, $106.49.	
1st Feb., 1886.	1,188 00				Do., $35.43.	
1st Jan., 1885.	732 00					
9th Aug., 1883.	600 00					
29th June, 1898.	1,200 00					
1st Nov., 1888.	3,600 00				Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
1st Nov., 1882.	1,320 00					
5th Dec., 1895.	780 00					
27th May, 1899.	420 00					
7th July, 1900.	540 00					
4th Feb., 1889.	792 00				Do., $300 p.a. & $120 p. a. Personal Allowance.	
5th April, 1897.	792 00				Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p.a.	
18th Jan., 1890.	600 00				Do, $300 p a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	792 00				Do., $300 p.a. & $120 p.a, Personal Allawance: Draws an Allowance of $264 p.a. as Valuator.	
15th April., 1899.	528 00				Fixed Transport (Bicycle) Allowance of $120 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1888.	...			Collector of Land Revenue $3,600 p.a.		
29th Mar., 1884.	864 00					
1st Feb., 1895.	540 00					
10th Dec., 1896.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1899.	468 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S. S. ...	William Evans, *a*	25th Apr., 1895.	Governor.
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Harold William Firmstone, *a*	7th Feb., 1897.	Do.
Registration Officer ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter (1st Grade)	Ho Siak Kuan	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Chan Cheow Lye	1st May, 1896.	Do.
Second do.	Ong Han Seng	12th June, 1896.	Do.
Third do.	Wong Chak Chow	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Fourth do.	Choo Kim Swee	9th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Fifth do.	Gui Yam	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Kiong Chin Eng	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Extra do.	Koh Teng Hai	1st Dec., 1899.	Do.
Inspector	William Ryan	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Inspector ...	James Henry Logan, *a*	28th July, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Translator ...	Tsoi San Un	1st Aug., 1895.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk	Sailock Henry Tajiri	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Assistant do.	Reginald Augustus Monteiro ...	1st April, 1898.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Charles Quentin Gregan Craufurd, *a* ...	7th June, 1888.	Governor.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	Arthur Herbert Boldero, *a*	1st Apr., 1896.	Do.
Engineer	Edgar Galistan	1st Jan., 1900	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer	John Charles Richard Dennison ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	John Willock	2nd June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	James Adam Milne, *a*	28th June, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Eugene Albert Rodriguez	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Harrington	1st Aug., 1897.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	William David Nicholson	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do. ...	John Henry Dennison	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant ...	Victor Ernest Yzelman	16th April, 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 56.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
16th Nov., 1882.	6,000 00			Registrar of Societies, without emolument.	Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	4th April to 25th Dec.
30th Oct., 1890.	3,600 00				Do.	
2nd Mar., 1883.	1,656 00					
23rd Feb., 1884.	1,800 00					
8th Sept., 1890.	1,320 00					
14th April., 1894. *b*	780 00					
22nd Dec., 1884.	600 00					
7th Dec., 1894.	528 00					
9th Mar., 1897.	396 00					
1st July, 1900.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1899.	420 00					
15th Oct., 1892.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.				
28th July, 1899.	900 00					
1st Aug., 1895.	468 00					
1st June, 1899.	660 00					
1st June, 1891.	1,056 00		Rent Allowance, $240 p. a.		Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.	
28th Aug., 1893.	660 00					
7th June, 1888.	4,800 00				Personal Allowance, $600, p.a, S.-A. S.-B.	1st Jan. to 25th April.
1st April, 1896.	2,700 00					
26th May, 1898.	2,280 00		House Rent, $240 p. a.		Personal Allowance, $336 p.a. Fixed Transport Allowance, $240 p.a. Personal Allowance, $150 p.a.	
13th April, 1889.	1,320 00		Free Quarters.			
2nd June, 1900.	1,500 00					
28th June, 1899.	1,200 00					
1st Dec., 1883.	996 00					
16th Aug., 1880.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1897.	600 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1881.	864 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1900	792 00		Do.			
16th April, 1900.	468 00					

b—Previous service under Government from 14th June, 1891, to 19th April, 1893.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.* HARBOUR DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*			
Registrar of Imports and Exports	Alexander Stuart, *a*	1st Oct., 1890.	Governor.
Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	Robert Symonds Fry, *a*	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk	George Stephen Reutens	12th Aug., 1859.	Do.
Second do.	Chan Tê Hong	17th Oct., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Thomas Henry Eber	1st Sept., 1898.	Do
Fourth do.	Charles John Monteiro	6th July, 1896.	Do.
Fifth do.	Wee Soon Chye	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Seth Samuel	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Seventh do.	Chua Lip Tee	25th Jan., 1900.	Do.
Eighth do.	Angus Fernandez	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Ninth do.	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	Do.	Do.
Tenth do.	Tan Yew Koh	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Arthur Pestana	1st Mar., 1897.	Do.
Twelfth do.	John Lye Yew	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Thirteenth do.	Fernando Lobato	Do.	Do.
Fourteenth do	Tan Keng Hoo	Do.	Do.
Usher	Alexander Michael Christopher Longue ...	10th Jan., 1894.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keeper	Henry Gomes	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Alexander John Monteiro	Do.	Do.
Do.	Avelino Albertos D'Souza	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do.	William Berry	23rd July, 1892.	Do.
Do.	Robert Dias	Do.	Do.
Do.	Maximilian Gomes	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do.	John Lee	14th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Do.	Perianayagasamy	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Francis Emanuel Desker	1st Aug. 1900.	Do.
Blacksmith	Sabtu bin Tamboon	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter	Goh Song Tian	1st Jan., 1891.	Do

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 56.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
1st Oct., 1890.	2,700 00	Colonial Revenue.				
18th July, 1885.	2,400 00					
25th Aug., 1857.	1,680 00				Personal Allowance of $300 p.a S.-C.	
17th June, 1886.	1,020 00					
21st April, 1891.	780 00					
5th May, 1888.	600 00					
16th Dec., 1890.	600 00					
8th July, 1895.	540 00					
18th Nov., 1897.	420 00					
1st June, 1899.	300 00					
27th July, 1899.	300 00					
19th Feb., 1900.	300 00					
1st June, 1896.	300 00					
5th May, 1900.	300 00					
1st July, 1900.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1900.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1887.	540 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	732 00				} Rations.	
25th Aug., 1883.	732 00					
1st April, 1880.	732 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	600 00					
1st July, 1890.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1890.	600 00					
15th July, 1891.	600 00					
1st Aug., 1892.	528 00					
1st Aug., 1900.	528 00					
1st Sept., 1899.	420 00					
1st Jan, 1881.	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*			
Government Vessels.			
Colonial Steamer "Sea Belle."			
Commander	Charles Beaufort Suckling Wells Thorpe, *a*	18th Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Chief Officer	Gerald Purton, *a*	21st Nov., 1898.	Do.
Chief Engineer	Harry Muir, *a*	13th Jan., 1897.	Do.
Second do.	Walter Neil Masterton, *a*	13th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Light-House Steam Tender *"Horsburgh."*			
Master	Ahmat	19th June, 1892.	Governor.
Mate	Bakar bin Awang	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Engineer	Charles Ignatius Richards	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Engineer ...	Jules Onicipho Huet	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Steam Launch Dolphin.			
Engineer	Abdoo	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
Steam Launch Leo.			
Engineer	Drahman	5th Feb., 1883.	Governor.
Steam Launch Gweneth.			
Engineer	Mohamood bin Suboh	1st May, 1900.	Governor.
Steam Launch Albuquerque.			
Engineer	Drahman	5th June, 1896.	Governor.
Steam Launch Brani.			
Engineer	Ahmat	1st July, 1899.	Governor.
Government Marine Surveyor.			
Government Marine Surveyor.	Almond Rowe, *a*	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Assistant do. ...	James William Lawrie, *a*	Do.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 56.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
22nd Sept., 1880.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.			Personal Allowance, $360 p. a. and Uniform.	20th May to 31st Dec.
21st Nov., 1898.	1,200 00				Mess Allowance $300 p. a. and Uniform.	8th Aug. to 12th Nov.
11th May, 1892.	1,860 00				Mess Allowance, $300 p.a.	1st Jan. to 31st April.
13th Mar., 1897.	1,440 00				Do.	
19th June, 1892.	840 00				Rations.	
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1900.	1,800 00				Mess Allowance $300 p.a. Rations.	
1st Aug., 1899	720 00					
15th Sept., 1881.	360 00				Rice Allowance of $12 each per annum.	
5th Feb., 1883.	360 00					
1st May, 1898.	360 00					
1st Mar., 1891.	360 00					
1st July, 1899.	360 00					
13th Dec., 1880.	3,600 00				S.-D. Horse Allowance, $240 per annum.	
26th Sept.. 1887, *b*	2,400 00				Do.	17th April to 31st Dec.
11th Jan., 1884.	528 00					

b—Previous service under Government from 12th July, 1883, to 30th September, 1884.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, *a*...	27th Apr., 1895.	Governor.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	Alexander Allan, *a*...	11th June, 1892.	Do.
Mail Assistant	William Craig, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alexander John Monteiro	8th June, 1898.	Do.
Marine Sorter and Clerk ...	Edward Popham Holloway	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Second Clerk	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard... ...	8th June, 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Adrian D'Cotta	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Chan Tê Hin	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	John Longue	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Sixth do.	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	James Walter Dias.	Do.	Do.
Eighth do.	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.	Francis Alexander Olivciro	Do.	Do
Tenth do.	William Walwin Norris	9th May, 1896.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Ali Akbar	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Lee Guan Hock	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Thirteenth do.	Andrew Michael Augustine	15th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Fourteenth do.	Henry Hubbard	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Fifteenth do.	Charles William Angel Valberg ...	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
Sixteenth do.	Soo Chong Chin	3rd July, 1900.	Do.
Seventeenth do.	Pakiam Ponnaparanum Selvanayagum Pillay	Do.	Do.
Eighteenth do.	Jerome d'Aranjo	27th May, 1899.	Do.
Nineteenth do.	Francis Ezabio Norbert Minjoot ...	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Twentieth do.	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine ...	Do.	Do.
Twenty-first do.	Alfred Reginald Fernandez	4th May, 1900.	Do.
Twenty-second do. ...	Chee Chin Yean	23rd May, 1900.	Do.
Twenty-third do. ...	Yeo Hock Hoe	Do.	Do.
Twenty-fourth do. ...	Yeo Say Chye	25th June, 1900.	Do.
Twenty-fifth do. ...	Epiphiano Charles John Arrais ...	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Twenty-sixth do. ...	Kweh Boon Kiang	Do.	Do

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the principal be allowed a house for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
24th Jan., 1877.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.				21st Sept. to 31st Dec.
July, 1878.	3,000 00					
1st May, 1899.	2,400 00					
18th July, 1875.	1,980 00		Free Quarters.			
12th Feb., 1886.	1,320 00					
8th Mar., 1883.	1,320 00					
24th May, 1884.	1,320 00					
20th June, 1885.	1,320 00					
14th July, 1886.	1,320 00					
4th Dec., 1886.	1,020 00					
11th June, 1883.	1,020 00					
20th Dec., 1886.	1,020 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	1,020 00					
18th July, 1878.	864 00					
1st July, 1889.	840 00					
13th Aug., 1888.	840 00					
16th June, 1890.	864 00					
13th Sept., 1889.	840 00					
15th May, 1890.	864 00					
5th Jan., 1894.	840 00					
31st Mar., 1893.	780 00					
27th May, 1899.	780 00					
1st Oct., 1894.	780 00					
18th Oct., 1893.	600 00					
1st June, 1894.	540 00					
21st Sept., 1896.	540 00					
25th Oct., 1894.	540 00					
3rd May, 1897.	540 00					
17th Feb., 1896.	540 00					
14th Mar., 1896.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Twenty-seventh Clerk ...	Kattur Subramonia Ramachandra Iyer ...	1st July, 1900.	Governor.
Twenty-eight do. ...	Quah Cheow Liang	Do.	Do.
Twenty-ninth do. ...	Wilfred Anicetus de Souza	11th July, 1900.	Do.
Relieving do. ...	George Wallace Gostelow	17th Jan., 1899.	Do.
Do. Clerk	Emanuel Johannes Beins	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Tamil Clerk	Kanaroo Kanusamy	1st Apl., 1899.	Do.
First Sorter	Kana Munah Supayen	20th Feb, 1897.	Do.
Second Sorter	John Charles Holmberg	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
First Stamp Vendor ...	Kee Ah Seng	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Second Do. ...	Patrick de Cunha	16th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Third Do. ...	Chia Toon Watt	21st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Mail Officer	Doral Sta. Maria	9th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Dohl bin Mohamed	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Cashier	Tan Tiam Kiat	1st Aug., 1898.	Do.
Assistant Cashier ...	Tay Guan Siew	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Clerk & Cashier, Savings Bank	Chan Cheng Wan	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Printer	John Sta. Maria	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster	Henry Lopis	22nd Feb., 1897	Do.
Do.	Goh Eng Kiat	1st Mar., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Ong Tiow San	20th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Chua Yong Heng	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Sevagnum Muthia	16th Jan., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Edwin de Souza	11th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Head Postman	Mustapa bin Ahmat	16th July, 1897.	Do.
Postman	Mat bin Abdullah	1st July, 1900.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
JUDGES.			
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble, Sir William Henry Lionel Cox, Kt., *a*	8th Nov., 1893.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony issued under warrant from the Crown.
Puisne Judge ...	His Honour, Andrew John Leach, *a*	11th April, 1895.	Do.
Private Secretary to Chief Justice	Maurice Rodesse, *a*	20th May, 1889.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	William Stanley Overend Richards, *a* ...	24th Mar., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

rst ent olo- rn- n n Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
5th June, 1897.	540 00					
13th Jan., 1898.	540 00					
2nd May, 1898.	540 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	1,020 00					
5th Jan., 1894.	600 00					
1st Apr., 1899.	468 00					
1st Jan., 1893.	528 00					
16th July, 1898.	396 00					
1st Jan., 1897.	732 00					
1st Mar., 1897.	600 00					
21st Aug., 1899.	528 00					
9th Sept., 1895.	468 00	Colonial Revenue.				
15th Aug., 1887.	480 00					
23rd Feb., 1897.	996 00					
21st Mar., 1900.	264 00					
20th July, 1882.	996 00					
1st Oct., 1899.	468 00					
22nd Feb., 1897.	336 00					
1st Aug., 1898.	336 00					
1st Oct., 1898.	336 00					
1st June, 1899.	336 00					
1st Oct., 1899.	336 00					
11th Sept., 1899.	336 00					
17th Feb., 1883.	360 00					
13th Dec., 1889.	300 00					
February, 1880.	13,500 00					
11th April, 1895.	8,400 00					1st Jan., to 23rd Mar.
20th May, 1889.	1,368 00					
24th Mar., 1900.	1,200 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By w... ed... wha...
SUPREME COURT,—*Contd.*			
REGISTRY.			
Registrar	Charles Eugene Velge, *a*	4th May, 1875.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb, *a* ...	1st Feb., 1895.	Do.
Chief Clerk	E. Chong Choon	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Second Clerk	Daniel Michael Fernandez	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Third do.	Walter Martin Beins	7th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Fourth do.	John Walter Pereira	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	Tan Hock Chye	Do.	Do.
Sixth Clerk	Sayna Govindasamy	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Seventh do.	Vairamuttu Agamparam	3rd Feb., 1900.	Do.
Eight do.	Samuel Yzelman	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canaran Jagannath Raja Kristnen ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Assistant Tamil Interpreter ...	Seyna Sopaien	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Gifford Norman Symons	6th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Assistant Malay Interpreter ...	Alexander Phipps	19th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, 1st Grade	Moy Fa Chang	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade	Goh Peng Lim	Do.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade	Goh Nee Kiam	Do.	Do.
Do. do.	Soh Sung Geok	11th Nov., 1898.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble, William Robert Collyer, *a* ...	Nov., 1893.	Governor.
Clerk	Manuel D'Rozario	13th Sept., 1889.	Do.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, *a*	5th May, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Arnold John Sta. Maria	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Second do.	Chiang Koh Tuan	7th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Third do.	Francis de Witt	12th May, 1900.	Do.
Extra do.	Goh Song Kee	6th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Chinese Translator ...	Sng Chu Chien	12th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Translator of Chinese Accounts	Loh E Yang	22nd June, 1893.	Do.
Tamil Translator ...	Kavena Vitelingum	12th Oct., 1899.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 56.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
8th Nov., 1871..	4,800 00			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. No emolument.	S.-E.	
11th Oct., 1880.	3,000 00					
20th Mar., 1876.	1,680 00					
18th Mar., 1884.	840 00					
5th Mar., 1891.	780 00					
27th June, 1898.	420 00					
1st Nov., 1898.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1899.	300 00					
3rd Feb., 1900.	300 00					
1st May, 1900.	300 00					
13th Feb., 1890.	1,320 00					
1st Oct., 1892.,	792 00	Colonial Revenue.				
15th Aug., 1883.	1,656 00					
19th Aug., 1891.	1,188 00					
1st April, 1886. *b*	1,980 00					
1st May, 1890.	840 00					
1st July, 1883.	780 00					
2nd Aug., 1898.	420 00					
Nov., 1881.	7,800 00			Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None in 1900.	S.-F.	
1st June, 1879.	996 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	4,800 00			Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants, $300 p.a.		
15th May, 1871.	1,680 00					
30th July, 1896.	540 00					
12th May, 1900.	300 00					
6th Sept., 1892.	396 00					
12th Sept., 1899.	720 00					
22nd June, 1893.	660 00				Draws an Allowance of $180 p.a. for acting as Interpreter.	
12th Oct., 1896.	660 00					

b—Was Clerk and Interpreter under the Selangor Government from 1st January, 1885, to 31st March, 1886.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate ...	Walter Egerton, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Second do.	Walter Cecil Michell, *a*	5th May., 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Edward Charles Clifford Howard, *a* ...	1st Jan., 1899.	Do.
Fourth do	Lewis Hare Clayton, *a*	19th Aug., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.
Second do.	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer ...	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Walter William Chopard	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Sooppun Kylahsum	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	Peter Stephen Joseph	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Sixth do.	Seet Kiam Koo	2nd July, 1900.	Do.
Typewriter	Peter Pinto	27th July, 1900.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Tan Boon Guan	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Usher	John Bheem	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz	12th July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Kana Dorasrmy	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Noor Mohamed Hashim	25th July, 1899.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Jana Mana Mahalingum	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter 1st Grade	Lee Ah Sik	26th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade	Goh Kwok Seong	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Ong Chin Tai	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade	Lai Thian Poh	3rd Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do. do ...	Cheong Boon Swee	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Liong Siew Hung ...	11th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Chia Cheng Kang	22nd Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Yeo Tiang Swee	16th May, 1899	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c					
10th Nov., 1880.	6,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Marriage Registrar, without emoluments.		
18th Oct., 1887.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without emolument.		24th May. to 31st Dec, 1st Jan. to 22nd Sept.
30th Oct., 1890.	2,400 00			Do. do.		
30th Nov., 1895.	2,400 00			Do. do.		
1st Sept., 1872.	1,980 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	996 00					
1st Sept., 1886.	864 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	780 00					
4th Mar., 1892.	600 00					
11th Jan., 1899.	420 00					
27th July, 1900.	396 00					
1st Jan., 1894.	864 00					
23rd May, 1892.	1,020 00					
2nd Aug., 1885.	720 00					
1st Oct., 1900.	528 00					
4th Jan., 1887.	1,188 00					
15th Aug., 1898.	396 00					
20th May, 1889.	1,320 00				* Draws a special Allowance of $120 p.a. for acting as Malay Interpreter.	
12th Jan., 1882.	792 00					
1st Nov., 1893.	1,056 00					
26th Mar., 1890.	1,800 00					1st to 7th Jan.
1st Aug., 1899.	1,200 00					
1st April, 1890.	840 00					
21th Aug., 1894.	600 00					
1st May, 1877.	468 00					1st to 31st Dec.
17th Mar., 1898.	420 00					
19th Sept., 1889.	420 00					
7th Dec., 1898.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Chief Clerk	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruz ...	17th Oct., 1898.	Governor.
Second do.	Chew Chong Sim	27th July, 1897.	Do.
Third do.	John Dorai	1st July., 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Karunagaror Kandiah	Do.	Do.
Bailiff	Lena Kanagasavie Chitty	19th Nov., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Theodore de Silva	8th Apr., 1896.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, *a* ...	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Bailiff	George Charles Sharnhorst	1st March, 1892.	Do.
Distress Bailiff	Walter Whish Wilson Norris ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerk	Joseph De Conceição	9th Aug., 1899.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner	Thomas Crighton Mugliston	28th Apr., 1883.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain ...	Venerable Archdeacon John Perham, *a* ...	23rd Apr., 1890.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools, S. S. ..	John Bowen Elcum, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Alfred Joseph D'Conceição	1st Jan, 1898.	Do
Second do.	Lim Khye Liang	21st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer	Syed Alwee	20th Nov., 1899.	Do.
European Master, Government English School	Maurice Hellier, *a*	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., do. ...	John Henry Hughes Jarrett, *a* ...	5th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Percy Allan Yearwood *a*	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Master, Government English School ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Paul Oliviano Pestana	3rd May, 1880.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William Ahin	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Joseph Philip Jell	16th Apr., 1890.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Thomas Henry Fredericks	4th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do., do. ...	George Edward Velge	11th Sept., 1895.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.				[*See* note at page L 56.]	
9th May, 1882.	1,320 00					
17th Jan., 1885.	864 00					
1st Jan., 1900.	300 00					
1st July, 1900.	300 00					
16th Sept., 1896.	732 00				Fixed Transport Allowance of $180 p. a.	
8th Apr., 1896.	396 00				Do. $96 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1877.	1,320 00					
31st Oct., 1889.	3,000 00					
1st Mar., 1892.	792 00					
16th Sept., 1890.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.			Draws a Fixed Allowance of $180 p.a. for transport.	
3rd June., 1890.	540 00					
28th April, 1883.	Paid by fees.			Colonial Surgeon, $2,400 p. a.	S.-G. Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	22nd Aug. to 31st Dec.
Nov., 1867.	£100 00					
23rd Jan., 1889.	$4,800 00				S.-H.	
2nd Oct. 1884.	4,800 00				Horse Allowance $ 240 p.a.	1st Jan., to 19th Aug.
2nd April, 1890.	996 00					
21st Aug., 1900.	300 00					
20th Nov., 1899.	396 00					
25th Dec., 1887.	2,280 00		Rent Allowance, $216 p. a.			
5th Aug., 1888.	2,160 00		Do.			1st Jan. to 31st Oct.
1st Nov., 1900.	1,440 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1876.	660 00		Free Quarters.	$120 p.a. from vote "Instruction of Postmen," Post Office.		
3rd May, 1880.	660 00		Do.			
1st June, 1888.	660 00		Do.			
16th April, 1890.	660 00		Do.			
4th Mar., 1895.	660 00					
11th Sept., 1895.	660 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Condt.*			
Assistant Master, Government English School ...	William De Foe	1st Jan., 1898.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	Joseph Placid Solomon Fernandez ...	1st Mar., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	David Hye Joseph	21st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Charles Jacob Judah	16th Dec., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Tan Bah Chi	17th July, 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	L. Annamalie Chitty	16th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Muhamad Sheriff	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Geam Sam Theam	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Conrad Roy Mitchell	20th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Visiting Teacher ...	Ismail	19th June, 1889.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer S. S.	Thomas Sharp Kerr, M.B., C.M., B.S.C., P.H., *a*	15th Sept., 1900.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	John Thomas Leask, M.B.,C.M., *a* ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, *a*... ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	Alfred Havelock Keun, M.B., C.M. ...	17th Nov., 1900.	Do.
House Surgeon	Charles Francis Giddy, M.B.,C.M., *a* ...	17th June, 1898.	Do.
Do.	Walter Sydney Sheppard, B.A., M.B., B.CH.,*a* ...	4th Nov., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Mark William Laporte	7th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do.	Andrew Adam Benjamin Leicester ...	15th Aug., 1873.	Do.
Do.	John Alexis Reardon	9th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do.	Charles Vincent Norris	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do.	Herbert Jennings Gibbs	4th May, 1889.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Hale	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do.	Joseph Vitalis Pestana	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Edward Mitchell	3rd Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Donald Macneil Ford, L.M.S.	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Registering Officer	Charles Francis	31st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Wong Wan On	27th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	Charles Pang	20th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.				[*See* note at page L 56.]	
1st Jan., 1898.	528 00					
1st March, 1898.	528 00					
21st Sept., 1898.	528 00					
16th Dec., 1898.	456 00					
17th July, 1899.	456 00					
1st Jan, 1899.	456 00					
6th Mar., 1899.	456 00					
16th Oct., 1899.	396 00					
20th Aug., 1900.	396 00					
19th June, 1889.	528 00					
19th Dec., 1883.	7,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Allowance, $780 p.a. Free Quarters.	Registrar-General of Births and Deaths and of Mohamedan Marriages; no emoluments	S.-J.	
1st Jan., 1891.	4,800 00				S.-J.	8th July to 31st Dec.
3rd June, 1886.	2,400 00			Is Coroner for the Settlement, paid by fees.	S.-K.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
1st April, 1900.	2,640 00					
17th June, 1898.	2,100 00		Free Quarters.		Transport Allowance, $60 p. a.	
4th Nov., 1900.	1,800 00		Do.		Do.	
30th June, 1873.	2,640 00		Do.			
15th Aug., 1873.	2,640 00		Do.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, $204 p. a.; Meteorological Observer, $204 p. a.	Draws $240 p.a. from Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Fund.	
1st July, 1879.	2,640 00		Do.			17th Aug., to 18th Nov.
30th Aug., 1879.	2,640 00		Do.			
30th June, 1881.	2,316 00		Do.			
27th Aug., 1886.	1,848 00		Do.			
1st July, 1893.	1,188 00		Rent Allowance, $420 p. a.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
3rd Aug., 1900.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.			
21st July, 1899.	1,800 00		Do.			
31st May, 1899.	1,200 00		Rent Allowance, $240 p. a.		Transport Allowance $300 p.a.	
27th Oct., 1900.	1,200 00		Do.		Do.	
1st Feb., 1874.	780 00		Rent Allowance, $96 p. a.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
17th Mar., 1875.	780 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	James Sebastian Klass	1st Dec., 1885.	Governor.
Do. do.	Albert Hoeden	1st Apl., 1890.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro	1st Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Edward Thexeira	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Simon Joaquim Nonis	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Second Grade do. ...	Benjamin Nonis	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
Do. do. ...	George Michael Wilson	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Veravayu Daniel Pillay	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Robert Mauricio Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Third Grade do. ...	Narsamulu	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Christian Carvalhoes	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Fourth Grade do. ...	Subakrishna	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson ...	20th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Second Clerk	John Albert Hendriks	2nd Sept., 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Shaik Ahmad Abas	1st Jan., 1899.	Do.
Fourth do.	Ang Chwee Lian	22nd Aug., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	Joaquim Bernard Pereira	25th Aug., 1900.	Do.
GENERAL HOSPITAL.			
Warder	Tan Tiang Kee	23rd Aug., 1900.	Do.
Steward	William Allen, *a*	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Head Nurse	Elizabeth Bothwell, *a*	5th April, 1900.	Do.
Nurse	Rose Marion Stacey, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Kathleen Clarke, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	May Blackstock Elliot, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Sarah Kilgallen, *a*	3rd May, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Mannie Jane Wreford, *a*	27th May, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Kate Knaggs, *a*	4th Oct 1900.	Do.
Do.	Emma Sharpe, *a*	Do.	Do.
Nurse Probationer ...	Marion Hill, *a*	14th May, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Marion Elizabeth Glover	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Linen Woman	Whilam Distant	14th July, 1900.	Do.

a- Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

SINGAPORE—1899.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
10th June, 1876.	780 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1880.	780 00		Do.			
20th July, 1876.	660 00		Do.			
15th Apl., 1881.	600 00		Do.			
14th July, 1883.	600 00		Rent Allowance, $96 p a.			
1st Aug., 1888.	396 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1889.	396 00		Do.			
24th Nov., 1889.	396 00		Do.			1st Jan. to 28th Feb.
1st Aug., 1890.	396 00		Do.			
1st Dec., 1890.	336 00		Do.		Diet Allowance $96 p.a.	
11th Nov., 1895.	336 00		Do.			
1st May, 1898.	264 00	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
21st July, 1882.	1,320 00			Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, no emoluments.		
10th June, 1893.	528 00					
16th Nov., 1895.	480 00					
7th Nov., 1899.	420 00					
25th Aug., 1900	300 00					
23rd Aug. 1900	660 00		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance $300 p a.	
1st Jan., 1898.	720 00				Do.	
5th Apl., 1900.	720 00				Do.	
Do.	480 00				Do.	
Do.	480 00				Do.	
Do.	480 00				Do.	
3rd May, 1900.	480 00				Do.	
27th May, 1900.	480 00				Do.	
4th Oct., 1900.	480 00				Do.	
Do.	480 00				Do.	
14th May, 1900.	360 00				Do.	
1st Dec., 1900.	300 00				Do.	
14th July, 1900.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
LUNATIC ASYLUM.			
Medical Officer	William Gilmore Ellis, M.D., *a* ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Governor.
Matron	Mary Ann Frederika Werry, *a*... ...	13th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Steward	Lim Pang Kiah	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk ...	An Chiang Seng	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Attendant	John Arthur Collick...	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
MATERNITY HOSPITAL.			
Midwife and Matron ...	Harriet Agnes Hennessy	10th Oct., 1890.	Do.
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.			
Government Analyst ...	Percival James Burgess, M.A., *a* ...	19th April, 1900.	Governor.
Laboratory Assistant ...	William Seelhorst	13th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	William Reynold Angus	Do.	Do.
Clerk	Abdul Aziz Sahib	5th May, 1900.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw, *a*	15th June, 1893.	Governor.
Veterinary Inspector ...	Vadakat Krishna Menon	5th June, 1899.	Do.
RAFFLES LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.			
Curator and Librarian ...	Karl Richard Hanitsch, *a*	20th April, 1895.	Raffles Library & Museum Committee.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	Edward Graham Pennefather, *a* ..	29th Mar., 1895.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Edward Marquard Perreau	1st Nov., 1897.	Do.
Superintendent of Police ...	Edward Horatio Bell, *a*	3rd Sept., 1890.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Alan Lindsay Stewart, *a*	31st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Do. ..	Alan Woodford Ball Hamilton, *a* ...	4th Dec., 1899.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Basil Whitehead, *a*	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Financial Assistant ...	Thomas Hamilton Stevens, *a*	8th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Henry Frederick Perrett, *a*	9th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Chief Inspector	William Bourne, *a*	23rd Aug., 1899.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class ...	William Black, *a*	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Charles Dickson, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Inspector, 2nd Class ...	Richard Williams, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.				[*See* note at page L 56.]	
11th Sept., 1888.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Police Surgeon, $480 p.a.	Allowed Consultation Practice in specialty. Diet Allowance, $420 p.a.	6th April, to 31st Dec.
13th Aug., 1896.	480 00		Do.			
17th April, 1891.	468 00		Do.			
1st Feb., 1897.	396 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1900.	720 00		Rent allowance $120 p.a.			
10th Oct., 1890.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
19th April, 1900.	4,800 00			Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance.	S.-L.	
13th Sept., 1900.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
12th Sept., 1898.	420 00					
15th June, 1893.	2,700 00				S.-M.	1st Jan. to 2nd July.
5th June, 1899.	900 00				Transport Allowance, $156 p. a.	
1st Jan., 1893.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.			1st Feb., to 9th Feb.
29th Mar., 1895.	5,400 00		House Rent, $780 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $456 p.a.	
12th Sept., 1889.	780 00					
23rd Mar., 1876.	4,800 00		Do., $720 p.a.		Do., $456 p.a.	1st Jan. to 17th Nov.
31st Dec., 1890.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $240 p.a.	
4th Dec., 1899.	2,100 00		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	19th to 25th June.
4th Oct., 1900,	2,100 00		Do.		Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
21st Mar., 1873.	2,100 00		House Rent, $432 per annum.		Personal Allowance, $300 p. a. Transport Allowance, $180 p. a.	1st Jan., to 16th April.
9th Feb., 1899.	1,800 00				Pony Allowance $216 p.a	
17th April, 1886.	1,620 00				Do.	23rd Mar., to 31st Dec.
1st April, 1886.	1,320 00				Do.	
12th Dec., 1889.	1,320 00				Do.	
29th Dec., 1892.	1,200 00				Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Inspector, 2nd Class ...	Stanley Denely Watcham *a*	1st June, 1899.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	Patrick James Brannagan, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Do., 3rd Class ...	James Richard Evans, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Governor.
Armourer	William Neal, *a*	22nd June, 1889.	Do.
Drill Instructor	John Kennally, *a*	2nd Feb., 1899.	Do.
EUROPEAN CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant ...	Patrick McNamara, *a*	1st April, 1900.	Governor.
Do.	William Rainbow, *a*	1st Oct., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Hugh Gallagher, *a*	1st April, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Connor, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Cahoon, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Brace, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Dooley, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Stapley, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Josiah Ambrose, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Knox, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Wilfred George Oxley, *a*	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Constable	William Griffiths, *a*	27th April, 1900.	Do.
Do.	William Ayling, *a*	21st July., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Edward Preston Ryan, *a*	2nd Aug., 1898.	Do.
Do.	John Frayne, *a*	10th Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Michael Curtin, *a*	21st July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	John Natin, *a*	12th May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	John Joseph Dunne, *a*	21th July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	William Coulston, *a*	28th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do.	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Do.	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Do.	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Do.	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Do.	*(Vacant)*	...	...

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
29th Jan., 1892.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony allowance $216 p.a. Personal allowance $120 p.a.	
18th April, 1896.	1,200 00					
...	1,200 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	1,080 00					
22nd June, 1889.	1,500 00					
2nd Feb., 1899.	840 00					
8th April, 1898.	840 00				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
5th Mar., 1896.	840 00					
12th May, 1899.	840 00				Do.	
Do.	840 00					
Do.	840 00				Do.	
Do.	840 00				Do.	
8th April, 1898.	840 00					
Do.	840 00					
14th July, 1898.	840 00					
26th April, 1899.	840 00				Do.	
17th April, 1900.	720 00					
21st July, 1900.	720 00					
2nd Aug., 1898.	720 00					
10th Aug., 1899.	720 00					
21st July, 1900.	720 00					
12th May, 1899.	720 00					
21st July, 1900.	720 00					
28th Sept., 1900.	720 00					
...	720 00					
...	720 00					
...	720 00					
...	720 00					
...	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
SIKHS.			
Sergeant-Major	Gurdit Singh	1st Nov., 1899.	Governor.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major	Puteh bin Allum	9th July, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Tappah bin Sawal	21st Mar., 1897.	Do
Do.	Bololoh	2nd Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Ahim bin Abdul Manan	22nd Mar., 1897.	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Clarke	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Ong Kim Guan	1st Aug., 1898.	Do.
Third Clerk	P. Coomarasamy	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Clarence de Souza	30th July, 1900.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Lee Guan Sin	11th May, 1896.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter & Clerk	Lee Chong You	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	Frederick George Bateman	15th Jan., 1897.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	Syed Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures	Frederick George Bateman	1st June, 1389.	Do.
Clerk do. do. ...	Tan Choon Kiat	17th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Clerk in charge of Chief Inspector's Stores ...	Nihal Chand	3rd Nov., 1898.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Robert Norman Bland, *a*	10th July, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Warder ...	Henry Birch, *a*	20th Nov., 1898.	Do.
European Warder ...	William Martin, *a*	29th May, 1883.	Do.
Do. ...	William Symonds, *a*	13th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do.	William Fenn Elvey, *a*	13th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Stanley, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Albert Christopher Waller, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Cornelius John William Burt, *a* ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Frank Osman Woodford, *a*	24th April, 1891.	Do.
Do.	James Brind, *a*	6th April, 1891.	Do.
Do.	John Charles Pattison, *a*	8th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do.	Charles Short, *a*	21st Oct., 1892.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
4th Feb., 1881.	420 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free quarters.		Compensation for loss on Exchange on Remittances to India.	
28th May, 1881.	360 00					
2nd May, 1885.	360 00					
10th July, 1874.	300 00					
8th Feb., 1878.	300 00					
1st June, 1879.	1,680 00					
1st Aug., 1888.	468 00					
23rd May, 1900.	300 00					
30th July, 1900.	300 00					
2nd April, 1894.	732 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	600 00					
17th Feb., 1877.	132 00					
1st May, 1886.	732 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.		Personal Allowance, $336 p.a. Transport Allowance, $180 p. a. Do., $36 p.a.	
17th Feb., 1877.	1,320 00					
1st May, 1890.	396 00					
3rd Nov., 1898.	480 00					
18th Oct., 1882.	5,400 00		Free Quarters.			10th Sept., to 31st Dec.
20th Dec., 1884.	1,680 00					
29th May, 1883.	1,440 00					
13th Dec., 1885.	1,440 00					1st Jan. to 20th Feb
13th Mar., 1890.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
Do.	1,200 00					
24th April, 1891.	1,152 00					
6th April, 1891.	1,056 00					
8th Sept., 1892.	912 00					
21st Oct., 1892.	912 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warder ...	William Thomas, *a*	21st Aug., 1900.	Governor.
Do.	William Cumberledge, *a*	17th July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Smith, *a*	14th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Prior, *a*	15th Feb., 1895.	Do.
Do.	George Boyer, *a*	26th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do.	James Henry Harper, *a*	20th July, 1895.	Do.
Do.	Edward Fish, *a*	20th Apl., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Marlow, *a*	15th June, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Edward Dunster, *a*	27th April, 1897.	Do.
Do.	George John Marshall, *a*	19th Nov., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Arthur McRory, *a*	13th Dec., 1897.	Do.
Do.	James William Atherton Roach, *a* ...	7th Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do.	Henry Hodson, *a*	9th Nov., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Walley, *a*	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	James Fraser, *a*	5th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do.	John Arthurs, *a*	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Charles Elsom, *a*	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Duncan, *a*	26th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Henry Burbridge, *a*	9th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	John Dunstan, *a*	9th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Black, *a*	26th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk ..	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay ...	4th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron	Catherine Hansen	21st Dec., 1895.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Ong Kim Hock	19th June, 1897.	Do.
First Clerk	Mahomed Ariff Patail	19th Feb., 1900	Do.
Second do.	Joseph Rupert Angus	7th Nov., 1899.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer ...	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director	Henry Nicholas Ridley, *a*	25th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Walter Fox, *a*	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Mandore	Zain Abdul Rasip	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1900.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at pgae L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 56.]	
25th Oct., 1892.	912 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters			1st Jan. to 26th Aug.
17th July, 1893.	816 00					
14th Aug, 1893.	816 00				S.-N.	
15th Feb., 1895.	768 00					13th Aug. to 31st Dec.
26th Mar., 1895.	768 00					16th Nov. to 31st Dec.
20th July, 1895.	768 00					
20th Apl., 1896.	768 00					
15th June, 1896	768 00					
27th April, 1897.	768 00					
19th Nov., 1897.	768 00					
13th Dec., 1897.	768 00					
7th Jan., 1898.	768 00					
9th Nov., 1896.	768 00					
1st Aug., 1899.	720 00					
5th Feb., 1900.	720 00					
27th Mar., 1900.	720 00					
1st Aug., 1900.	720 00					
26th Sept., 1900.	720 00					
9th Oct., 1900.	720 00					
9th Dec., 1900.	720 00					
26th Dec.. 1900.	720 00					
2nd Sept., 1879.	396 00					
21st Dec., 1895.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1891.	864 00		Do.			
19th Mar., 1887.	456 00					
20th Feb., 1891.	780 00					
1st July, 1898.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1879.	792 00		Free Quarters.			
25th Sept, 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.			31st Oct., to 18th Nov.
16th June, 1879.	2,100 00		Do.		S.-O.	
15th Jan., 1889.	300 00		Do.			

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 29.	S-A.	The Master Attendant, S.S., draws $240 per annum as a Travelling Allowance for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1900 was $530.83. He also received fees amounting to $161.03 for private work undertaken with the sanction of His Excellency the Governor.
	L 29.	S-B.	The Deputy Master Attendant receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1900 was $424.65. He also received fees amounting to $220 in 1900 for the examination of Masters and Mates.
3	L 31.	S-C.	The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1900 was $424.65.
4	L 33.	S-D.	The Government Marine Surveyor received a fee of $500 for acting as Arbitrator in a case between the Sipiau Tin Mining Company, Limited, and Messrs. Riley Hargreaves and Company, Limited.
5	L 39.	S-E.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar or Deputy Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estates of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands; amount received in 1900 was *nil*. The Registrar is also sometimes appointed Commissioner to take Evidence, and the fees received from this source in 1900 amounted to $20. A sum of $508, Personal Allowance, was granted as compensation for loss of Vice-Admiralty Court fees in 1900.
6	L 39.	S-F.	The Attorney-General draws a Personal Allowance of £150 per annum. He is allowed private practice as a Barrister and the amount of fees received by him in 1900 for examining Abstracts of Titles, was $90.
7	L 43.	S-G.	The Coroner is paid by fees—$5 for each Inquest. Amount received in 1900, $3,000.
8	L 43.	S-H.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by Licence ... ... $5 Do. by Banns ... ... 3 Certified Extracts from the Registers 1 The total received in 1900 amounted to $117.
9	L 45.	S-I.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer draws Horse Allowance, $240 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
10	L 45.	S-J.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Pony Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
11	L 49.	S-K.	The Colonial Surgeon draws Pony Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed Private Practice.
12	L 49.	S-L.	The Government Analyst draws Bicycle Allowance, $120 per annum, and also a quarter of all fees collected. Amount received in 1900, was $1,390.86.
13	L 49.	S-M.	The Government Veterinary Surgeon receives $600 per annum from the Municipality. Horse Allowance, $240 per annum.
14	L 55.	S-N.	The European and Native Warders of the Criminal and Civil Prisons, and the Matron were supplied with Uniform Clothing at a cost of $1,999.30. The Native Warders of the Civil and Criminal Prisons and the Matron also draw money allowance in lieu of rations. The amount drawn in 1900 was $907.55.
15	L 55.	S-O.	The Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, draws $300 per annum from the Municipality for superintending Road-side Trees and Public Grounds.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1900.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble, Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, C.M.G., *a*	5th May, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Simon Frederick Aeria	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Theodosius Joseph D'Cruz	20th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Third do.	Martin Victor Emuang	1st April, 1899.	Do.
Fourth do.	Ketchil Etam	19th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamed Zein Pawanchee	5th Sept., 1895.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	John Edward Branson	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Second do., do. ...	Solomon Joseph	8th June, 1896.	Do.
Third do., do. ...	Khoo Beng Hock	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Fourth do., do. ...	Othman Nina Merican	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, do. ...	Mahomed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	Frank Arthur Palmer	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do. ...	Lim Cheng Keat	19th June, 1900.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office ...	Khoo Soo Ee	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	Armoogam Nagalingam	1st Apr., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office ...	Alladad Khan	1st July, 1888.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor	William Alfred Bicknell, *a*	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	James Henry Phipps	26th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Second do.	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory ...	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Thomas Aloysius Angus	1st Sept, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Armugam Veerappa Pillay	1st April, 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	Bernard Alexander John Augustin ...	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	John Hope Callcott, *a*	18th Oct., 1897.	Governor.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 90.]	
25th April, 1872.	9,600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free House.	British Consul for the Siamese-Malay States.	P.-A.	
25th May, 1873.	1,980 00			Allowance of $60 per annum for supervising Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines.	Personal Allowance, $336 p. a.	
1st June, 1881.	1,320 00					
2nd Feb., 1890.	780 00			Allowance of $120 per annum as Bugler to the "Penang Volunteers."		
16th Nov., 1896.	300 00					
10th June, 1890.	528 00					
21st Feb., 1868.	3,300 00			Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, at $360 per annum, Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emolument.	Auditor of Municipal Accounts $720 p. a.	10th Apl., to 31st Dec.
20th May, 1878.	1,680 00					
27th July, 1885.	996 00					
12th Jan., 1891.	540 00					
5th Jan., 1889.	468 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	600 00					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,680 00					
19th June, 1900.	300 00					
11th Mar., 1897.	468 00					
10th Feb., 1886.	660 00					
7th Oct., 1872.	660 00					
1st Sept., 1885.	3,000 00					1st Jan., to 25th July.
5th Dec., 1886.	996 00					
15th Aug., 1887.	780 00					
1st Sept., 1889.	780 00					
1st July, 1890.	540 00					
3rd May, 1897.	420 00					
1st May, 1865.	4,800 00				Pony Allowance, $432 p. a. Personal Allowance, $300 p. a.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.

E STABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT— *Continued.*			
General Branch—Continued.			
Store-keeper	Leonard Augustus Octavius Bartlett, *a* ...	14th June, 1900.	Governor.
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Manicum Hosea Pillay	1st July, 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Ong Thean Lye	9th July, 1899.	Do.
Second do.	Kader Ismail	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Mahomed Hashim	7th Feb., 1898.	Do.
Fourth do.	Lee Ah Kow	5th April, 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	Samoo Rathenram	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Financial Clerk	John Joseph Monteiro	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Jedil bin Abdulrahim	Do.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works	Frank Philip Penrose, *a*	18th Oct., 1897.	Governor.
Do.	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Clerk of Works, 2nd Grade ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Switbert Elphege Misso	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade ...	Owen H. Wait	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Paul Pasqual	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Do., 3rd Grade	*Do.*	...	...
Do., do. ...	Mailvakanam Rajaya	12th July, 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Poomalay	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Do., do. ...	W. Ebert	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade ...	Emile John de Souza	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs	Charles Philip Buckell, *a*	23rd Dec., 1892.	Do.
Inspector do. ...	Mahomed Sheriff	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Overseer do. ...	John Cornelius	25th June, 1887.	Do.
Chief Telegraph Operator ...	Solomon John	16th Sept., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 90.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ *c.*					
14th June, 1900.	840 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
17th April, 1896.	468 00					
7th Nov., 1874.	1,320 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	600 00		Do.		Allowance as Store Custodian, $96 p.a..	
1st May, 1890.	468 00					
9th July, 1897.	420 00					
1st June, 1900.	300 00					
1st Mar., 1877.	996 00					
8th April, 1885.	528 00					
18th Oct., 1897.	2,400 00				Pony Allowance $648 p.a.	
...	2,400 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
17th July, 1883.	1,980 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1881.	1,656 00				Fixed Allowance $240 p.a.	
27th Nov., 1898.	1,188 00					
1st May, 1900.	924 00				Pony Allowance, $432 p.a.	
5th Feb., 1896.	924 00		Do.			
...	924 00					
...	924 00					
12th July, 1899.	660 00		Do.		Do., $432 p.a.	
3rd April, 1873.	660 00		Do.		Do., $432 p.a.	
1st Feb., 1900.	660 00					
1st July, 1880.	1,656 00				Do., $216 p.a. P-B.	
29th May, 1883.	2,100 00				Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1887.	720 00					
25th June, 1887.	456 00				Allowance $240 p.a. from Public Telephone Exchange.	
11th Sept., 1893.	540 00		Rent Allowance, $120 p. a.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch—Contd.			
Telegraph Operator ...	Valayutha Suppiah	17th Feb., 1896.	Governor.
Do.	Mahomed Saman	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Murugar Chinnappoo	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Chockalingam Yahambaram	16th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Telegraph Clerk ...	Sinnappen Asirvadam	Do.	Do.
Store Clerk	Abdulrahman	27th July, 1900.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	Charles Thomas McGuire	21st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	Vellapillay Muttoo	3rd Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do.	R. Poorooshathana Naidoo	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Survey Branch			
Senior Survey Officer ...	Angus Sutherland, *a*	8th Aug., 1890.	Governor.
Surveyor, 1st Grade ...	John Pyne Pennefather	11th July, 1888	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade ...	James Ashness	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do. do., A ..	Mahomed Ariff	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade ...	Albert Edward George Coveney ...	9th Mar., 1889.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Paul William Richards	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.
Do. 4th Grade ..	Johanis D'Rozario	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Ramalingam Kandiah	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do. do ...	William Adam Clough	1st Dec., 1897.	Do.
Do. do., A ...	John Thomazios	1st July, 1899.	Do.
Do. do., A ...	Chintra Drapetta Ramsamy Modaly ...	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Do. do., A ...	Ong Cheng Swee	1st Sept., 1899.	Do.
Do. do., A ...	Jacob Francis Boudville	1st July, 1899.	Do.
Do. do., A ...	Shaik Ramathulla	1st Sept., 1899.	Do.
Do. 5th Grade ..	Tan Chee Seng	20th Oct., 1899.	Do.
Draftsman	Thassim Salleh Layu	1st June, 1884.	Do.
Do.	Horace Osmond Felsinger	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Kung Thean Sung	18th Sept., 1883.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Radin Mahomed Nasir	1st July, 1899.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
17th Feb., 1896.	360 00					
30th May, 1895.	360 00					
25th Feb., 1898.	360 00					
1st May, 1899.	360 00					
16th Sept., 1900.	240 00					
27th July, 1900.	264 00					
17th July, 1899.	1,320 00					
3rd Oct., 1889.	792 00					
21st Mar., 1888.	660 00					
8th Aug., 1890.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Rent $480 p.a.			
1st Jan., 1875.	2,640 00					
1st Jan., 1878.	1,656 00					
1st Feb., 1873.	1,260 00					
1st July, 1883.	1,188 00					
Do.	1,188 00					
1st June, 1885.	792 00					
1st Jan., 1894.	792 00					
1st Nov., 1889.	792 00					
1st Oct., 1896.	600 00					
30th Aug., 1889.	600 00					
1st Oct., 1897.	528 00					
11th Nov., 1896.	468 00					
1st July, 1897.	468 00					
20th Oct., 1899.	240 00					
1st June, 1884.	1,128 00					
23rd Mar., 1890.	996 00					
18th Sept. 1883.	660 00					
21st May, 1898.	396 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	John Robert Innes, *a*	5th May, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Teoh Hean Eng	9th July, 1889.	Do.
Second do.	Charles Pius Torris	23rd Sept., 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Toh Cheng Swee	12th June, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Kwah Cheow Kay	5th April, 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ...	Ibramsah	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Mohamad Kasim	4th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Boey Swee Wah	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds ...	Henry Arthur Heard; *a*	1st June, 1894.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Trichy Subbiah	29th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Norbert Oliver Pasqual	9th July, 1900.	Do.
Third Clerk and Interpreter	Henry Michael Joseph	1st April, 1899.	Do.
Fourth Clerk	John Richard Arab	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Leopold Mark D' Oliveiro	1st June, 1899.	Do
Sixth do.	Khoo Ewe Boon	14th April, 1899.	Do.
Extra Clerk for Registration of Bills of Sale	Francis D' Salve	1st April, 1896.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
Butterworth, P. W.			
Senior District Officer ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, *a* ...	10th July, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Chee Kok Peng	8th July, 1891.	Do.
Second do.	Mohamed Ismail	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Third do.	Henry Thomas Balavendrum	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Chow Seah Swee	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	M. C. Mohamed Rouse	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Extra do.	Simon Stephen Aeria	Do.	Do.
Do. do.	Lee Swee Bee	19th June, 1900.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Jacob Xavier	1st July, 1895.	Do.
Assistant do. ..	Kadir bin Mahmood	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
18th Nov., 1886.	3,600 00				Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	1st Jan., to 11th June.
2nd Oct., 1878.	1,320 00					
15th Aug., 1889.	780 00					
16th Feb., 1891.	420 00					
5th April, 1900.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	396 00					
4th Sept., 1891.	792 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a. Fixed Transport Allowance, $60 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1897.	468 00					
7th Oct., 1890.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.		Is also Assistant Official Assignee and Registrar of Bills of Sale. No emolument.		
16th Oct., 1890.	864 00					
2nd May, 1896.	600 00					
21st Dec., 1896.	528 00					
1st Aug. 1896.	420 00					
13th Sept., 1895.	420 00					
14th April, 1899.	300 00					
31st Mar., 1893.	468 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	4,800 00		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $420 p. a.	
1st Dec., 1883.	1,320 00		Free Quarters.			
16th Jan., 1886.	840 00		Do.			
13th Oct., 1883.	780 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1895.	420 00		Do.			
20th June, 1896.	420 00					
June, 1894.	420 00					
8th Feb., 1898.	396 00					
1st Oct., 1890.	792 00				Fixed Travelling Allowance $300 p.a. Rent Allowance $48 p.a.	
1st Feb., 1880.	336 00				Do., $180 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*			
Butterworth, P. W.—*Contd.*			
Tamil Interpreter ...	Tanjore Edulla Sahib Babji Sahib ...	11th Dec., 1893.	Governor.
Chinese do. ...	Tan Pong Guan	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Malay do. ...	Teh bin Mahmood	1st Apr., 1882.	Do.
Shroff	Wong Ah Kow	18th Aug., 1899.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff	Stanislaus William McIntyre ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Syed Asmathulla	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Robert Lawrie	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.			
District Officer	Frederick James Hallifax, *a*	27th June, 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Hamad Noordin	1st Aug., 1894.	Do.
Second do.	Frederick Lewis Boudville	9th June, 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Chan Fook Siew	10th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Fourth do.	John Frederic de Mello	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	Nagarajah Chimnyah	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Ho Ah Qui	17th May, 1889.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Miedinsah	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Chin Thye Seong	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Mohamad Haniff	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Charles Joseph Williams	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Suppa Pullay Allagappen	8th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Balik Pulau, Penang.			
District Officer	Arthur Henry Lemon, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Reginald Septimus Scully	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Joseph Michael Rozells	12th Dec., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Joannes Chong	Do.	Do.
Extra do. ...	Subrayalu Ramsamy Krishnasamy Naidoo	19th Jan., 1891	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	P. Narainasamy Pillay	24th May 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
7th Dec., 1889.	600 00					
8th Mar., 1886.	1,020 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	336 00				Personal Allowance, $60 p.a.	
10th Jan., 1898.	528 00		Free Quarters.			
4th Mar., 1885.	528 00				Rent Allowance $48 p.a. & Allowance for Preparation of Conveyances $120. p.a. Fixed Travelling Allowance, $216 p. a.	22nd May. to 23rd Aug.
16th Dec., 1890.	396 00					
1st Mar., 1900.	480 00					
9th Feb., 1893.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $420 p.a.	1st Jan. to 13th June.
1st June, 1883.	996 00		Do.			
21st Jan., 1889.	600 00		Do.			
25th Feb., 1891.	528 00		Do.			
28th Oct., 1897.	420 00		Do.			
1st June, 1894.	420 00					
5th Dec., 1886.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
11th Mar., 1899.	396 00		House Rent, $48 p. a.			
1st Nov., 1897.	396 00					
17th Aug., 1894.	480 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	792 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $240 p.a.	
Dec., 1891.	336 00				Do., $180 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $480 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1880.	864 00		Do.			
2nd Aug., 1895.	420 00		Do.			
14th Aug., 1896.	420 00		Do.			
19th Jan., 1891.	528 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1894.	336 00					
24th May, 1900.	396 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
BALIK PULAU, PENANG—*Contd.*			
Chinese Writer and Shroff ..	Lau Chit Man	10th July, 1899.	Governor.
Forest Ranger	Chow Ah Nyen	1st June, 1897.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Low Ah Seng	7th Nov., 1899.	Do.
NIBONG TEBAL SOUTH, P. W.			
District Officer	William Langham Carter, *a*	20th Apr., 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Benedict Peter Jalleh	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Bernard Christopher Cornelius ...	10th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Third do.	John Henry Cohen	11th June, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Syed Rahamathula	10th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	Meypatron Gopal Das	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Sixth Clerk	Mohamed Mydin Khan	5th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Koay Guan Hin	10th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Appathoray Ponosamy	10th May, 1897.	Do.
Shroff	Shaik Latiff	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Chee bin. Mahmood	1st Oct., 1888.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Teh Eu Quee	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff ..	Mohamed Zin	26th Feb., 1900.	Do.
DINDINGS.			
District Officer	Edward George Broadrick, *a*	29th Apr., 1897.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Henry Benjamin Sledge	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter	Song Eng Chong	11th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Tamil do. ..	Mohamed Ismail	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.
Forest Ranger	Lawrence d'Silva	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Hospital.			
Apothecary	Claude Jerome Bateman	22nd Oct., 1899.	Do.
Steam Launch, &c.			
Engineer	Aji *b*	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Maintenance of Forest Reserves.			
Inspector	Theophilus d'Souza	...	...

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Draws Temporary Rice Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
10th July, 1899.	336 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st May, 1889.	396 00				Fixed Travelling Allowance, of $216 p.a.	
7th Nov., 1899.	264 00					
30th Oct., 1890.	2,400 00		Free furnished Quarters.		Do., $420 p.a.	
1st April, 1888.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
23rd May, 1893.	420 00		Do.			
1st Mar., 1898.	420 00		House Rent, $48 p.a.			17th Sept., to 11th Nov.
15th Mar., 1897.	420 00		Do.			
20th Jan., 1896.	420 00		Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1897.	168 00					
9th Sept., 1896.	600 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1889.	660 00					
10th Jan., 1888.	468 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	600 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
23rd July, 1893.	480 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1897.	264 00				Do., $96 p.a.	
18th Oct., 1887.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.			2nd Nov., to 31st Dec.
4th Oct., 1887.	780 00		Do.			20th Jan., to 19th Mar.
21st Mar., 1899.	420 00		Do.			
12th June, 1900.	396 00		Do.			
15th Jan., 1888.	792 00		Do.		Do., $120 p.a.	
1st July, 1897.	924 00		Do.			
May, 1884.	540 00		Do.			
...	528 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	Charles James Saunders, *a*	13th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Lim Sun Kee	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Li Hun Sam	25th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Third Clerk	Lim Cheng Kuang	11th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do.	Ui Kim Seng	18th Nov., 1896.	Do.
Registration Clerk ...	Leung Pui Kam	8th June., 1900.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	Francis Patrick Xavier	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Inspector	Walter Frank Zehnder	25th Mar., 1898.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master	Edward Bradbery, *a*	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Richard Brougham Howe, *a*	1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Joshua Cohen	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Conrad Joseph Scully	1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Asgar Ally	1st Jan., 1883.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	William Wells, *a*	12th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do.	James Merrick, *a*	7th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Patrick Archibald Gregory	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do.	James Augustus Thomas	Do.	Do.
Third do.	Peter Martin Jalleh	1st Aug., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do.	Theophilus Joseph Lesslar	12th Dec., 1898.	Do.
Fifth do.	Lim Yin Wah	9th July, 1900.	Do.
Sixth do.	Tang Cheang Pow	1st Feb., 1896.	Do.
Seventh do.	John Nelligan	23rd Jan., 1899.	Do.
Eighth do.	Koe Tiang Choon	20th May, 1900.	Do.
Extra do.	Mahomed Sheriff	1st April, 1900.	Do.
Steam Launches. *Sea Bird.*			
Engineer	Francis Peterson	1st Nov., 1899.	Governor.
Serang	Daud	4th Aug., 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Wether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 90.]	
...	4,800 00			Registrar of Societies and Superintendent, Indian Immigrants.	Pony Allowance, $216 p.a	
29th Oct., 1891.	2,400 00					
1st Sept., 1900.	1,056 00					
25th Oct., 1900.	540 00					
11th Oct., 1894.	336 00					1st to 31st December.
18th Nov., 1896.	264 00					
8th June 1900.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1896.	1,056 00					
Do.	1,056 00					
23rd Dec., 1864.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Shipwright Surveyor, $300 p.a.	P.C.	
1st Oct., 1895.	1,200 00		House Rent, $240 p.a.			
18th May., 1900.	1,200 00					
10th Oct., 1888.	780 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Feb., 1870.	264 00		Do.			
12th Jan., 1889.	720 00		Do.			23rd May, to 31st Dec.
7th Aug., 1896.	720 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1869.	1,680 00				P.D.	
1st Jan., 1877.	996 00					
15th Mar., 1877.	864 00				Personal Allowance, $132 p. a.	
10th April, 1888.	780 00					
23rd Jan., 1899.	420 00					
13th Mar., 1889.	468 00					
10th Aug., 1896.	420 00					
20th May, 1900.	300 00					
13th Sept 1890.	264 00					
1st Nov., 1899.	720 00					
1st July, 1882.	300 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Rosebud.			
Engineer	Taib	1st April, 1898.	Governor.
Beatrice.			
Engine-driver	Tamby	1st April, 1898.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper	Edwin George Wills, *a*	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Pulau Rimau.			
Light-keeper	Essah	16th Dec., 1884.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor ...	John Norman Dick, *a*	15th May, 1888.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chee Kok Seang	2nd July, 1900.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General	Richard James Wilkinson, *a*	1st Jan., 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Alexander Fletcher	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Louis Stanislaus Aeria	Do.	Do.
Third do.	Teroovangean Jeganaden John Dorasamy	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Chee Kok Foo	1st April, 1899.	Do.
Fifth do.	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah ...	6th Nov., 1895.	Do.
Sixth do.	Philip Augustus Andrew	10th May, 1897.	Do.
Seventh do.	Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mastan Sahib ...	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Eighth do.	Jacob Jalleh	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.	Andrew Julian	Do.	Do.
Tenth do.	Joseph de Mello	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Thomas Conrad Mitchell	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Arthur Felix	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Thirteenth do.	Sebastian Maria Joseph	1st Apr., 1897.	Do.
SUPREME COURT. JUDGES.			
Senior Puisne Judge ...	His Honour, Archibald Fitz Gerald Law, *a* ...	10th Nov., 1893.	Governor [by Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony issued under Warrant from the Crown.]
Puisne Judge	His Honour, William Henry Hyndman-Jones, *a*	4th Jan., 1897.	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	William Philip Vernon Jones *b* ...	1st Feb., 1900.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	(*Vacant*)	...	...

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Draws a Temporary addition of 10 per cent.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
					[*See* Note at page L 90.]	
	$ *c.*					
1st Jan., 1889.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
4th Mar., 1892.	300 00					
21st Oct., 1867.	660 00		Do.		Ration Allowance $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1867.	396 00		Do.		Rations.	
22nd Aug., 1883.	3,000 00				P.E.	
1st Oct., 1898.	396 00					
31st Oct., 1889.	3,000 00		Free Quarters.			
20th Jan., 1880.	1,320 00	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
22nd June, 1880.	1,320 00					
10th Aug., 1881.	1,320 00					
1st Dec., 1884.	1,020 00					
1st May, 1886.	864 00					
1st June, 1889.	864 00					
11th Nov., 1888.	780 00					
1st Aug., 1889.	780 00					
13th Dec., 1895.	540 00					
20th July., 1896.	540 00					
18th Aug., 1889.	600 00					
26th Sept, 1898.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1891.	396 00					
Jan., 1880.	8,400 00		House Allowance, $800 p. a.			
11th Mar., 1881.	8,400 00					26th Mar., to 31st Dec.
1st Feb., 1900.	1,200 00					
...	1,200 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT—*Contd.*			
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Deputy Registrar ...	Percy Julian Sproule, *b*	29th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Joseph Jambu	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Francis Adiseyan Pillay	12th Dec., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Arthur Henry Surin	9th July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth Clerk	Mohamed Abbass	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Fifth do.	Samoo Manikram	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Sixth do.	Charles Campbell Stewart	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Seventh do.	Koh Kim Beng	Do.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Satanada Ganasen	9th Oct., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Mootootampy Samuel Chinniah ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Harry Hugh Norris	2nd Oct., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Ariff	1st Nov., 1898.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, (1st Grade)	Lo Man Yuk	1st April, 1898.	Do.
Do. ... (2nd „)	Ng Lean Heng	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General ...	John Augustus Harwood, *a*	13th April, 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Henry Theophilus Ash	2nd July, 1900.	Do.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Official Assignee ...	Henry Arthur Heard	1st June, 1894.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	John Joseph Jeremiah	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Kassim Ahmad	4th July, 1900.	Do.
Translator of Chinese Accounts	Ong Gim Chuan	10th May, 1899.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Reginald Prescott Gibbes, *a* & *c* ...	11th April, 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Saverimuthoo Asirvadam	1st July, 1888.	Do.
2nd Clerk & Boarding Officer	Samoo Ponnusamy	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance
b—Draws a Temporary addition of 10 per cent.
c—Employed temporarily in India as Assistant Emigration Agent for Trinidad, &c.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 90.]	
1st Dec., 1888.	4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, no emolument.	P-F.	
12th Dec., 1895.	3,000 00					1st Jan., to 27th Feb.
1st Aug., 1875.	1,680 00					
30th Oct., 1881.	840 00					
14th Dec., 1888.	540 00					
16th Feb., 1891.	468 00					
10th May, 1897.	420 00					
21st Sept., 1898.	300 00					
1st July, 1900.	300 00					
12th May, 1891.	864 00					
18th June, 1887.	1,584 00					1st Jan., to 16th Mar.
1st June, 1890.	1,188 00					
18th Oct., 1895.	660 00					
3rd Oct., 1894.	1,500 00					
1st April, 1883.	1,200 00					
2nd April, 1877.	5,400 00					20th May, to 20th Oct.
1st May, 1898.	420 00					
7th Oct., 1890.	...			Is also Registrar of Deeds at $3,600 p. a. and Registrar of Bills of Sale for which no emolument is drawn.		
29th Oct, 1888.	840 00					
4th July, 1900.	300 00					
10th May, 1899.	396 00					
14th Nov., 1889.	2,400 00					23rd Feb., to 16th Aug.
9th Oct., 1885.	792 00					
9th Feb., 1894.	660 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT— *Continued.*			
Inspector	Veyna Velayuda Mudaliar	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Do.	Muthoosamy Daniel Arokiasamy Pillay ...	18th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Negapatam Depôt.			
Superintendent of Emigrants	Edmund Christopher Foston, *a*	17th Nov., 1900.	Governor.
POLICE COURT.			
First Magistrate ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Second do.	Lionel Mabbott Woodward, *a*	10th July, 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur, *a* ...	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah ...	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Alexander Charles Thomas	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do.	Alfred Arthur Reutens	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do.	Yeoh Hun Suan	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Fifth do.	Albert Augustus Surin	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Lim Sin Hean	24th April, 1899.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Tan Hock Beng	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Usher	Michael Maxwell Scully *b*	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Henry Sampaio D'Orville	6th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Malay Interpreter and Usher	Alfred Clarke Scully, ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Tamil do.	John Adikalanaden Pillay	11th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do. do.	Rayna Sopaya	18th May., 1900.	Do.
Chinese do., ...(1st Grade)	Cheam Cheow Heng	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do. do., ...(2nd „)	Foong Hing Gaing	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do. do., ...(3rd „)	Loh Ah Peng	1st Dec., 1898.	Do.
Do. do., ...(do.)	Chan Wah Hem	9th Sept., 1896.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Date of first period of Service before retirement 1st September, 1884. Draws a pension of $27.66 per annum.

PENANG—1900,

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
1st Jan., 1890.	468 00				Travelling Allowance Rs. 72 p.a.	
18th Sept., 1890.	468 00				Do.	
20th Aug., 1891.	3,600 00		House Allowance, $360 p. a.		Do., Rs. 360 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1883.	6,000 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument.		
1st Nov., 1888.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without extra emolument.		
30th Nov., 1895.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.		Do.		
7th Nov., 1873.	1,980 00					
1st Jan., 1875.	864 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	600 00					
9th Sept., 1896.	420 00					
18th April, 1898.	420 00					
24th April, 1899.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1890.	468 00					
1st June, 1900.	660 00					
6th Nov., 1889.	1,452 00					
5th Nov., 1888.	792 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	1,320 00					
10th Sept., 1900.	780 00					
22nd Sept., 1885.	1,320 00					
6th Feb., 1896.	840 00					
1st Sept., 1891.	600 00					
9th Sept., 1896.	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Second do. ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward	10th July, 1897.	Do.
Third do. ...	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur ...	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Walston Leonard Aeria	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Joseph Martin Jalleh	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Lim Sin Tat	23rd April, 1900.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Thiruvanjeam Adisayan Sathanantham Pillay	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Malay Translator ...	Emam Mahomed Kasim	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Bailiff	Bernard Paul Pereira	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Adderly Frederick Bowen, *a* ..	25th Feb., 1896.	Do.
Bailiff	William Alexander Seaton	8th April, 1884.	Do.
Do.	Chan Yong Seng	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Clerk	John Arthur Gregory	9th Mar., 1900.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	William Herbert Cecil Dunkerley, M.A., *a* ...	30th July, 1897.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education ...	John Molesworth Kindersley, *a* ...	27th June, 1898.	Governor.
Clerk	Shaik Ismail	12th June, 1900.	Do.
Visiting Teacher ...	Othman bin Md. Amin	19th June, 1889.	Do.
Do.	Mahomed Saleh bin Abas	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Asst. do.	Mahomed Hasan bin Hashim	1st July, 1900.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	Gerald Dudley Freer, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Michael Edwin Scriven	19th Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do.	John William Wynne Hogan, *a* ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Do.	John Fairley Carnegy	25th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do.	Frank Patrick Rodriguez	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do.	Clement Theophilus de Souza ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted. Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
					[*See* Note at page L 90.]	
	$ c.					
2nd Oct., 1883.	...	Colonial Revenue.		1st Magistrate of Police $6,000 p.a. and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument.		
1st Nov., 1888.	...			2nd Do. $3,600 p.a.		
30th Nov., 1895.	...			3rd Do. $2,400 p.a.		
15th Sept., 1873	1,320 00					
12th Feb., 1887.	600 00					
23rd Oct., 1897.	420 00					
6th June, 1889.	1,320 00					
1st May, 1897.	396 00					
1st April, 1882.	792 00					
4th April, 1890.	3,000 00					10th to 31st Dec.
1st Aug., 1881.	792 00					
1st June, 1885.	600 00					
9th Mar., 1900.	300 00					
26th June, 1891.	4,800 00					24th Apl., to 3rd May.
19th Jan., 1893.	2,400 00				Fixed Transport Allowance, $900 p. a.	
1st April, 1898.	420 00					
1st Dec., 1879.	528 00				Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	
25th Aug., 1882.	528 00				Do., $480 p.a.	
26th Mar., 1884.	264 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
...	4,200 00					
19th July., 1890.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		P.G. Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
30th Aug., 1879.	2,640 00		Do.			
30th June, 1881.	2,400 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
25th Aug., 1881.	2,640 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1883.	2,316 00		Do.	Apothecary Lock Hospital at $120 p.a.		1st Jan., to 5th June.
1st July, 1893.	1,188 00		Do.		Fixed Transport Allowance, $300 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, *Continued.*			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Thomas Gregory Aloysius Scully ...	30th Sept., 1897.	Governor.
Do.	John Colin Campbell Ford	3rd Aug., 1900.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade	Chrysostom Martin Boudville ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Lim Tai Lee	1st Jan., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Francis Fredericks	1st Oct., 1895.	Do.
Do. do., 2nd Grade,	Peter Jayasekara	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Suceelon Jivanadam	16th Jan., 1899.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	James Samuel	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. do., 3rd Grade,	Pakiam Mathuranayagam	1st June, 1895.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Muthuswamy Carmagam	16th Jan., 1899.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Thomas David	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. do., do. ...	Malcolm Leonard Aeria	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. do., 4th Grade	Arokiasamy Pillay...	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Henry Ritchie Shuat	11th Dec., 1895.	Do.
Second do.	Chee Kok Fee	5th April, 1899.	Do.
Third do	Mahomed Nasoordin	4th July, 1893.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Chinese Interpreter ...	Kung Kim Cheng	18th Feb., 1897.	Governor.
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W. ...	Robert Dane, *a*	11th Mar., 1893.	Governor.
2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	William Herbert Fry	17th Nov., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	James Randel Bruce	9th Dec., 1892.	Do.
Do.	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe	15th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do.	John Hindy Leffler Westerhout ...	1st Aug., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Frank William Farleigh Clarke ...	26th May, 1899.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade	Michael Aloysius Gasper	3rd Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade,	G. Devanesam	1st Mar., 1899.	Do.
Clerk	Mohamed Tambi	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at Page L 90.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
1st July, 1897.	924 00		Rent Allowance $300 p.a.		Fixed transport allowance $216 p.a.	
3rd Aug., 1900.	1,800 00					
21st Jan., 1885.	528 00		House Rent, $72 p.a.		Pony Allowance $216 p.a. P.-H.	
10th July, 1883.	528 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Nov., 1887.	528 00		Rent allowance at $72 p.a., from 1st Jan., to 31st Aug., from 1st Sept. to 31st Dec. Free Quarters.		Fixed Transport Allowance, $ 408 p.a. from 1st Jan. to 31st August.	
21st Jan., 1889.	396 00		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1890.	336 00		Do.			
Do.	336 00		Do. to 31st August Rent allowance, $72, p.a. from 1st Sept. to 31st Dec.		Fixed tranport Allowance at $408 p.a., from 1st Sept. to 31st December.	
Do.	336 00		Free Quarters.			
14th May, 1893.	336 00	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
6th Aug., 1894.	336 00		Do.			
21st Oct., 1895.	336 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1898.	264 00		Do.			
1st July, 1888.	732 00				Allowance for Pertroleum work $132 p.a.	
1st Mar., 1895.	420 00					
4th July, 1893.	336 00					
3rd Oct., 1887.	396 00		Free Quarters.			
5th June, 1890.	2,700 00		Free Quarters.	Health Officer and Deputy Supt. of Vaccination without extra emoluments. Is allowed private practice.	Pony Allowance, $648 p.a.	1st Jan., to 2nd Sept.
13th Aug., 1896.	2,400 00		Do.		Do., $432 p.a.	
16th Sept., 1878.	2,136 00		Do.	Superintendent of Leper Asylum Pulau Jerejak $240.		
15th Sept., 1878.	2,136 00		Do.		Do. $216 p.a.	
1st July, 1897.	964 00		Do.			
1st April, 1899.	832 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1884.	528 00		Do.			
3rd Nov., 1894.	336 00		Do.			
10th May, 1897.	300 00		...			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.* LEPER HOSPITAL.			
Pulau Jerejak.			
Dresser, 1st Grade ...	Joseph Rudolph Baraness Edwards ...	1st May, 1900.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	Anthony Maximilian De Silva	16th Jan., 1899.	Do.
Dresser, 4th Grade ...	Gregory Francis Herrican	1st Sept., 1899.	Do.
Do., do.	M. Gangatheram Pillay	1st May, 1899.	Do.
GOVT. VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	William Henry MacArthur, *a* ...	21st May, 1892.	Governor.
Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	Sunder Singh	1st April, 1896.	Do.
Do. do., Penang	Alfred White	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Clerk	Avena Singaram	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, *a* ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Harry Osman Newland, *a*	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Hargrave Barry de Hamel, *a*	5th July, 1897.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Edward Archibald Gardiner, *a*	18th July, 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Charles Trevelyan Wathen, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Financial Assistant ...	John Edmund Cooper	Do.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Robert Fiddes, *a*	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Chief Inspector	George Morris, *a*	Do.	Do.
1st Class Inspector ...	Robert John Kirke, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Denis Sullivan, *a*	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
2nd Class Inspector ...	Henry Simpson, *a*	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Mathew Cameron Stenhouse, *a*	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Malcolm Louttit, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Thomas Brennan, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
3rd Class do. ...	James Tyrrell, *a*	1st April, 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
4th Sep., 1887.	528 00		Free Quarters.			
26th Oct., 1885.	528 00		House Rent, $60 p. a.			
1st May, 1897.	264 00		Free Quarters.			
14th April, 1897.	264 00		Do.			
21st May, 1892.	2,700 00				Allowed private practice. Two Horse Allowances, $480 p. a.	
1st April, 1896.	1,848 00				Fixed Transport Allowance, $432 p. a.	18th July to 21st Sept.
1st Jan., 1888.	996 00	Colonial Revenue.			Pony allowance, $216 p.a.	30th Oct., to 31st Dec.
25th Aug., 1889.	420 00				Draws $600 p. a. as Superintendent of Municipal Fire Brigade.	
6th June, 1869.	4,800 00			Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	Horse Allowance, $480 p.a.	
12th Feb., 1878.	3,000 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $240 p.a.	24th Feb., to 31st Dec.
5th July, 1897.	2,100 00				Do., $240 p.a.	
18th July, 1898.	2,100 00				Do., $240 p.a.	24th Feb., to 25th May.
6th April, 1899.	2,100 00				Do., $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1873.	2,316 00		Rent Allowance, $360 p. a.			
16th Feb., 1881.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
9th May, 1884.	1,620 00				Do.	
12th April, 1890.	1,320 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
Do.	1,320 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
...	1,320 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
17th April, 1886.	1,200 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
1st Oct., 1895.	1,200 00					
8th Jan., 1890.	1,200 00					
11th April, 1890.	1,200 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p. a.	
...	1,200 00					
18th April, 1896.	1,080 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
3rd Class Inspector ...	Herbert Hart, *a*	1st April, 1900.	Governor.
Do. do. ...	Alfred Padmore, *a*	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ..	Eugene Carroll, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Drill Instructor ..	Mana Singh	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant	Joseph Albert Howard, *a*	9th Nov., 1900.	Governor.
Do.	Hugh Marshall *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Walter Henry Harrington ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Edward Ashby, *a*	1st April, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Joyce, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Joseph Patrick Coulan, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	Robert Purvis, *a*	1st Oct, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Lawrence Hickey, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Do.	*Do.*	...	...
Constable	Roderick McIntosh, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Charles James Morgan, *a*	8th April, 1898.	Do.
Do.	George Thomas Hunt, *a*	2nd June, 1898.	Do.
Do.	John Clarke, *a*	22nd April, 1899.	Do.
Do.	William Leonard, *a*	21st April, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Elvin	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Daniel McCarthy, *a*	21st July 1900.	Do.
Do.	James Breader, *a*	Do.	Do.
Do.	William James Power, *a*	21st July, 1900.	Do.
Sikh Contingent.			
Native Officer	Bhola Singh	15th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Sergeant-Major	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Malays and Klings			
Sergeant-Major	Mahomed Ali bin Din	1st July 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
27th May, 1895.	1,080 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony allowtance of $216 p.a.	21st Oct. to 31st Dec.
Do.	1,080 00					
18th April, 1896.	1,080 00					
27th Oct., 1881.	360 00				Compensation for loss on Exchange on remittances to India.	
1st Dec., 1887.	960 00					
16th Oct., 1886.	840 00					
4th Sept., 1892.	840 00				Personal allowance of $84 p.a.	
20th Dec., 1898.	840 00					
22nd April, 1899.	840 00					
Do.	840 00					
12th May, 1899.	840 00					
Do.	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
...	840 00					
29th Aug., 1891.	720 00					
8th April, 1898.	720 00					
2nd June, 1898.	720 00					
22nd April, 1899.	720 00					
21st April, 1899.	720 00					
1st Sept., 1900.	720 00					
21st July, 1900.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					
11th Sept., 1893.	600 00				Compensation for loss on exchange on remittances to India.	
...	360 00					
3rd Nov., 1879.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Sergeant-Major	Yusoof bin Haji Amran	1st July., 1898.	Governor.
Do.	Said bin Karim	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Ninamsah bin Amber	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Edward Nelson Robless	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Francis Peter Scully	8th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Third do.	Nutter Baboo	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do.	Lim Kean Thuan	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Fifth do.	Gan Kean Hoon	23rd Jan., 1899.	Do.
Sixth do.	Ebrahim Merican	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Seventh do.	Mahomed Abdul Ghafoor	22nd Feb., 1899.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Cheah Eng Ho	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Tan Hee Keat	15th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	James Ruthven McFarlane, *a*	1st July, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, Weights and Measures Ordinance	Chin Kim Fook	15th July, 1889.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	John Campbell, *a*	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Emile Clement D'Orville	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	Mahomed Eusoff	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler	James Burke, *a*	8th Feb., 1895.	Governor.
European Warder ...	Franklin Spry, *a*	23rd April, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Green, *a*	21st Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do. ...	Walter Ogley, *a*	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Do.	David Outram, *a*	14th May, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Frank Shellcock, *a*	12th Aug., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Bones, *a*	12th Feb., 1894.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 90.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
14th Sept., 1880.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.				
21st Nov., 1883.	300 00					
15th Sept., 1875.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	1,320 00				Draws $60 p.a. as Clerk to Superintendent of Fire Brigade.	
18th Sept., 1888.	732 00					
1st June, 1884.	600 00				Draws $60 p.a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	25th July to 24th Sept.
2nd Nov., 1885.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1894.	420 00					
3rd May, 1896.	420 00					
22nd Feb., 1899.	300 00					
1st June, 1887.	732 00					
15th Sept., 1892.	336 00					
10th Oct., 1876.	1,200 00		Rent Allowance, $240 p.a.		Consolidated Travelling Allowance, $456 p. a.	
7th April, 1889.	396 00				Consolidated Travelling Allowance, $60 p. a.	
27th May, 1884.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance, $120 p.a.	1st Jan. to 8th Sept. 7th to 31st December.
1st Sept., 1898.	396 00					
14th April, 1897.	300 00					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,500 00		Free Quarters.		P-I.	
9th Feb., 1888.	1,104 00					
19th Oct., 1888.	1,008 00					1st Jan. to 21st Aug.
1st Jan., 1891.	960 00					
21st May, 1891.	960 00					15th Dec. to 31st Dec.
7th Nov., 1891.	960 00					
12th Aug., 1893.	816 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warder ...	Henry John Murrell, *a*	21st Aug. 1900.	Governor.
Do.	Patrick Crilly, *a*	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do.	Walter Sadler, *a*	1st May, 1897.	Do.
Do.	Charles Batten, *a*	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Chan Eng Choon	22nd July, 1898.	Do.
First Clerk	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet... ...	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Second Clerk	Choe Teng Quan	30th April, 1900.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Assistant Superintendent ...	Charles Curtis, *a*	May, 1884.	Governor.
Overseer, Waterfall Garden	Mahomed Haniff	July, 1893.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

PENANG—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
6th Aug., 1894.	816 00	Colonial Revenue.				
9th Sept., 1895.	768 00					
4th May, 1896.	768 00					
5th May, 1896.	768 00					
7th Nov., 1893.	660 00					
7th Feb., 1889.	540 00					
30th April, 1900.	300 00					
May, 1884.	2,100 00		House Rent, $420 p.a.		Received $240 during the year from Municipal Funds for supervision of road-side trees &c. by permission of H. E. the Governor.	
July, 1893.	360 00					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.* :—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns."

PENANG.

Page.	*Note*	
L 59.	P-A.	The Resident Councillor receives a Consolidated Travelling Allowance of $600 per annum and an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
L 61.	P-B.	The Superintendent of Telegraphs draws an Allowance of $120 per annum for looking after the Municipal Telephone.
L 71.	P-C.	The Harbour Master receives a Personal Allowance of $900 per annum. He also receives 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Penang for Basses Light Dues; the amount received in 1900 was $83.40. He is also Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping; fees received in 1900, amounted to $32.
L 71.	P-D.	The Chief Clerk, Marine Department, is entitled to a fee for superintending the weighing of Salt on behalf of the Government of India. The amount received from this source in 1900 was $175.
L 73.	P-E.	The Government Marine Surveyor draws $600 per annum as Engineer to Fire Department and draws Horse Allowance at $240 per annum. He also receives an allowance of $10 for quarterly survey of the Police Fire Engines and Plant in Province Wellesley. He is also Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without Salary); fees received in 1900, $64. He received a fee of $50 for supervising the construction of a new launch for the Government of Perak.
L 75.	P-F.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1900, the amount received by the Assistant Registrar from this source was Nil.
L 79.	P-G.	Performed duties of Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance from 15th June to 31st December, drew allowance of $261.33 at $480 per annum.
L 81.	P-H.	Draws allowance of $120 p.a. for performing steward's work at the Pauper Hospital from the Pauper Hospital Fund.
L 87.	P-I.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Native Warders and the Matron receive money allowance in lieu of rations, *viz.*, $5\frac{3}{4}$ cents each per working day.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1900.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			Governor.
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble, James Kortright Birch, *a* ...	24th Aug., 1898.	By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues ...	15th July, 1897.	Governnor.
Second do.	Joseph Paulo	3rd Sept., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Lim Kim Seng	26th May, 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamad Jafar bin Abdul Karim ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	William Henry Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Koh Peng Hoe	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk ...	Chan Cheng Siew	25th Jan., 1888.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	William Eyre Kenny, *a*	18th Oct. 1897.	Governor.
Store-keeper	Fredrick William Dias	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Domingos D'Rozario	Do.	Do.
Second do.	Ferdinand Chrysostom Lazaroo * ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Financial Clerk ...	Albert Edgar Coelho	5th May, 1892.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 3rd Grade ...	Soon Siow Kee	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Eugene Durnford Hogan	1st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do., 2nd do. ...	John William Benjamin Ogle ...	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do., 3rd do. ...	Edward G. Cullin...	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	Ong Boon Swee	1st Sept., 1899.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs	Tan Cheng Tiong	10th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Grade ...	Richard Henry Morgan	8th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer ...	Joseph Walter Fernandis	12th Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do, do. ...	Charles Johanes Pereira	Do.	Do.
Survevor, 4th Grade ...	Supermanian Tambayah	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Wilfred Daniel Nicholas	11th Feb., 1898.	Do.
o., do. ...	Kandappa Supramanian	1st Dec., 1897.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

*—Joined the Government Service on the 5th January, 1882, retired in June, 1890, rejoined the Service on 1st June, 1893.

MALACCA—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
19th May, 1872.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Furnished Quarters. Pays percentage on cost of Furniture.		Travelling Allowance, $600 p.a.	8th April, to 31st Dec.
21st Sept., 1872.	1,980 00				$120 p. a. from Negri Sembilan Government as Agent	
2nd Aug., 1888.	600 00					
4th July, 1890.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	396 00					
29th Oct., 1886.	1,200 00			Collector of Land Revenue, $3,600 p. a. $60 p. a. from the Government Savings Bank.		
1st Jan., 1881.	1,020 00					
16th Nov., 1897.	420 00					
25th Jan., 1888.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1895.	3,000 00				Drew a fee of $50 for acting as Arbitrater in a disputed Contract.	
12th April, 1882.	468 00		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance, $480 p.a.	
9th Feb., 1865.	1,320 00					
1st June, 1893.	780 00					
5th May, 1892.	768 00					
1st Sept., 1873.	1,656 00				Do. $432 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1885.	1,320 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $540 p. a.	
1st Aug., 1899.	1,080 00		Do.		Do.	
1st June, 1899.	924 00		Do.		Do.	
9th Jan., 1891.	660 00					
10th Aug., 1900.	1,020 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	2,640 00				Do. $300 p.a.	
17th July, 1883.	1,188 00					
Do.	1,188 00					
12th Jan., 1889.	792 00					
6th Aug., 1894.	792 00					
1st Jan., 1895.	792 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT— *Continued.*			
Surveyor, 4th Grade A. ...	Poonamah Veerapen Coopoosamy ...	9th April, 1897.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	Ali Shah Khan	1st July, 1899.	Do.
Do., 5th Grade ...	Lye Guan Hoe	11th April, 1898.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Arnasalam Pillay	15th May, 1897.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ...	Chellappah	14th July, 1899.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	Maiz Hussain Khan	26th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Mahon Madan Malakar	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	George Anthony Fernandez	27th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Yacob Ali Khan	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Temporary Draftsman ...	Anthony Bastian Vindargon	14th July, 1899.	Do.
Do. ...	Coinbatore Alwasamy Naidu	26th Aug., 1899.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Jeronimo Beins	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Leopold Silvestre Lazaroo	Do.	Do.
Third do.	John Augustin McCully	22nd Jan., 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Alexander John Minjoot	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff ...	Peter Augustine D'Rozario	4th April, 1898.	Do.
Forest Ranger	Anthony Reginald Hendricks ...	12th April, 1898.	Do.
Bailiff	Kechut bin Ali	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ...	Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Tracer	Maximilian Hendricks	13th June, 1898.	Do,
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.			
District Officer	Hayes Marriott, *a*	14th Feb., 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Emanuel Sta. Maria	1st June, 1899.	Do,
Second do.	Lee Kim Kok	3rd Sept., 1898.	Do.
Third do.	Boon Koh Chye	1st May, 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1900.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.					
12th Nov., 1894.	600 00					
11th Jan., 1894.	564 00					
11th April, 1898.	396 00					
15th May, 1893.	396 00					
14th July, 1899.	1,200 00					
...	1,200 00					
26th Oct., 1900.	1,800 00					
23rd July, 1900.	1,800 00					
27th Sept., 1900.	1.800 00					
1st June, 1900.	600 00					
14th July, 1899.	1,080 00	Colonial Revenue.				
26th Aug., 1899.	960 00					
29th Oct., 1886.	3,600 00			Officer in charge of Treasury, $1,200 p. a.	Consolidated Allowance of $420 p. a. for travelling.	
31st July, 1884.	1,320 00					
17th June., 1889.	780 00					
13th Oct., 1893.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1900.	300 00					
24th Feb., 1886.	792 00				Do. $300 p.a.	
4th Jan., 1889.	600 00				Do. $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1867.	330 00				Personal Allowance, $66 p. a.	
1st July, 1889.	336 00					
18th May, 1891.	396 00					
6th Nov., 1896.	2,400 00		Free furnished Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
18th Mar., 1886.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
20th May, 1896.	468 00		Do.			
9th Aug., 1899.	420 00		Do.		Remuneration of $20 p. a. for doing Postal work.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH—*Contd.*			
Forest Ranger	Charles Chase Currier	1st June, 1889.	Governor.
Assistant Forest Ranger ...	Maximiano John Thexeira	1st May, 1896.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	Siaw Kye Swi	12th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Malay Writer and Bailiff ...	Abdulrahman bin Arshad	3rd May, 1897.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.			
District Officer	Ralph Scott, *a*	13th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alexander Guilerme Theseira	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Benjamin Sta. Maria	27th Mar., 1899.	Do.
Third do.	David Theseira	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	Tan Choon Hin	14th July, 1896.	Do.
Forest Ranger	Adolphus Miller	7th July, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Forest Ranger ...	Augustine Leonard Klaassen	23rd Jan., 1899.	Do.
Tracer	(*Vacant*)	...	...
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master	Peter Murray Murphy, *a*	9th Nov., 1898.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva	26th July, 1900.	Do.
Clerk	Louis Marcellus Thexeira	28th May, 1900.	Do.
Steam Launch *Alert*.			
Engineer	Ismail bin Haji Saleh	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.			
Chief Clerk	Frederick Francis Felix	16th May, 1896.	Governor.
Second do.	Tan Kim Bong	27th Mar., 1899.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second do.	Francis Christian Klyne	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Hamid Ahmed Ismail	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Chinese Do. ...	Goh Lye Quee	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1900.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
					[*See* Note at page L 102]	
	$ c.					
22nd Jan., 1883.	792 00				Consolidated Allowance of $480 p. a. for travelling.	
1st May, 1896.	396 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $240 p.a.	
12th Oct., 1890.	468 00					
3rd June, 1889.	336 00					
21st Dec., 1895.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.			
23rd Oct., 1883.	840 00		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
31st July, 1897.	420 00		Do.			
17th Jan., 1898.	420 00		Do.		Remuneration of $15 p. a. for doing Postal work.	
14th July, 1896.	396 00		Do.			
6th July, 1896.	732 00	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
1st Oct., 1897.	396 00		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $240 p. a. for travelling.	
...	336 00		....		Do.	
5th Nov., 1885.	1,800 00			Is also in charge of Post Office.		
1st July, 1896.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
27th July, 1889.	540 00					
18th Jan., 1887.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1893.	732 00		Draws $60 p.a. Lodging allowance.			
1st Jan., 1897.	420 00					
23rd Jan., 1892.	3,000 00			Draws $1,200 p. a. as Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner. Draws $600 p. a. as Sheriff.	M-A.	
6th July, 1878.	996 00					
17th Dec., 1870.	600 00					
17th Jan, 1890.	1,188 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court and Court of Requests.		
17th Sept., 1888.	1,320 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests and also Clerk, Police Court.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Goh Lye Quee	1st Jan., 1898	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Peter Aya Dorai	22nd Feb., 1883.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner	Charles Goodricke Garrard	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Peter Aya Dorai	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	1st Sept., 1898.	Governor.
Bailiff	Layna Aroonachallam Chitty	19th Nov., 1900.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	William Francis Haines, B. A., *a* ...	8th April, 1899.	Governor.
EDUCATION.			
Sub-Inspector of Schools ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle, *a*	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang	1st May, 1893.	Do.
Head Master, High School ...	James Howell, *a*	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
European Master ..	William James Parry, *a*	23rd Apr., 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Edward Horth, *a*	6th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Master ...	Maximilian Jose Gomes	1st Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do. ...	Poh Kim Teong	12th May, 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Paul Gomes	24th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Augustinho Henry Fredericks	23rd June, 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Chelong Pillay	19th June, 1892.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon ...	Francis B. Croucher, *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Apothecary	Norman Albert Wray	13th Feb., 1892.	Do.
Do.	George Meyer Rappa	15th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Do.	George Benjamin Croning	24th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator	Floriano Nunis	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Do. ...	Samuel Joseph Dias	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.

a.—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1900.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1900.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 102]	
23rd Jan., 1892.	1,200 00			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p.a. Is also Commissioner of the Court of Requests, Superintendent of Prisons, Coroner and Sheriff.		
17th Sept., 1888.	...			Interpreter, Supreme Court, $1,320 p. a. also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests.		
22nd Feb., 1883.	1,320 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests, and as Clerk in the latter Court.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	...			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate of Police, $1,200 p.a. Supt. of Prisons and Coroner. Sheriff, Malacca, $600 p.a.		
22nd Feb., 1883.	...			Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, $1,320 p.a. also does duty as Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court and Court of Requests.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	600 00			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests $1,200 p. a. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner.		
19th Nov., 1900.	468 00			Bailiff, Court of Requests, without emolument.	M.-B.	
8th April, 1899.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
22nd Oct., 1885.	2,400 00		Rent Allowance, $180 p. a.		Travelling Allowance, $720 p. a.	1st Jan. to 4th Aug.
13th Dec., 1886.	528 00				Do. $480 p. a.	
1st Aug., 1884.	2,640 00		Free Quarters.		M.-C.	1st Jan. to 31st Oct.
23rd April, 1891.	2,160 00		Do.			21st July to 31st Dec.
6th Sept., 1900.	1,500 00		Do.			
1st April, 1881.	660 00		Do.			
12th May, 1890.	660 00					
24th Nov., 1890.	660 00					
23rd June, 1891.	660 00					
19th June, 1892.	660 00					
15th Oct., 1893.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.	Is Health Officer to the Port, a Coroner, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination and Registrar of Births and Deaths. Also Sanitary Inspector of Brothels received $41 in 1900 for examining cattle for export and $10 as Coroner's Fees.	M.-D.	
1st Feb., 1891.	2,316 00					
8th Sept., 1887.	1,716 00				Fixed Pony Allowance, $216 p. a.	
24th Aug., 1900.	1,800 00				Do.	
7th March, 1874.	780 00					
10th Jan., 1880.	600 00				Draws an Allowance of $96 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Deaths.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
Dresser & Vaccinator, 2nd Grade	Robert Henry Rufus	1st Sept., 1894.	Governor.
Do. do.	John Simon Sta. Maria	1st Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do. do.	Albert Hosie	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade.	Florentino Nonis	Do.	Do.
Do. 4th Grade.	Max Jose	1st April, 1896.	Do.
Do. do.	Patrick Nonis	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Soh Cheng Bun	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	A. Pitchay Pillay	27th Mar., 1899.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	William Andrew Cuscaden, *a*	13th July, 1897.	Governor.
Chief Inspector	Joseph Gordon, *a*	1st Nov., 1897.	Do.
1st Class Inspector ...	*(Vacant)*	...	...
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant	Jewand Singh	11th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
MALAYS & KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major	Ali bin Mamud	1st Aug., 1892.	Governor.
Do.	Ali bin Husin	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Li Siew Tin	19th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Reginald Lazarco	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter ...	Seow Ban Lee	23rd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Malay Writer & Teacher ...	Mohamad Taha	10th May, 1887.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent of Prisons ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard	19th Nov., 1896.	Governor.
Gaoler	George Newman, *a*	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter ...	Chan Koon Chiang	19th Mar., 1890.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1900.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 17.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1900.
	$ c.				[*See* Note at page L 102.]	
2nd April, 1888.	396 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Draws an allowance of $180 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Deaths.		
15th Aug., 1888.	396 00		Do.			
1st March, 1890.	396 00		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	336 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1894.	264 00		Do.			
1st April, 1896.	264 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1897.	420 00					
10th June, 1898.	300 00					
1st May, 1883.	3,000 00		Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts, Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Assistant Protector of Chinese and Registrar of Hackney Carriages beyond Municipal Limits.	Personal Allowance $500 p.a. Pony Allowance $648 p.a	
30th Aug., 1882.	1,800 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
...	1,320 00		Do.		Do.	
19th Oct., 1881.	300 00		Do.			
24th Mar., 1881.	360 00		Do.			
1st Oct., 1882.	300 00		Do.			
19th Dec., 1900.	264 00					
11th Feb., 1888.	840 00					
1st June, 1889.	396 00					
10th May, 1887.	288 00					
23rd Jan., 1892.	...		...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a., Police Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests, $1,200 p. a. Sheriff and Coroner, $600 p.a.	Draws a fixed travelling allowance of $120 p.a. M.-E	
13th Mar., 1890.	1,248 00		Free Quarters.			
23rd Mar., 1889.	468 00					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

MALACCA.

L 97.	M-A.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. Nothing was received in 1900.
L 99.	M-B.	The Bailiff is entitled to half of the fees received on the Sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the Supreme Court. The amount received in 1900 was $46.91.
L 99.	M-C.	The Head Master, High School, receives an Honorarium of $180 p. a. from the Municipality for auditing their accounts.
L 99.	M-D.	The Colonial Surgeon receives $300 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality and is allowed Private Practice. Fixed Pony Allowance, $216 per annum.
L 101.	M-E.	The Gaoler is supplied with uniform clothing.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1900.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 31st December, 1900.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
1.—Sir Frank Athelstane Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	Resident-General, Federated Malay States.	Selangor.	12,000*
2.—James Kortright Birch ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	7,800†
3.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, C.M.G.	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	9,600‡
4.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill ..	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Auditor-General, S. S.	Singapore.	7,800
5.—Frederick Gordon Penney ...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Treasurer & Collector of Stamp Duties, S.S.	Do.	7,800
6.—Ernest Woodford Birch ...	31st Aug., 1878.§	17th Aug., 1880.	British Resident.	Negri Sembilan.	7,200†
7.—Edward Marsh Merewether	12th Oct., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	6,000
8.—Walter Egerton ...	Do.	Do.	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Do.	6,000
9.—Robert Norman Bland ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Do.	5,400‖
10.—William Evans ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	Do.	6,000
11.—Alfred Thomas Bryant ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Penang.	6,000
12.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan	Do.	25th March, 1885.	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley.	Do.	4,800†
13.—James Oliver Anthonisz ...	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	Official Assignee, S.S.	Singapore.	4,800¶
14.—Alfred Houston Capper ...	1st Nov., 1883.	2nd Sept., 1886.	Assistant Protector of Chinese and Indian Immigrants.	Penang.	4,800
15.—Reginald George Watson ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	18th March, 1887.	Secretary to Government.	Selangor.	4,800
16.—John Bowen Elcum ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Inspector of Schools, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
17.—George Thompson Hare ..	17th Dec., 1884.	26th April, 1888.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Federated Malay States.	Selangor.	5,200
18.—Edward Lewis Brockman ...	29th Oct., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury.	Malacca.	4,800
19.—John Robert Innes ...	18th Nov., 1886.	25th Mar., 1889.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	3,600
20.—Edward George Broadrick	18th Oct., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	District Officer, Dindings.	Do.	3,600†
21.—Walter Cecil Michell ..	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	2nd Magistrate.	Singapore.	3,600
22.—Lionel Mabbott Woodward	1st Nov., 1888.	21st July, 1890.	2nd Magistrate.	Penang.	3,600
23.—Warren Delabere Barnes ...	Do.	25th Nov., 1891.	Senior Magistrate and Protector of Chinese.	Pahang.	3,600
24.—Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston	Do.	1st Oct., 1890.	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds.	Singapore.	3,600
25.—Gilbert Amos Hall ...	1st Nov., 1888.	25th April, 1891.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	3,600
26.—Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	31st Oct., 1889.	3rd July, 1891.	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar.	Do.	3,000
27.—Richard James Wilkinson ...	Do.	Do.	Assistant Postmaster-General.	Penang.	3,000*a*
28.—Reginald Prescott Gibbes ...	14th Nov., 1889.	21st Jan., 1892.	Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants.	Do.	2,400
29.—Arthur Henry Lemon ...	1st Nov., 1888.	9th Jan., 1894.	District Officer.	Do.	2,400*b*

* And free house. Draws a personal allowance of $3,000 and an Entertainment Allowance of $1,800 per annum.
† And free furnished house.
‡ And free furnished house. Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
§ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.
‖ And free unfurnished quarters.
¶ And $300 per annum as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants, Singapore.
a And free quarters.
b And furnished quarters.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 31st December, 1900,—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
30.—Harold William Firmstone	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	3,600
31.—Edward Charles Clifford Howard	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	3rd Magistrate.	Do.	2,400
32.—William Langham Carter ...	Do.	Do.	District Officer.	Penang.	2,400*
33.—Charles James Saunders ...	29th Oct., 1891.	27th Nov., 1894.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Do.	2,400
34.—John Molesworth Kindersley	19th Jan., 1893.	29th June, 1894.	Supt. of Education.	Do.	2,400
35.—Frederick James Hallifax ...	Do.	Do.	District Officer.	Do.	2,400*
36.—Percy Julian Sproule ...	30th Nov., 1895.	3rd March, 1899.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	3,000
37.—Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur	30th Nov., 1895.	26th April, 1897.	3rd Magistrate.	Do.	2,400
38.—Lewis Hare Clayton .	Do.	3rd March, 1899.	4th Magistrate.	Singapore.	2,400
39.—Ralph Scott	Do.	17th Sept., 1897.	District Officer.	Malacca.	2,400*
40.—Hayes Marriott ...	6th Nov., 1896.	7th May, 1898.	District Officer.	Do.	2,400*
41.—Arthur Walter Bailey ..	Do.	14th June, 1899.	Passed Cadet (Chinese.)	Penang.	1,800
42.—Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	Do.	9th March, 1899.	Passed Cadet (Tamil.)	Do.	1,800
43.—Roland John Farrer ...	Do.	7th Dec., 1898.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Do.	1,800
44.—Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar .	† Do.	...	Passed Cadet (Chinese.)	Singapore.	1,800
45.—William Gregory Bell ...	20th Oct., 1897.	...	Passed Cadet (Chinese.)	Do.	1,800
46.—Oswald Bishop Ross ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Penang.	1,500*
47.—William Peel	Do.	10th Oct., 1899.	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Do.	1,800
48.—Herbert Cumberlege Sells	Do.	...	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Singapore.	1,800
49.—Stewart Codrington ...	3rd Nov., 1898.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Malacca.	1,500*
50.—George Arthur Hereford ...	17th Nov., 1898.	...	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Penang.	1,800
51.—Charles Francis Joseph Green	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	1,500*
52.—Walter Peacock ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
53.—Charles Glennie De Rougemont ...	15th Dec., 1898.	...	Passed Cadet (Malay.)	Singapore.	1,800
54.—David Beatty ...	17th Nov., 1898.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
55.—Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman ...	17th Nov., 1899.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	Penang.	1,500*
56.—George Gordon Wilson ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
57.—George Bernard Stratton ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	1,500*
58.—James Lornie ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Malacca.	1,500*
59.—Bernard Nunn	15th Nov., 1900.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*

* And furnished quarters.
† Did not take up appointment till 6th September, 1897.

[M.1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1900.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECU

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	
SINGAPORE.		
A. Allan	Superintendent of Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	Guarantee Bond.
J. O. Anthonisz	Official Assignee	Do.
A. H. Boldero	Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore ...	Do.
E. L. Brockman	Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca Acting 1st Magistrate and Commissioner. Court of Requests, Singapore	Do.
P. J. Burgess	Government Analyst, Science Lecturer, and Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance	Personal Bond.
Capt. C. Q. G. Craufurd, R. N. ...	Master Attendant, S. S.	Do.
W. A. Cuscaden ...	Superintendent of Police, Malacca ... Acting Superintendent of Police	Do.
W. L. Carter ...	District Officer, Nibong Tebal ... Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore ...	Guarantee Bond.
S. Falshaw	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	Personal Bond.
M. Johnston ...	Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore Acting Postmaster-General ...	Guarantee Bond.
...	Superintendent of Works & Surveys, Malacca Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Personal Bond & Do Receipt.
	Do. ...	Do.
... ...	Assistant Treasurer	Guarantee Bond.
... ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor ..	Personal Bond.
... ...	Colonial Surgeon Resident	Guarantee Bond. Do.
...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office	Do.
	Harbour Master and Officer in Charge Post Office, Malacca ... Acting Commander Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*	Do.
...	Colonial Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Do.
...	Director of Botanic Gardens	Personal Bond.
...	Government Marine Surveyor	Do.
	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge Acting Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Guarantee Bond.
	Financial Assistant, Police Department ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
...mes, Addresses, and ...upations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
...onds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.			
...e Guarantee Society.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank.	25th May, 1892.	$ *3,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Official Assignee.	21st March, 1900.	* 2,000
The Guarantee Society.	.....	26th February, 1896.	* 1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.. ..	1st May, 1900.	* 1,500
F. W. Dootson, Cambridge, and Mrs. F. Waterfield, Widow, Sussex.	....	9th March, 1900.	* 1,000
J. G. Williams and H. R. G. Craufurd, Esquires, of Tring, Herts.	Master Attendant.	21st September, 1888.	1,500
J. P. Joaquim, Solicitor, Singapore, and R. Yeats, Merchant, Penang.	.....	16th May, 1892.	*2,000
London Guarantee & Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds.	19th April, 1900.	* 1,500
H. Abrams, Horse Repository and A. S. Murray.	..... .	15th August, 1893.	* 500
...on Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	... .	2nd September, 1896.	*1,500
Do. Do.	.....	3rd January, 1899.	*2,500
Nil.	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca.	9th August, 1898	
Nil.	.....	22nd June, 1895.	
...don Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Treasurer.	9th May, 1899.	
...l. Lyon, Mechanical Engineer, and ...A. Rowe, Government Marine Surveyor, Singapore.	.....	1st April, 1897.	
...ndon Guarantee & Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Colonial Surgeon Resident.	18th May, 1897.	
Do. Do.	Colonial Surgeon, Malacca.	18th May, 1897.	
Do. Do.	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office.	19th September, 18...	
Do. Do.	Acting Commander Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*.	3rd January, 18...	
Do. Do.	Colonial Treasurer and Accountant-General.	Prem. receipt d... 6th Decembe...	
W. J. Napier, Advocate and Solicitor, and R. W. Hullett, Principal of Raffles Institution, Singapore.	.....	19th Apri...	
Jackson Millar and John Macbean, Mechanical Engineers, Singapore.	.....	18th Ap...	
London Guarantee and Accident Company Limited.	.....	1st May...	
Do. Do.	Financial Assistant, Police Dept.	12th J...	

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.		
A. F. Bowen	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	Personal Bond.
E. Bradbery	Harbour Master	Do.
J. Burke	Gaoler	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
A. T. Bryant	First Magistrate	Guarantee Bond.
C. Curtis	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
J. E. Cooper	Financial Assistant, Police Department ...	Guarantee Bond.
J. N. Dick	Government Marine Surveyor	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
E. C. Foston	Second Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
F. S. B. Gaffney ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	Guarantee Bond.
Charles F. Green ...	Cadet ... ... Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal ...	Do.
A. Heard	Assistant Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds	Do.
. Hereford ...	Cadet ... ... Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau ...	Do.
Iallifax ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ... Acting District Officer, Dindings ...	Personal Bond.
	Superintendent of Education	Do.
rsley ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue ...	Do.
	Assistant Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties, and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Personal Bond with Deeds. Personal Bond.
...	District Officer, Balik Pulau ... ... Acting Assistant Postmaster-General ...	Guarantee Bond.
...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	Personal Bond.
	Assistant Superintendent of Police, Singapore Acting Superintendent of Police, P. W. ...	Personal Bond and 50 shares The Raub Australian Gold Mining Company, Limited.
	Cadet ... ... Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	Guarantee Bond.
...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. ...	Do.
..	Superintendent of Police	Personal Bond.
	2nd Magistrate Penang ... Acting Senior District Officer, P. W.	Personal Bond and 8 shares Tanjong Pagar Dock Coy.

Inspection of SECURITIES—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

ties	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, and Lim eng Cheak, Trader, both of Penang.	.....	5th May, 1892.	*4,000
D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, and J. N. Dick, Government Marine Surveyor, both of Penang.	... .	1st March, 1895.	*1,000
Nil.	Gaoler.	16th October, 1896.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	First Magistrate.	21st March, 1900.	*1,000
Nil.	.. ...	7th January, 1896.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.. ...	29th May, 1900.	*4,000
Nil.	Government Marine Surveyor.	19th February, 1894.	250
Nil.	.....	25th April, 1895.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	27th February, 1900.	*1,000
Do. do.	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal.	24th July, 1900.	*1,500
Do. do.	Registrar of Deeds and Assistant Official Assignee.	23rd August, 1900.	*2,500
Do. do.	District Officer.	15th August, 1899.	*1,500
urner & F. Pulsford, Planters, P. W.	Acting District Officer, Dindings.	7th August, 1896.	*1,50
ble F. G. Penney, Colonial easurer, S. S., and H. W. Firmne, Civil Service.	.. .	12th May, 1899.	*
el Mabbott Woodward of Folkene, England, and Edmund Augustus ndell Brown of Prye Estate, P. W.	.....	3rd March, 1897.	
O. Leicester, Widow, Penang, l Miss A. M. R. Leicester, Spinr, Penang.	Assistant Treasurer, &c.	11th June, 1890.	
Hon'ble J. M. B. Vermont, Planr, of Batu Kawan, P.W. ...	.....	8th December, 1898.	
ndon Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	..	24th January, 1899.	
H. McClosky, F.R.C.S., Penang, and A. Wilson, Civil Engineer, Penang.	.....	15th January, 1897	
Nil.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	19th September, 1	
Guarantee and Accident Com- Limited.	.. ...	15th August, 18	
Do. do.	.....	16th Novembe	
Ross, Barrister-at-law, Penang, Pulsford, Planter, P. W.	.....	4th October,	
Nil.	....	14th Sept	

the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

...ties	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
...J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, and Lim ...eng Cheak, Trader, both of Penang.	... ...	5th May, 1892.	*4,000
...D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, and J. N. Dick, Government Marine Surveyor, both of Penang.	... ...	1st March, 1895.	*1,000
Nil.	Gaoler.	16th October, 1896.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	First Magistrate.	21st March, 1900.	*1,000
Nil.	... ...	7th January, 1896.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	29th May, 1900.	*4,000
Nil.	Government Marine Surveyor.	19th February, 1894.	250
Nil.	.....	25th April, 1895.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	27th February, 1900.	*1,000
Do. do.	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal.	24th July, 1900.	*1,500
Do. do.	Registrar of Deeds and Assistant Official Assignee.	23rd August, 1900.	*2,500
Do. do.	District Officer.	15th August, 1899.	*1,500
...urner & F. Pulsford, Planters, P. W.	Acting District Officer, Dindings.	7th August, 1896.	*1,50
...'ble F. G. Penney, Colonial ...easurer, S. S., and H. W. Firm...ne, Civil Service.	... ...	12th May, 1899.	*50
...el Mabbott Woodward of Folke...ne, England, and Edmund Augustus ...ndell Brown of Prye Estate, P. W.	.....	3rd March, 1897.	
... O. Leicester, Widow, Penang, ...d Miss A. M. R. Leicester, Spin...er, Penang.	Assistant Treasurer, &c.	11th June, 1890.	
...e Hon'ble J. M. B. Vermont, Plan...r, of Batu Kawan, P.W. ...	.....	8th December, 1898.	
...ndon Guarantee and Accident Com...ny, Limited.	....	24th January, 1899.	
...H. McClosky, F.R.C.S., Penang, and A. Wilson, Civil Engineer, Penang.	.....	15th January, 1897	
Nil.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W.	19th September, 1	
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	15th August, 18	
Do. do.	.....	16th Novembe	
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, Penang, and F. Pulsford, Planter, P. W.	.....	4th Octobe	
Nil.	.....	14th Sep	

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SE

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	
MALACCA.		
W. H. Fry ...	House Surgeon, Singapore ... ... / Acting Colonial Surgeon, Malacca	Personal Bond.
C. G. Garrard ...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court ... / Magistrate, Sheriff, and Superintendent of Prisons	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
G. A. Hall ...	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary ... ... / Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury	Guarantee Bond.
James Howell	Headmaster, High School	Personal Bond.
H. Marriott	District Officer, Alor Gajah	Guarantee Bond.
C. G. May	Assistant Superintendent of Works, Singapore / Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Personal Bond.
G. Newman	Gaoler	Guarantee Bond.
A. A. Rodrigues ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ... / Acting Officer in charge of Post Office	Personal Bond.
J. D'A. Symonds ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W. ... / Acting Superintendent of Police	Do.
D'Arcy T. Symonds	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W. ... / Acting Superintendent of Police and Acting Harbour Ma-ter	Do.

the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES—*Concluded*

	If by Guarantee Bond.		
	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Arey Symonds, Revd. F. W. aines.	.....	25th May, 1900.	*500
Nil.	Magistrate and Sheriff.	12th March, 1900.	*1,000
Nil.	Acting C. L. R. and Officer in charge of Treasury.	Prem. receipt dated 20th November, 1900.	*,4000
Alfred Ernest Pringle of Malacca and Walter Fox of Singapore.	.....	15th March, 1897.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting District Officer.	1st March, 1898.	*1,500
F.J.C. May, 25 Compton Avenue, Brighton, Sussex, and C. F. Slater, 51 Cheapside, London.	.....	13th October, 1899.	*800
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	.....	24th March, 1897.	*200
W. H. E. Pengelly, Overseer of Works, Municipalty, Penang, and F. X. Holmberg, Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	.....	27th February, 1900.	*250
L. A. M. Johnston and R. J. Wolfe.	.....	27th June, 1900.	*2,000
R. N. C. Trotter, Postmaster General, J. E. Westerhout Pensioner.	.....	10th April, 1900.	*250

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Senior Puisne Judge	5,700 00	67	Ill-health.
Syrang, Light-houses	192 00	69	Age and infirmity of body.
Syrang, Steam Launch *Albuquerque* ...	240 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak ...	3,600 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Protector of Chinese, S. S.	6,000 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008 00	51	Do.
Second Clerk, Stamp Office	900 00	58	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	46	Ill-health.
Chief Justice	12,000 00	69	Age.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department ...	120 00	47	Do.
Inspector-General of Police	6,120 00	62	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,800 00	68	Age.
Peon, Secretariat	84 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	60	Do.
Peon, Government House	96 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	108 00	43	Do.
European Warder	960 00	50	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	660 00	61	Do.
Matron, General Hospital	480 00	51	Failure of eyesight.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	720 00	57	Deafness, failing eyesight and infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office	780 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180 00	63	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses	108 00	58	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	840 00	65	Age.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Police Court	84 00	62	Age.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96 00	63	Age and infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements ...	6,000 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120 00	42	Do.
Native Warder	144 00	72	Age and infirmity of body.
European Warder	1,200 00	55	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE — *Continued.* *Superannuation Allowances — Contd.*	$	c.		
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G. ...	3,609	66	Secretary of State.	20th October, 1893.
Thung Bun Kiat	234	00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1893.
Kim Soon	108	00	Do.	13th January, 1894.
Chua Cheu Eu	252	00	Do.	1st April, 1894.
Mr. R. Huddle	990	00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1894.
Hoosain bin Hadji Ali ...	28	80		1st November, 1894.
Sarangapany	58	00		1st December, 1894.
Mr. C. Phillips	567	00		1st January, 1895.
„ H. E. Boudewyn ...	157	86		Do.
Jong Neuk Siong	190	00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Goodameah	23	80		Do.
Mr. D. Frederick	100	75		1st March, 1895.
Dollah bin Mat Chee ...	28	80		1st June, 1895.
Babansah	52	80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387	17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73	50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Raheno de la Cruz	252	00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1896.
Poo Ah Kee	186	67	Do.	Do.
Mr. L. J. Baker	1,111	09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mahmat	84	00		1st March, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter	433	83		17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352	53		16th May, 1896.
„ F. O. Hendriks ...	770	00		9th June, 1896.
Tan Beng Tek	225	00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1896.
Mat Said	76	00		1st October, 1896.
Shaik Ali	32	00		1st November, 1896.
Mr. D. J. Pereira	580	00		1st December, 1896.
Mr. J. H. Pitts Frude ...	324	60	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Noor Mamat	363	00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. F. S. Pereira	142	80	Do.	1st February, 1897.
„ E. E. Isemonger ..	5,000	00	Secretary of State.	28th April, 1897.
„ H. Trotter	3,856	66	Do.	29th April, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Governor, Straits Settlements	33,800	00	59	...
3rd Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	540	00	69	Age.
Engineer, Steam-Launch "*Albuquerque*" ...	360	00	62	Do.
Photographer, P. W. D.	720	00	65	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	2,400	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Marine Department	96	00	56	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	144	00	56	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	1,080	00	64	Abolition of Office.
Do.	840	00	54	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600	00	47	Do.
Peon to Chief Justice	84	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	336	00	54	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96	00	50	Do.
Peon, Government House	120	00	55	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840	00	51	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	180	00	50	Do.
Master, Ajax Shoal Light-Ship ...	600	00	59	Do.
1st Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	480	00	54	Do.
Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600	00	46	Abolition of Office.
Serang, Light-houses	192	00	49	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200	00	54	Do.
Do.	1,152	00	52	Do.
Chief Clerk, P. W. and Survey Department ...	1,200	00	54	Do.
Cashier, General Post Office	900	00	36	Do.
Serang, Light-houses	192	00	44	Do.
Process Server, Police Courts	96	00	59	Age.
Valuator and Clerk, Land Office ...	1,200	00	57	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Prison Department	912	00	46	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, Police Department	660	00	58	Age.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	360	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Treasurer and Accountant-General, Supreme Court; and Collector of Stamp Duties, Straits Settlements	7,800	00	63	Age.
Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	7,800	00	63	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. A. Knight	2,480 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1897.
Lee Pan Hok	154 13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Kadersaib alias Kadersah ...	56 00	Do.	Do.
Mr. F. Fox	576 53	Secretary of State.	20th September, 1897.
Matjin bin Abas	108 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1898.
Mr. B. E. d'Araujo ...	460 00		9th October, 1898.
„ T. Guild	700 00	Secretary of State.	20th November, 1898.
„ A. N. Cornelius ...	849 46	Colonial Government.	14th November, 1898.
„ M. McDonough ...	24 37		1st January, 1899.
„ D. Esbran	525 61		4th April, 1899.
„ C. P. Anchant ...	79 47		1st May, 1899.
„ J. King	825 00		10th May, 1899.
„ H. L. Noronha ...	1,260 00		9th July, 1899.
Mr. Nicholas de Cruze ...	332 80		1st January, 1900.
„ J. C. Scharenguivel ...	924 00		10th January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney	1,563 33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
Mr. M. M. Scully	332 00	Colonial Government.	8th February, 1900.
„ P. M. Theseira	100 00		23rd April, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay ...	237 60		18th May, 1900.
Mr. W. A. Aeria	660 00		1st June, 1900.
Baboo	34 20		Do.
Mr. M. F. Simon	4,389 00	Secretary of State.	15th September, 1900.
„ V. A. Fernandez ...	200 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
„ F. Rappa	198 00		6th June, 1900.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
„ Head	480 00		31st July, 1896.
„ Symonds (£15 a year) ...	150 00		1st May, 1897.
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mrs. Fairhurst	120 00		24th July 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Assistant Auditor-General and Short-hand Reporter	4,800 00	66	Age.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	96 00	58	Age.
Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	2,400 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	62	Age.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	1,200 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Chief Warder, Prison Department ...	1,536 00	56	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	52	Infirmity of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital	960 00	53	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	864 00	57	Age.
Clerk, Audit Office	... ...	41	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	1,980 00	61	Age.
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ...	3,300 00	58	Do.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal	528 00	over 55	Do.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	2,640 00	60	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	8,400 00	53	Re-organisation of Office.
Usher, Police Court	996 00	42	Infirmity of body.
19th Clerk, Post Office	540 00	33	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792 00	55	Age and Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,716 00	38	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 00	52	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	Rent Allow. $780 732 00	46	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ..	792 00	33	Do.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	...	...
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
For expenses of the medical treatment of her child.	...	...	...
... ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Inspector Fairhurst ...	...	..	...

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Police Pensions.*	$ c.		
Mr. J. A. Woodford ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Chinasamy	156 00		1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Kadersah	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Ismail	84 00		1st September, 1881.
Vytilingum	44 00		1st December, 1878.
Kundasamy	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Noorkhan	34 00		1st August, 1880.
Mahally	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Shaik Mahomed	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Kassim	34 00		1st July, 1875.
Klat	30 00		1st December, 1873.
Yeasimback	24 00		1st September, 1878.
Packeeree	27 20		1st August, 1879.
Mahally	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Bachoh	27 20		1st October, 1880
Mamat	36 80		Do.
Ramsamy	79 00		1st January, 1882.
Rengasamy	28 00		1st August, 1882.
Mahat	45 00		1st December, 1882.
Kamachee	27 00		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim	33 60		Do.
Matt	93 00		Do.
Durmalingum	25 60		1st February, 1884.
Rabill	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Abdul Raman	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Dorasawmy	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Samynaden	69 75		1st April, 1887.
Abas	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean	67 60		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sub-Inspector of Police	...	...	Re-organization of Police.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Do.	360 00	66	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	68	Age.
Do.	180 00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	74	Do.
Do.	120 00	...	Do.
Do.	120 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	80	Do.
Constable of Police	72 00	44	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.	96 00	...	Age.
Do.	96 00	...	Do.
Do.	82 33	57	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96 00	76	Do.
Do.	96 00	61	Do.
Do.	96 00	60	Do.
Do.	96 00	76	Do.
Do.	96 00	68	Do.
Do.	174 88	68	Do.
Do.	96 00	66	Do.
Do.	108 00	68	Do.
Do.	106 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96 00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	67	Do.
Do.	96 00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	76	Do.
Do.	120 00	77	Do.
Do.	120 00	64	Do.
Sergeant of Police	155 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*	$ c.		
Hoosain	66 00		1st July, 1888.
Du	70 20		1st April, 1889.
Baba	75 40		Do.
Jalil	68 20		Do.
Saptu	48 40		Do.
Pichei Pakir	33 15		Do.
Simon	59 40		Do.
Awang	55 57		Do.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Senneoh	44 20		1st July, 1889.
Marimutu	33 42		Do.
Abdullahsah	56 86		1st September, 1889.
Kooseng	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Arrifkhan	32 08		1st January, 1890.
Dolla	44 91		Do.
Karrim	59 40		Do.
Eusopsah	33 26	Colonial Government.	8th April, 1890.
Superamanien	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Mat Driss	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Etam	33 60		Do.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Hoosain Khan	62 07		17th October, 1890.
Alli	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Ratten	33 79		14th January, 1891.
Alli	74 80		1st February, 1891.
Chinasamy	37 40		1st March, 1891.
Allee	102 83		1st May, 1891.
Dollah	59 40		1st May, 1891.
Mat Salleh	61 60		Do.
Tahib	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin	105 40		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c		
Constable of Police	120	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144	00	71	Age.
Do.	144	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	68	Age.
Do.	120	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	53	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	108	00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	60	Do.
Do.	105	66	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	144	00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	128	33	60	Do.
Do.	128	33	55	Do.
Do.	132	00	60	Do.
Do.	124	74	70	Age.
Sergeant of Police	198	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132	00	66	Do.
Do.	126	00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	206	93	70	Do.
Constable of Police	118	00	45	Do.
Do.	120	00	57	Do.
Do.	120	00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	57	Do.
Do.	120	00	59	Do.
Do.	120	00	61	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	54	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	192	00	54	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*	$ c.		
Kechoot	63 80	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1891.
Mr. W. Bunting	181 33	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee	61 60		1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Beedin	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Dettoo	36 00		Do.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Hamjah	105 47		1st August, 1893.
Soodin	136 30		1st October, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Bhoota Singh	54 40		1st December, 1893.
Samy	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Allee bin Bacho	46 20		1st July, 1894.
Malil bin Osman	59 40		16th August, 1894
Pal Singh	76 50		1st October, 1894.
Gurdit Singh	43 20		5th December, 1894.
Assan	63 80	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1895.
Hamjah bin Tohar ...	33 00		5th March, 1895.
Mahat bin Drao	44 00		22nd March, 1895.
Mohamed Aripen ...	240 50		9th July, 1896.
Maharoof	57 20		1st August, 1896.
Gunga Singh	43 20		Do.
Verapen	105 60		16th August, 1896.
Aroor Singh	36 00		1st September, 1896.
Tamby	59 40		Do.
Kramah, ...	33 00		Do.
Aboo Kasir	331 50		2nd September, 1896.
Abdulkarim	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Mamoot	66 00		1st October, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin	116 42		1st February, 1897.
Dawood	136 30		15th February, 1897.
Mahallee bin Ahmid ...	139 45		22nd March, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
European Police Constable	480 00	34	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	58	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do.	108 00	32	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	52	Age.
Do.	264 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192 00	42	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	120 00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	59	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	132 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	132 00	49	Do.
Do.	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	49	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	49	Age.
Do.	120 00	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police.	252 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	264 00	48	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	48	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*	$ c.		
Arrokim	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yee Song Sen	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Koopoomootoo	92 47		1st September, 1897.
Kessar Singh	43 38		4th September, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Slemansah	35 20		6th October, 1897.
Kistnasamy	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Hujan bin Adriss	61 60		25th November, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Lehna Singh	40 00		5th December, 1897.
Jewand Singh	41 46	Colonial Government	1st January, 1898.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Biseram	37 40		16th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman, ...	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898.
S. Kristnasamy	55 40		Do.
Thyher	55 67		18th June, 1898.
Suraman Singh	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Karsah	92 80		4th August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim ...	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie	200 00		8th November, 1898.
Bidul bin Kassim.	52 67		1st December, 1898.
Ram Nava Singh	37 40		6th March, 1899.
Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Amin	50 60	Colonial Government.	28th April, 1899.
Andak	46 20		23rd May, 1899.
William Maxwell	452 22	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1899.
Deokali	35 20	Colonial Government.	8th June, 1899.
Passong bin Arip	39 60		11th June, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh... ..	51 00		19th June, 1899.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	48	Age.
Do.	120 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	48	Age.
Corporal of Police ...	168 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	120 00	33	Do.
Do.	120 00	48	Do.
Do.	120 00	48	Age.
Constable of Police.	132 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132 00	38	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police ...	144 00	38	Do.
Constable of Police.	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	156 00	38	Do.
Do.	120 00	34	Do.
Sergeant of Police.	240 00	44	Do.
Do.	240 00	38	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	37	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	44	Do.
Do.	120 00	48	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	600 00	42	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	40	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Over 45 years of age.
Do.	120 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	1,320 00	46	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	40	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	41	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Kewan Singh	53 20	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1899.
F. K. Jennings	800 00	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1899.
Surain Singh	150 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1899.
Bhagwan Singh	36 00		8th September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salie	39 93		18th September, 1899.
S. Narainasamy	36 00		20th September, 1899.
Jurar Singh	47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06		Do
Adjirassap	54 00		1st October, 1899.
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Kader Bacha	39 04		5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Tengah bin Mat Sat	51 00		1st June, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		Do.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay. ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Bachi bin Sarip	46 14		23rd November, 1900.
Natha Singh	53 20		1st December, 1900.
PENANG.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. P. Dragon ...	129 58	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1878.
Major D. T Hatchell ...	1,082 00		14th August, 1879.
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah ...	56 00		1st December, 1879.
Mr. Jude Aeria	96 00		1st February, 1882.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	156 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	45	Do.
Sergeant Major of Police	420 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police... ...	156 00	36	Do.
Do.	120 00	30	Do.
Do.	120 00	36	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132 00	36	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	42	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	39	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	36	Do.
Do.	120 00	33	Do.
Do.	156 00	37	Do.
Do.	156 00	36	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	33	Do
Constable of Police	156 00	over 45	Do.
Do.	120 00	35	Do.
Do.	120 00	40	Do.
Do.	156 00	33	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police ...	480 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang	4,326 15	61	Do.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office	168 00	39	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital	300 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Third Clerk, Police Office	360 00	64	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Shaik Meydin ...	180 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Mr. W. D. Bayliss	1,650 00		1st March, 1883.
Akbarsah	160 00		Do.
Thu Ah Chong	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
,, C. J. Irving, C.M.G. ...	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Kader Khan	39 20		1st December, 1888.
Husein Meah	51 20		1st November, 1889.
Yeow Sew Beow	300 00		23rd June, 1889.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Hamat	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Ismail *alias* Sahid	47 44		9th August, 1890.
Mr. T. H. Lamb	1,042 80	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1891.
W. Giles	205 76	Do.	15th July, 1892.
Seshappa Chetti	34 40	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1892.
Mr. T. L. Wood	4,446 66	Secretary of State.	26th January, 1893.
Dr. J. H. McClosky	933 33	Do.	1st February, 1893.
Mahomed Hashim	256 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1893.
Meah	60 00		1st January, 1894.
Mr. S. Leicester	1,050 00		Do.
Chan Lye Seng	348 00		1st May, 1894.
Mr. J. Pereira	198 00		1st November, 1894.
Mr. R. V. Boswell	1,100 00		1st January, 1895.
,, A. E. Jansen	360 00		Do.
,, A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
,, T. Rex	262 50	Do.	1st October, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusami	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
Samia Pillay	25 60		7th March, 1896.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	300 00	74	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang	8,472 00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer	180 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore	3,000 00	66	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W. ...	240 00	75	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department	660 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720 00	66	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	9,600 00	70	Age.
Process Server, Sheriff's Office	84 00	72	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	96 00	65	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	900 00	59	Infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department	780 00	66	Age.
Syrang, Steam Launch *Sea Bird* ...	265 91	50	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	149 83	62	Do.
Gaoler, Criminal Prison	1,500 00	79	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,152 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison	96 00	61	Do.
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	78	Age.
Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley ...	2,400 00	64	Do.
Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	480 00	63	Age and infirmity of body.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	180 00	66	Age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court	1,800 00	66	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	720 00	58	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk. District Office, Butterworth ...	780 00	40	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	3,000 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor 2nd Grade, P. W. D.	1,200 00	35	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	900 00	47	Do.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84 00	47	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240 00	49	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680 00	63	Age.
Postman, Post Office	96 00	69	Age and infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. A. C. Westwood ...	135 00	Colonial Government.	11th July, 1896.
„ A. M. Skinner, C.M.G. ...	5,580 00	Secretary of State.	5th May, 1897.
Revd. L. C. Biggs	2,400 00	Do.	30th July, 1897.
Mr. F. Felix	320 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1897.
„ W. Penegar	616 50	Do.	1st December, 1897.
„ W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
„ J. C. Pestana	1,020 00		1st May, 1898.
Allagapen	56 05		21st July, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
Mr. E. J. W. Branson ...	351 00		1st December, 1898.
Armugam Shumugam Pillay ...	190 00		10th February, 1899.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899.
Baboo	36 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1899.
Mr. S. Mitchell	836 00		1st November, 1899.
Mahomed Lebby	118 80		Do.
Haji Isahak bin Haji Hasan ...	91 00		1st February 1900.
Kassim	36 00		1st March, 1900.
Mahomed Jaffar bin Omar	102 30		1st April, 1900.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Mr. F. de Souza	1,650 20		1st May, 1900.
„ W. D. Jeremiah	209 00		1st June, 1900.
Abdul Kader	231 00		1st July, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
Mr. A. H. Capper.	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	22nd November, 1900.
Charitable Allowances.			
Sleymah	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Miss Lewis	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Mrs. Drum, (£20 a year) ...	200 00	Do.	1st January, 1897.
„ W. Rodyk	300 00	Colonial Government.	14th August, 1898.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
1st Clerk, Gaols	540 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	59	Age.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480 00	58	Do.
European Warder	1,200 00	59	Do.
Clerk of Works 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800 00	57	Age.
Native Warder, Prison Department ...	144 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade,) Registry, Supreme Court	1,200 00	53	Do.
2nd Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	780 00	47	Do.
9th Clerk, Post Office	600 00	49	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	57	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office...	108 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, S. L. *Seabird*	1,320 00	54	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balek Pulau	396 00	61	Age.
Guardian and Teacher, Malay Home ...	240 00	60	Do.
Peon, Medical Department	108 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Visiting Teacher, P. W. ...	264 00	60	Age.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Financial Assistant of Police	2,316 00	51	Do.
Usher, Police Court	660 00	64	Age.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	396 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam-launch *Rosebud*	180 00	40	Infirmity of Mind.
Assistant Protector of Chinese and Superintendent, Indian Immigrants	4,800 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. LEWIS (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang) ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. J. B. D. Rodyk, Government Pensioner	...	...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions.			
Ibrahim	22 00		21st November, 1863.
Ibrahim	55 00		18th October, 1870.
Mahomed Tahir ...	72 00		1st June, 1879.
Ngah	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Mahomed Allee	66 00		4th January, 1881.
Sabboo	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Ismail	96 00		...
Ngha	40 00		1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Din	35 00		1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman	46 00		1st December, 1879.
Apow	36 00		1st August, 1880.
Mat Arsat	50 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1881.
Awang	38 00		1st May, 1881.
Abdul Cader	36 00		1st May, 1882.
Matt	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Mootoo Carpen	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Sahid	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Mat Saman	35 00		1st December, 1879.
Mat Saman	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Kader Tamby	41 40		1st February, 1881.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Abu	37 70		1st December, 1881.
Abdullah	31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim	78 00		1st October, 1884.
Nina Mahomed	140 00		Do.
Saboodin	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Nagamootu	57 00		6th May, 1886.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.	...	...	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do.	160 00	69	Do.
Do.	180 00	74	Do.
Do.	175 00	74	Do.
Penghulu of Police	...	...	Age.
Corporal of Police	120 00	78	Do.
Do.	120 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do.	84 00	68	Do.
Do.	84 00	73	Do.
Do.	120 00	76	Do.
Do.	120 00	75	Do.
Do.	120 00	61	Do.
Do.	120 00	74	Do.
Do.	108 00	73	Do.
Do.	139 14	62	Do.
Constable of Police	84 00	75	Do.
Do.	84 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Do.	84 00	71	Do.
Do.	84 00	76	Do.
Do.	108 00	69	Do.
Do.	108 00	59	Do.
Do.	87 00	74	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	100 33	65	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	63	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	...	...
Constable of Police	120 00	60	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police	180 00	59	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Hassan	41 80		1st September, 1888.
Saboo	35 03		1st June, 1888.
Etam	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail	38 90		1st December, 1889
Sahid	55 00		1st July, 1890.
Etam	61 60		1st January, 1891.
Mahamed Sahid	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Saman	46 20		1st July, 1891.
Mat Amin bin Jusoh ...	64 75		1st March, 1892.
Haim bin Wan Sama ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long ...	63 80		1st June, 1892.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail ...	37 02	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mat Esah bin Mat Sah ...	46 20		1st July, 1892.
Mutu Karpen	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Salleh bin Mat	52 80		Do.
Mat bin Ngah	68 20		16th November, 1892.
Kader Khan	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Kader Bawa	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Mat bin Mat Saleh ...	39 01		6th May, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mun bin Mahomed Ally ...	127 91		Do.
Govinden	88 40		Do.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaiah bin Ahmat	57 80		Do.
Aboo bin Mat Amin ..	52 80		1st August, 1893.
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad ...	50 60		Do.
Govinden	32 90		25th September, 1893.
Ismail bin Sahid	61 60		1st November, 1893.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	70	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	129 66	65	Age.
Do.	132 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	59	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	53	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	120 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	53	Age.
Corporal of Police	180 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	63	Do.
Do.	120 00	53	Age.
Do.	108 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	120 00	62	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	57	Do.
Do.	192 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Vytilingum	44 00		6th November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin ...	46 20		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Mohamad Arsat bin Sari Deen ...	74 80		16th January, 1894.
Awang Kitchee bin Etong ...	46 20		23rd January, 1894.
Mydin Pitchay bin Shine Ebrahim	103 40		4th February, 1894.
Oosman bin Nyan	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Nina Mahomed bin Sini Rowten ...	94 58		20th June, 1894.
Mr. P. Davitt	240 00		1st July, 1894.
Mahomed Jusoh bin Mahd. Salleh	126 00		21st August, 1894.
Itam bin Lahap	39 60		Do.
Sahit bin Kasah	51 00		22nd August, 1894.
Mat Hashim bin Mahd. Tahir ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Ismail	55 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1894.
Mutusamy	24 00		1st January, 1895.
Sahat bin Saleh	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Abdulraman	42 00		26th March, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayam bin Abass	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Jaffar bin Dabaree ...	41 80		18th July, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Adul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Draoh bin Wan Mat ...	85 00		19th February, 1896.
Mat Driss bin Mahomed ...	135 95		12th March, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat	50 60		1st May, 1896.
Bidin bin Kitchil	50 60		12th May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab ...	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail ...	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dhula Singh	57 80		4th July, 1896.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	120 00	42	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	56	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance ...	720 00	42	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	54	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	108 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	55	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	45	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	960 00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	45	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500 00	...	...
Corporal of Police	192 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	36	Do.
Do.	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	49	Do.
Do.	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	120 00	54	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	44	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	44	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Dorasamy	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah ...	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Awang bin Japar	57 20		1st November, 1896.
Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mahomed Ariff bin Latib ...	34 76		9th February, 1897.
Nadin bin Ketchil	40 29		21st March, 1897.
Mahomed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Deen bin Gulam Mydin ...	111 02		Do.
Kamjan bin Akbar	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Jewan Singh	36 00		13th May, 1897.
Mat bin Usman	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Abdul Ranie	48 40		15th August, 1897.
Jagatt Singh	36 00		4th September, 1897.
Kader Ibram	30 00	Colonial Government.	14th September, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nadan Singh	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Musah bin Awang	35 20		11th November, 1897.
Sahid bin Ismail	75 00		1st January, 1898.
Mat Arope bin Haji Mat Hassan	45 15		Do.
Mat Jasin bin Pandak ...	36 00		8th January, 1898.
Mat Noh bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man ...	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Talib bin Johan	41 17		18th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak ...	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Abass bin Driss	184 43		11th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh	47 01		6th September, 1898.
Mat Din bin Haji Driss ...	44 00		22nd September, 1898.
Ragbatti	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Ahim bin Merah Lebai ...	105 05		1st December, 1898.
R. Appow Pillay	195 00		21st April, 1899.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	40	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	54	Do
Corporal of Police	192	00	38	Do.
Do.	168	00	36	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	46	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	132	00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	53	Do.
Do.	132	00	43	Do.
Do.	108	00	43	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	47	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	38	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	40	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	57	Over 45 years of age.
Corporal of Police	168	00	37	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	42	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	45	Do.
Do.	120	00	37	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	50	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	156	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	42	Do.
Do.	120	00	42	Do.
Do.	120	00	62	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	41	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mahomed Asan	108 10		9th May, 1899.
Hatt	105 60		21st May, 1899.
Khan Singh	47 60		24th May, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20		1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Sheriff bin Mat ...	66 62		19th December, 1899.
Mat Ali bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Sahat bin Musit	55 00		4th February, 1900.
Mohamed Arsat bin Idris ...	95 20		1st April, 1900.
Mohamed Kissim bin Rowtray ...	131 00		18th April, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mat Akope bin Chee	44 00		25th June, 1900.
Ebrahim bin Johan	80 00		2nd July, 1900.
Mahomed Sheriff	44 00		21st July, 1900.
Mr. J. Ballard	461 86		14th September, 1900.
Raseedin bin Che Din ...	48 40		1st October, 1900.
Sahat bin Tahir	35 20	Colonial Government.	5th October, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Man' ...	52 80		11th October, 1900.
Mr. F. Surrell	492 00		21st October, 1900.
MALACCA.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong	600 00		1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Patimah	* 240 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass	154 00		1st January, 1875.
Wee Enjeau	496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mr. K. C. Fernandez ...	200 00		1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
Ismail bin Haji	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus	108 00		1st August, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis	127 60		1st October, 1888.

* Pension increased from $120 to $240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sergeant of Police	264 00	46	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	156 00	46	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132 00	45	Over 45 years of age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	45	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	45	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	50	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	32	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	40	Do.
Do.	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	120 00	40	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,320 00	36	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	45	Being 45 years of age.
Do.	120 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	over 45	Over 45 years of age.
Do.	120 00	45	Being 45 years of age.
Inspector of Police	1,440 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...	...	...
	...	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	60	Abolition of Office.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department, ...	960 00	60	Infirmity of body and age.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	480 00	73	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court, ...	72 00	69	Infirmity of body and age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	660 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Screw Pile Light-house, ...	192 00	77	Age and infirmity of body.
Syrang, Northern Light-house, ...	192 00	67	Do.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	300 00	60	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Kumat bin Rasat	160 00	Colonial Government.	16th June, 1892.
Mahali bin Mat	28 80	Do.	1st January, 1893.
Mr. D. F. A. Hervey, C.M.G. ...	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
„ F. Vickers	341 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1894.
Yap Soon Guan	198 00	Do.	Do.
Mr. R. J. Shepherdson ...	280 00	Do.	11th September, 1896.
„ J. McCully	624 40	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
„ J. E. Westerhout ...	1,403 37		1st September, 1898.
„ H. J. Harmer ...	540 00		9th November, 1898.
„ E. Neubronner ...	374 00		1st August, 1899
Police Pensions.			
Baboo	60 00		1st May, 1878.
Endin	120 00		1st January, 1882.
Taib	50 00		1st January, 1882.
Dollah bin Jaffar	222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope	45 00		Do.
Rasib	23 50		1st February, 1885.
Jayah	55 20		1st February, 1886.
Samat	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Hoosain	57 60	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1886.
Jayah	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Mat bin Oosope	95 70		1st September, 1888.
Moct bin Syed	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah	60 00		Do.
Mr. E. Holmyard	513 33		1st April, 1889.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot ...	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Lassim	34 00		1st January, 1890.
Ramat bin Sam	40 00		1st July, 1890.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	68	Age.
Punkah-puller, Sheriff's Department, ...	72 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor, ...	7,800 00	51	Infirmity of body.
European Master, Education Department, ..	1,680 00	38	Abolition of Office.
2nd Clerk and Interpreter, Police, ...	540 00	54	Do.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department, ...	420 00	64	Age.
Gaoler, ...	1,380 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Sheriff, ...	1,200 00	64	Age
Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office, ...	1,800 00	59	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,320 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	54	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	80	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	120 00	80	Age.
Sergeant -Major of Police	360 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	108 00	62	Do.
Do.	94 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	62	Do.
Do.	144 00	71	Infirmity of body and age.
Do.	144 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	61	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	74	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do.	360 00	69	Age.
Corporal of Police	144 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	108 00	57	Do.
Do.	108 00	61	Do.
Do.	108 00	69	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,290 00	56	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	65	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Dagang	63 80		1st March, 1891
Assan bin Kasim	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Semān	30 50		1st May, 1891..
Baboo	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Sulong bin Chinar ...	46 32		1st June, 1892.
Esar Singh	36 00		1st August, 1892.
Allem bin Mawar	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed	44 00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. S. M. Peralta, ...	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Saptoo bin Pechee, ...	50 60		14th November, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip, ...	105 23		1st April, 1898.
Mamoot bin Medain, ...	115 50		1st May, 1898.
Allum bin Kanee, ...	44 00	Colonial Government	Do.
Bachee bin Matt, ...	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Dahlem bin Rajah, ...	66 00		1st August, 1898.
Allemsub	112 80		1st April, 1899.
Kamiss	55 00		Do.
Sobah Singh	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Mat Akep	61 20		1st June, 1899.
Mahsyed bin Manas ...	90 00		1st July, 1899.
Hakim Singh	44 80		13th July, 1899.
Bachee bin Boontoo ...	70 58		1st February, 1900.
Lassim bin Kulope ...	76 80		Do.
Dolah bin Sulong ...	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	59	Infirmity of body,
Do.	108	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	48	Do.
Do.	120	00	67	Age.
Do.	120	00	57	Do.
Do.	132	00	61	Do.
Do.	120	00	41	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	48	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	47	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	42	Do.
Do.	120	00	47	Do.
Do.	120	00	57	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	51	Do.
Do.	144	00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	37	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	45	Do.
Do.	180	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	35	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Miscellaneous Numerical Returns.

1900.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 196	1,919	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 186	494	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 56	91	(G) Uncertain.	325 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	159,579 (Chinese.)	19,763 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	(A) Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 196 Societies of various kinds recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 71 are registered and 125 are exempted from registration. (B) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages including Private Jinrikishas, ... 1,137 Do. Hackney Carriages, ... 476 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,416 Do. Hand Carts, ... 549 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 1,310 Do. Assessment, ... 8,000 District Collections:— Houses, ... 3,300 Rates on land, ... 750 (C) Average daily number of Sick during 1900:— Pauper Hospital, Males, 549.67 / Females, 24.21 Leper do., Males, 14.27 / Females, 20.12 Quarantine Camp Males, 8.90 / Females, 2.25
Nil.	(f) Unknown.	About (Chinese) 72,821 (Indians) 37,563	(Chinese) cannot be ascertained. (Indians) about 12,500	...	(D) There are 186 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889", of these, 137 are registered and 49 are exempted from registration. (E) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 781 Do. Hackney do., ... 925 Do. Cattle Carts, / Do. Hand Carts, 3,095 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 3,027 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about ...30,809 (F) Average daily number of Sick during 1900:— Pauper Hospital, Males, 354.36 / Females, 23.70 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, 214.15 Lumut Hospital, Males, ... 5.56 Dindings, Females, ... .002
Nil.	(g) Unknown.	537 (Chinese.)	Uncertain.	...	(G) There are 56 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 31 are registered and 25 are exempted from registration. (H) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 57 Do. Hackney do., ... 21 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 2,090 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 140 Do. Assessment, ... 1,376 (I) The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1900 was:— Males, ... 177.84 Females, ... 2.46

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Savings Banks.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

1900.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec. 1900.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
SINGAPORE.					
Savings Bank, kept in the General Post Office from 1st July, 1889.	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established 10th May, 1880.	1,919	$241,538.25	$253,350.05
PENANG.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury.	Do.	Do.	494	$58,658.11	$55,348.58
MALACCA.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury.	Do.	Do.	91	$11,901.80	$12,251.30

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1900.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$330,670.92	3 % per annum.	*$335,213.35	$13,732.56	†$11,804.99	* At the end of the year, there was a cash balance of $4,769.70 on current account with the Chartered Bank. †Expenses of management, $2,482.68.
$87,957.41	Do.	$88,473.98	$3,374.76	‡$2,619.29	‡Working expenses amounted to $480.20.
$15,962.45	Do.	$17,019.34	$495.22	§$464.45	§Interest due to depositors, $464.45 Working expenses amounted to $60.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

For Census taken in April 1891,

SEE

Blue Book 1899–Page P 5.

1900.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1900.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. von Brandt, Consul-General (*on leave*) R. von Pustau, *in charge*	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1,013, of 9th Nov., 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 409 of 19th April, 1900.	
J. de Bernard de Fauconval Consul-General, S. S., (*on leave*) Leon Groëtaers, Consul A. Clouët, *in charge* A. Frere †	Belgium ...	30th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 315, of 9th June, 1891. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 290 of 29th Mar., 1900 & No. 735 of 5th July, 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 512 of 17th May, 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 866, of 22nd Nov., 1898.	
Lo Tsung Yao, Consul-General, S. S.	China ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 174, of 22nd Feb., 1900.	
C. A. Rauch, Consul ...	Denmark ...	30th January, 1890. Vide Govt. Notification No. 153, of 13th March, 1890. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1380, of 30th Nov., 1900.	
M. le Comte De Jouffroy d'Abbans	France ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 619, of 29th Aug., 1898, and No. 644, of 8th Sept., 1898. Vide Govt. Notification No. 58, of 19th Jan., 1899.	
H. Eschke, Consul, S.S. ...	German Empire ...	2nd December, 1889. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1, of 3rd Jan., 1890.	
Cavaliere Francesco Bruni-Grimaldi, Consul-General, S. S. Riccardo Remmers, *Acting* Consul	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 474, of 10th May, 1900, and No. 776, of 12th July, 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 197, of 1st Mar., 1900.	
S. Hisamidzu, Consul, S. S. ...	Japan ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 944, of 23rd Aug., 1900.	
J. C. T. Reelfs, Consul-General J. J. M. Fleury, Consul, (*on leave*) L. J. C. Obermüller, Vice-Consul	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 2 of 4th Jan., 1900, and No. 24, of 11th Jan., 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887. Vide Govt. Notification No. 838, of 16th Nov., 1898.	
Luiz Correa da Silva* Consul-General Cavaliere Francesco Bruni-Grimaldi, *in charge*	Portugal ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 453, of 15th June, 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 776, of 12th July., 1900.	
Baron Anatole de Kuster, S. S. ...	Russia ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 734, of 5th July, 1900.	
J. Anderson, Consul-General (*on leave*) A. H. Raeburn, (*Temporarily in charge*)	Siam ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No 625, of 21st Dec., 1893, No. 151, of 29th March, 1894, and No. 119, of 18th Feb., 1897. Vide Govt. Notification No, 25 of 11th Jan., 1900.	
J. M. Allinson, Vice-Consul ...	Spain ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 220, of 26th March, 1897, and No. 236, of 31st Mar., 1897. Vide Govt. Notification No. 937, of 26th Oct., 1899. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 198 of 1st Mar., 1900, and No. 1377, of 4th Dec., 1900.	

* Consul-General for Singapore and Malacca, residing at Bangkok.
† Consul for Belgium at Calcutta with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul, (*on leave*) R. CRAIG, Vice-Consul, (*on leave*) W. P. WADDELL, *Acting* Vice-Consul	Sweden and Norway ...	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 47, of 21st January, 1897, and No. 300, of 27th April, 1897. Vide Govt. Notification No. 365, of 19th May, 1898.	
R. A. MOSELEY, Jr., Consul-General (*on leave*) J. M. CAMPBELL, *in charge* A. B. S. MOSELEY, Vice and Deputy Consul	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 396 of 25th May, 1899, and No. 482 of 22nd June, 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1121, of 11th Oct., 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1309, of 21st Nov., 1900.	
PENANG.			
A. DURLER, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 452, of 15th June, 1899.	
W. C. BROWN, M.D., Consul ...	Belgium ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 607, of 15th Nov., 1894.	
SIEK YUNG KUANG, *Acting* Vice-Consul	China ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 301, of 31st May, 1895.	
M. SCHIFFMANN, *Acting* Vice-Consul	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 198, of 12th April, 1894.	
G. S. H. GOTTLIEB, Consular Agent G. H. SLOT, *Acting*	France ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 357, of 13th May, 1897. Vide Govt., Notification No. 199, of 1st March, 1900.	
A. FRIEDRICHS, Vice-Consul (*on leave*) ADOLPH ASMUS, (*in charge*)	German Empire ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 451, of 15th June, 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 341, of 5th April, 1900.	
L. A. A. OECHSLE, Consular Agent	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1382, of 30th Nov., 1900.	
H. SPAKLER, Consul A. DE KOSTER, (*in charge*)	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 372, of 18th May, 1897, and No. 426, of 9th June, 1897. Vide Govt. Notification No. 457, of 3rd May, 1900.	
J. N. HEIM, Vice-Consul ...	Sweden and Norway ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 48, of 21st Jan., 1897.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul ...	Siam ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
OTTO SCHÜLE, Consular Agent ...	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 329, of 4th May, 1897.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1900.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 600 persons.
		Archdeacon J. Perham, Colonial Chaplain, $4,800.	None.		
		Revd. D. Holland Stubbs, Assistant Chaplain.			St. Matthew's Church. 200.
... ...	...	Revd. D. Holland Stubbs, Acting Military Chaplain, £150.	...	...	"Military Chapel," Tanglin. 300 persons.
... ...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B. D., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Jurong	...	Do.	None.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town	2,129	Very Revd. A. A. Cardoso, Vicar-General, $1,342.56. (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
		Revd. F. X. Soares, Vicar, $541.32. (2)			
		Revd. C. Victal, $546.24. (2)			
Town	1,800	Right Revd. R. Fée, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, £1,320. (4)	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,400 persons (two services).
		Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Officiating Military Chaplain.			"Military Chapel," Tanglin, (much too small.)
		Very Revd. F. Vignol, Vicar-General, £660.			
		Revd. H. Rivet, £660.			
		Revd. C. Nain, £660.			
Town	1,500	Revd. V. Gazeau, £660.	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
		Revd. P. Bès, £660.			
		3 Catechists.			
Town	450	Revd. L. Burghoffer, £660.	One.	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road. 800 persons.
		1 Catechist.			
Seranggong ...	620	Revd. C. Salèilles, £660.	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Seranggong District. About 320 persons.
		2 Catechists.			
Bukit Timah ...	275	Revd. J. M. Belliot, £660.	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.
		1 Catechist.			
Town	...	Revd. N. Couvreur.	...	...	...
		Revd G. Gex.			
Town	...	Revd. Mother St. Hombline (Lady Superior) and 15 Nuns, ...	The Convent.	...	..

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 500	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
300	Pulau Brani.	30	Do.	...	...	The Recreation Rooms used for service on the two islands named.
	Blakang Mati.	40				
100	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.		Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
100		...	Do.			
About 600-700 (three services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	...
800-950	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	....	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.					
300	...	120	Do.	...	...	...
800-950	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town	...	Brother James and 10 Brothers.	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town	65	Revd. B. G. Gasper ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission. Town and Neighbourhood ...	...	Revd. W. G. Shellabear, Presiding Elder. Revd. W. P. Rutledge, Chaplain to Wesleyan Troops. Revd. Ling Ching Mi. Revd. J. R. Denyes, Revd. W. T. Cherry, Revd. E. S. Lyons, Revd. B. F. Van Dyke, (Missionaries.) C. S. Buchanan, B.A. ... Miss S. Blackmore, Miss M. B. Lilly, Miss Hemingway, Miss Cody, (Deaconesses of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.) Local Preachers :— Silas Saleh. Simon Peter. Kong Tien Siong. Pur Buai. Pung Hock Guan. Li Oan Lo. Goh Cheng Lim.	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 225 persons. "Christian Institute" Middle Road and Waterloo Street. 100 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood	...	E. Eagger, C. G. Roberts } Missionaries	"Bethesda", Brass Bassa Road.	...	"Bethesda", Brass Bassa Road. 180 persons.
Town	...	A. R. Thoburn. Preachers :— Tan Tsui^{n}. Png-Poa^{n}. Li I Phoan. Phoon Sye Liong. Gân Kùi. Ti^{n} Chhin. Ng Khiok Peh. Tan Han Chheng.	Institution Hill.	...	"Chinese Gospel Hall," North Bridge Road. 150 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood	...	Revd. S. S. Walker, M.A., $5,100. Revd. J. A. B. Cook. Revd. Ti^{n} Sek Tin. Voluntary Preachers, English Chinese and Malay :— C. Phillips, S. Tomlinson, Song Ong Siang, M.A., LL.M., J. J. L. Wheatley, T. Boon Hong, T. Boon Guan, T. Boon Chin, F. Teng Quee, Na Tien Piet, Dr. Chan Kun Shing, Han Khun and others.	The "Manse", Cavenagh Road.	...	"The Presbyterian Church", Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johore and Muar ...	...	Catechists, Chinese :— Khou Jak Sek, Liau Thien Iah, Li Tit Su, Ng Ngak Lim, Tan Kuang Hui, Wong Hok Thau, Tsan Thiam Hi, and others. Bible-women, Chinese :— Mrs. Khok So. Colporteurs :— Tie^{n} Tan Jong. Ngon Kim Hok. Chng Gian.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Brass Bassa Road.	..	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Private Chapel.
20	100	...	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
200 (3 services).	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks. Services in Chinese and Malay in Chapel, corner of Middle Road and Waterloo Street.
100 (2 services).						
120 (2 services).	"Bethesda," Brass Bassa Road. 168 persons.	180-270 (five services.) weekly.	Do.	...	...	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society. Weekly service in the Prison, also at the Boustead Institute.
...	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road. 150 persons.	Three Services (Sunday) 100-120	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese—both Hokkien and Cantonese—also regular services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.
About 240 (two services).	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services held for Europeans in Boustead Institute, Tanjong Pagar Dock and New Harbour Dock. Attendance 50.
	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese—Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150.	Do.	One.	...	Chinese Preacher. Also Boys' Vernacular Boarding School (15 Boarders).
	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons. Tek Kha.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	...	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Sunday School, 8.30 a.m.
...	Seranggong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Prisons and Hospitals.
	Tanjong Pagar. 80 persons.	Two Services, 30-50.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Pastor. Entirely supported by the Chinese.
	Johore. 100 persons.	Two Services, 100-150.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
	Mission House. Bandar Maharani, Muar. 200.	50-60 Services daily.	Do.	One.	...	Preaching Hall in the school building.
	Gélang. 80 persons.	Two Services, 10-20.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Home Mission. Entirely supported by the Chinese themselves.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG. Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town ...	About 650	Revd. W. H. C. Dunkerley, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, (Surrogate,) $4,800.	...	..	"St. George the Martyr," in George Town. 360 persons.
George Town ...	...	Revd. Balavendrum Royapen, $330 from St. George's "Missions" Fund, $240 from the S. P. G. and $150 from the Mission School Fund.	One.	...	...
George Town ...	...	Chinese Catechist, $280.	...	...	...
George Town ...	1,290	Revd. J. Meneuvrier *f* 660.	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
		Revd. J, Sorin *f* 660. ... Revd. J. Descragues, *f* 660. 2 Catechists.	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 400 persons.
Pulau Tikus, General College ...	110	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. L. Pagès.	...	...	...
George Town ...	1,000	Revd. L. Perrichon, *f* 660. Revd. P. Sausseau, *f* 660. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
Pulau Tikus ...	800	Revd. J. Damais, *f* 660,	One	...	"The Immaculate Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau ...	800	Revd. F. Faucillon, *f* 660.	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 800 persons.
George Town ...		Revd. Mother St. Anselme, (Lady Superior) and 14 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
George Town ...		Revd. Brother Joshua and 10 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
George Town ...	About 15	No Rector at present. $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick, Missionaries.	...	...	...
Town	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick, Loh Chiu, Lim Yew Cin, Preachers.	...	...	...
Kelawei ...	...	Miss Mary Reeve and three sisters.	Rented.	...	Mission Station and School.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued*,

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
Average weekly attendance, 300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
do., 70	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Services in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamils in Penang.
do., 110	Chulia Street.	...	Do.	Mission House.	...	Mission to Chinese; opened July, 1887.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180		...	...	...
	Sepoy Lines.	25		...	...	...
120	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons. "Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong.	120	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	"Chapel of St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English, Chinese and Malay. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	School House, Farquhar Street. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese Unconnected with any Society.
...	191, Kelawei Road.	...	Do.	...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG,—*Contd.*					
Town ...	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick, Loh Chiu and voluntary preachers,	Rented.	...	...
Ayer Itam ...	...	W. Macdonald, Choo Sam Hin, Preachers.	...	...	...
Town ...	...	Revd. B. F. West, M.D.,	Rented.	...	Maxwell Road. 600 persons.
Town ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett. ...	Do.	...	Anglo-Chinese School, Maxwell Road.
		J. M. Hoover, ...	Do.	...	
Town ...	...	Sesudasen, Tamil Catechist.	...	...	Dato Kramat. School house. 50 persons.
		Miss C. Martin, Deaconess of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. ...	...	..	100 Burmah Road. 100 persons.
		Miss Ida Ellis. ...			
		Revd. B. F. West, M.D.	...	...	Penang Road, 150 persons.
		Ong Oan Lai, Catechist.			
George Town ...	100	Rev. J. S. Macknight, M. A.,	...	...	"Presbyterian Church," (Masonic Hall). 70 persons.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley ...	...	Revd. H. C. Henham, $1,980. and Horse Allowance.	Mission House.	...	"St. Mark" at Butterworth. 50 persons.
Permatang Tinggi ...	130	Revd. E. Brossard, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons.
Bukit Mertajam ...	...	Revd. B. F. West, in charge Keh Ek.	Rented.	...	50 persons.
Bukit Mertajam ...	900	Revd. J. Bès, *f*660. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertajam. 1,000 persons.
Machang Bubo ...	...	Revd. E. Mariette 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress.	One.	...	"Sacred Heart." 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	250	Revd. F. Le Mahee ...	One.	...	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	...	Revd. B. F. West, in charge, Giam Ah Chiam,	...	...	...
General Hospital ...	...	Head Nurse, Sister St. Apoline.			
		Nurse, Sister St. Anne.	...	...	...
		Nurse, Sister St. Catherine and 3 Assistant Sisters.			
Prye Dock ...	30	Revd. J. S. Macknight, M. A.,	...	...	...
Prye (Railway) ...	30	Revd. B. F. West, M. D, ...	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	7, Gladstone Rd. 60 persons.	10-50	Protestant.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Do.
60	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English and Malay. Evangelistic work in Chinese, Malay and Tamil.
25	...	25	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal Mission. Preaching in Tamil. Sunday School. Day School.
30	...	30	Do.	...	...	Tamil Service.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
75	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
35	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services every Sunday evening and each alternate Sunday morning, both in English.
15-50 at Church.	Temporary Chapels, Bukit Tengah. (School Room). 30 persons.	20	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at four Stations during the month, aggregate attendance about 75. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations. Parit Buntar was added to the Parish in 1900.
	Caledonia Estate, 25 persons.	20				
	Batu Kawan Estate, 18 persons.	15				
	Nibong Tebal, (Court House). 35 persons.	20				
	Parit Buntar, 40 persons.	20				
120	Batu Kawan. 60 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	...
500	"St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
...	50 persons.	..	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	1 Private Chapel.	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
...	Reading Room, 50 persons,	35	Protestant.	...	...	Services held fortnightly.
...	Dwelling House,	25	Do.,	...	...	Services held every Sunday.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town	About 40	Revd. W. F. Haines, B. A., Colonial Chaplain, $3,600. (Surrogate).	None.	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 100 persons.
Bunga Raya ...	1,600	Revd. J. C. Bernardino, Vicar, $546.24. Revd. J. F. da Silva, Assistant Vicar, $390.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town	450	Revd. P. Perrichon, *f* 660. Revd. M. M. de Souza, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town	...	Revd. Mother St. Helen, (Lady Superior) and 5 Nuns and 3 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak ...	350	Revd. P. Perrichon, *f* 660....	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 200 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
Average weekly attendance, 30.	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Colonial Chaplain is also Priest-in-charge of the English Church at Seremban, Sungei Ujong.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200 persons.	200	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	250	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
200	Chapel at Banda Ilir.	75	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese. Revd. P. Perrichon in charge.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
150	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1900.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $4,800. C. M. Phillips, $2,400. G. M. Billings, $2,160. H. Laugher, $2,100. J. L. Jenkins, $2,100. T. W. Aschmanne, $1,680. W. A. Hayward, $1,380. F. M. Macrae, $1,680. J. A. Fernandez, $960. E. J. Gomes, $660. N. Rozells $600 Wee Swee Teow, $600. C. Boswell, $180.	431	...	431	English.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	426	...	426	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		E. L. Lyons, Principal, $1,320 Gold. B. F. Van Dyke, $1,080. C. S. Buchanan, $1,200. J. R. Denyes, $1,020. J. Gnanapagosom, $660. Choo Sian Kim, $720. Mrs. S. Gunatilika $600. T. C. Mathews, $600. Mrs. L. Kramer, $480. J. C. MacGee, $600. Miss N. P. Morgan, $480. Miss C. E Velge, $420. Miss J. C. Velge, $420, Quah Cheow Khoon, $300. Miss M. Woodford, $360. Miss M. Leicester, $300, Miss E. J. Hodge, $240. Miss E. M. Rooke, $240. Miss M. Buchholdt, $360. Miss L. E. Wheatley, $180. Miss E. Woodford, $180. Miss A. Buchholdt, $240. Three Pupil-teachers.	590	...	590	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss K. Hale Johnson, $1,800 and Assistants.	13	239	252	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	263	263	English.
	St. Anthony's Boys' School. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		T. G. Charter, $1,450 & eight Assistants, $2,790.	282	...	282	English.
	St. Anthony's Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. Lemon, $600 & four Assistants, $816.	...	119	119	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$13,472	$3,151.00	$25,008.69	...	
$4,635	Nil.	$11,456.14	...	
$5,333	$9,264.85	$14,128.18	...	
$1,700	$180.00 Interest on a Fund.	$4,583.52	...	Deficiency defrayed from the funds of Raffles Institution.
$3,245	Nil.	$5,412.00	..	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
$1,600	$600	$4,420.01	...	
$1,028.50	Nil.	$1,523.75	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. S. Ponniah, $504. Cockburn, $360. Pak Kiam, $300. Dynam, $240. V. S. Moses, $240. T. Solomon, $240. Gim Chwee, $240. Yeong Ngo, $180.	275	...	275	English.
	Cheang Jim Hean Free School.	No.		J. G. Hobday, $660. R. A. Frois, $420. W. H. Hendricks, $300. C. Monteiro, $240. Khoe Teck Lip, $180.	150	...	150	English.
	American Mission Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. B. Lilly, $872 Teachers and Assistants $1,582.	20	125	145	English.
	Our Lady of Lourdes' Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Ophir Road. Week-day.	No.		A. Roch, $200.	30	...	30	English and Tamil.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Telok Ayer. Week-day.	No.		Robt. Little, $1,800. R. H. Burns, $720. Harry Brett, $600. Miss A. Perreau, $360. Miss Julia Brett, $288. Miss F. E. Yzelman, $216. Miss G. De Foe, $216. Ellen Holm, $180.	314	...	314	English.
	Eastern School. Public. Ang Siang Hill. Week-day.	No.		H. F. Rankin, J. W. Ganno, $600. K. W. York. Siow Poh Leng. K. L. Eng. A de Souza, T. S. Hong. Peck Chiong.	333	...	333	English.
	Bukit Timah Chinese Vernacular Boys' School.	No.		Revd. J. A. B. Cook, Khou Jak Sek, $210.	14	...	14	Chinese.
	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School, Serang-gong Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		Simon Peter, $360.	37	...	37	English and Tamil.
	Gaylang Mission School.	No.		Mrs. J. A. B. Cook. Miss Mitchell, $280.	19	...	19	English.
	American Mission Chinese Girls' School.	No.		Edith Anna Heminguay $850.	...	56	56	English.
	Government Central School. Upper Cross Street. Week-day. Public.	No.		M. Hellier, $2,160. T. H. Fredericks, $660. J. P. Jell, $660. W. De Foe, $528. D. H. Joseph, $528. C. J. Judah, $456. Tan Bah Chi, $456. L. Anamalie Chetty $456. Gan San Theam, $396. C. R. Mitchell, $396.	373	...	373	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$874.00	$2,816.35	$2,101.66	...	
$552.00	Nil.	$2,350.00	...	
$819.00	$2,572.00	$3,160.00	...	
$196.00	$60.00	$278.00	...	A school intended for poor Tamil boys.
$1,629.50	Nil.	$4,884.61	...	
$1,693.00	Nil.	$5,700.87	...	Supported by the English Presbyterian Church Mission.
$91.25	$205.75	$297.00	...	The scholars are mostly boarders. Deficiency paid by the English Presbyterian Mission, a small proportion of the boarding expenses are paid by the friends of the boarders.
$174.00	$226.00	$400.00	...	
$85.00	$232.37	$322.50	...	
$124.00	$1,279.00	$1,822.35	...	
$9,319.36	...	$9,319·36	...	This School is entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	Chinese Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		P. O. Pestana, $660. J. S. Fernandez, $528.	85	...	85	
	Victoria Bridge School for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		P. A. Yearwood, $1,440. D. A. Yzelman, $660. W. Ahin, $660. G. E. Velge, $660. Muhammad Sherriff, $456. E. A. Elias, $396.	102	...	102	English.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Abdullah bin Malik, $144. Mohamed Noor bin Haji Abdul Manan, $120. Ibrahim bin Ahmad, $120.	63	...	63	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Abdullah bin Suliman, $300. Othman, $180. Yayah, $180. Md. Taib, $144. Yakub, $144. Md. bin Ismail, $144. Buang bin Haji Alli, $120. Md. bin Abdul Karim, $120. Abdul Manap, $120. Ahmat bin Ibrahim, $120. Kechik bin Sinen, $120. Haji Salaiman bin Abdul Latif, $120.	274	...	274	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Mohamed, $144. Mayah, $120.	49	...	49	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Osman, $144.	24	...	24	
	Kampong Malaka Do.	No.		Mohamed Tamby, $120.	32	...	32	
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Ahmad $144.	22	...	22	Malay.
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Mohamad Taha, $204.	13	...	13	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Wok, $144. Haji Bujang, $144. Pagak, $120. Ahmat bin Mohamet, $120.	94	...	94	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Abu Talib, $180. Hasan bin Bakar, $120.	38	...	38	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Muhammad Alli, $144.	22	...	22	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Husin, $240. Hasan bin Mahmood, $180. Ahmad, $144.	55	...	55	
	Tanglin Do.	No.		Mahmood, $144. Ahmad bin Abdul Ghani, $120.	53	...	53	
	Silat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Haji Haroon, $120.	25	...	25	
	Tanjong Rhu Do.	No.		Chomil, $120.	21	...	21	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,354.23	...	$1,354.23		
$5,777.89	...	$5,777.89		
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$6,810.38	...	$6,810.38		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools—Continued.*							
	Telok Saga School.	No.		Umbong, $144.	27	...	27	Malay.
	Changi Do.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, $120.	22	...	22	Malay.
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Isa, $120.	...	11	11	Malay.
	Rochor Do.	No.		Zuleikha, $180. Yah, $120.	...	33	33	Malay.
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Sowdah, $120.	...	17	17	Malay.
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, $120.	...	15	15	Malay.
	Selat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	22	22	Malay.
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Terasiah, $120.	...	16	16	Malay.
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		W. Hargreaves, M. A., $6,000, and fifteen Assistants (6 Europeans).	798	...	798	English.
	St. Xavier's Institution. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Director Revd. Brother Joshua and Headmaster Revd. Brother James, 11 Brothers and 4 assistant masters.	484	...	484	Do.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street. Public.	Yes		Miss Stratton, $1,080, and two Assistants.	4	80	84	Do.
	The Convent. Light Street. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Anselme, fourteen Sisters, and seven Lay Sisters.	...	340	340	French, English, Malay & Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		T. W. D'Almeida, $720, and one Assistant, $180.	78	...	78	English.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		P. J. Eleazar, $240. A. Moses, $120.	49	...	49	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Penang Road. Free. Week-day.	No.		Subbraya Pillay, $360 Samy Pillay, $240. Arokia Pillay, $180.	85	...	85	English and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Vong Choun Sen, $180, and one Assistant, $156.	42	...	42	Chinese.
	Anglo-Chinese School. Maxwell Rd. Prangin District. Week-day.	No.		Revd. G. F. Pykett, $2,700, and ten Assistants.	533	...	533	English.
	Methodist Episcopal Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Dato Kramat Road. Week-day.	No.		J. Guanasihomoney $300 and two Assistants.	67	...	67	English and Tamil.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$1,777.63	...	$1,777.63		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$9,511.00	$14,507.00	$27,214.06		Under a Board of Trustees with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as Correspondent.
$4,410.00	$3,711.00	$8,121.00		To the School are attached an Orphanage and a Boarding School.
$862.50	$1,819.00	$4,533.55		A Boarding School is attached to the School.
$1,200.00	$1,900.00	$4,320.00	...	
$538.00	$448.00	$1,157.00	Nil.	
$273.00	$265.50	$590.58	Nil.	
$865.00	$233.90	$1,311.35	Nil.	
$163.25	Nil.	$336.00	Nil.	
$3,656.00	$8,740.00	$20,157.93	Nil.	
$695.00	$220.00	$969.00		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG,— *Continued.*	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. 100, Burmah Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Martin, $840 and four Assistants.	3	47	50	English and Malay.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. On Bukit Tengah. Week-day.	Yes.		A. John, $300. Kunnoosamy, $144.	45	...	45	English and Tamil.
	Public. On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Silvaneyan. $120. V. Pakiri, $84.	38	...	38	Do.
	Public. On Byram Estate.	Yes.		P. Ramasamy $144.	32	...	32	Do.
	Public. On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Samuel, $108.	35	...	35	Do.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Othman, $144. Abu Bakar, $120.	34	...	34	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Mohamed, $144. Puteh, $144. Abdulrahman, $120.	68	...	68	
	Batu Feringgi Do.	No.		Kasim bin A. Samat, $144.	19	...	19	
	Batu Maung Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	37	...	37	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		Sd. Abas, $144.	26	...	26	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mat, $180. Ibrahim, $144. Zakariah, $120. Tambi, $120.	78	...	78	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan, $180. Othman, $144. Zeinalabidin, $120.	67	...	67	
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Arifin, $240. Md. Patail, $120. Mohamed Isa, $144. Papa, $180. Che Din, $180. Kanchay, $120. Abubakar, 120.	170	...	170	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Hashim, $180. Hasna, $144.	47	...	47	
	Genting Do.	No.		Othman, $120. Abdulrahman, $120.	46	...	46	
	Glugor Do.	No.		Hasan, $120. Nasrudin, $180.	55	...	55	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$333.00	$888,50	$1,520.00		
$446.50	$434.00	$1,250.00		
$354.50	...	$366.00		
$230.50	...	$199.20		
$204.50	...	$126.00		
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $528 each, and one of $264 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Jelutong School.	No.		H. Hasan, $120. Ahmad, $144. Abdulrahim, $120.	55	...	55	
	Kampong Java Do.	No.		Sahid, $144. Md. Arif, $120. Udin, $240. Ahmad, $120. Hasan, $144.	120	...	120	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Yusuf, $120. Amir, $144.	68	...	68	
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Husen, $240. Ayub, $120. Md. Hashim, $120.	62	...	62	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Yahya, $180. Md. Taib, $144.	39	...	39	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Ahmad, $144.	28	...	28	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Ahmad, $144. Ahad, $120.	48	...	48	
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Che Mat, $120.	35	...	35	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Relau Do.	No.		Darus, $180. Mau, $120. Nayan, $120. Mat Ali, $120.	96	...	96	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Hashim, $144. Che Mat, $120.	37	...	37	
	Sungei Korok Do.	No.		Hajee Sheriff, $120. Md. Hasan, $120. Mahomed Saman, $144.	60	...	60	
	Sungei Nibong Do.	No.		Mahomed Jáfar, $120. Mohamad, $120.	44	...	44	
	Sungei Rusa Do.	No.		Rasib, $180. Abdul Rashid, $144. Abdulrahim, $120. Md. Yunus, $120.	85	...	85	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $120. Zakaria, $120.	31	...	31	
	Telok Bahang Do.	No.		Tambisah, $120.	30	...	30	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Mahomed Husein, $120. Taib, $120.	57	...	57	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Puteh, $120. Said, $144. Abbass, $120.	58	...	58	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$29,207.16 including those in Province Wellesley.	...	$29,207.16 including those in Province Wellesley.		These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $528 each and one of $264 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.*							
	Bayan Lepas School.	No.		Jahara, $180. Arabiah, $120.	...	47	47	Malay.
	Kedah Road Do.	No.		H. Hasiah, $300. Che Tam, $120. Hawa Bee, $120. Aisha, $120.	...	92	92	
	Kampong Paya Do.	No.		Che Tam, $120.	...	24	24	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	30	30	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Haloyah, $120.	...	25	25	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aor Gading School.	No.		Din, $144. Mohamed Saleh, $120.	36	...	36	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Mahomed, $120.	26	...	26	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Snawi, $144. Din, $120.	40	...	40	
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Che Din, $180.	31	...	31	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Mohd. Saman, $180. Che Chik, $120.	40	...	40	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Mohamad Taib, $240. Abdulrahman, $120. Awang, $120. Md. Saad, $144.	103	...	103	
	Changkat Kledang Do.	No.		Mat Noh, $120.	25	...	25	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Awang, $120. Md. Husen, $120.	28	...	28	
	Jalan Bahru Do.	No.		H. Jusoh, $120.	33	...	33	
	Juru Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $120.	24	...	24	
	Cherok To' Koon Do.	No.		Abubakar $120.	15	...	15	
	Kebun Sireh Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	26	...	26	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Mahomed, $180.	29	...	29	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Yahya, $120.	27	...	27	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $528 each and one of $264 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Sungei Kechik School.	No.		Md. Shariff, $120.	12	...	12	
	Kwala Juru Do.	No.		Md. Arshad, $120.	26	...	26	
	Kwala Prai Do.	No.		Aziz, $180. Mat Husein, $120. Omar, $120. Isahak, $120.	96	...	96	
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Mat Yasin, $120.	23	...	23	
	Paya Kladi, Do.	No.		Sala Odin, $120. Ibrahim, $120.	51	...	51	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Che Chik, $180. Ismail, $144. Md. Sahid, $120.	79	...	79	
	Permatang Kuala Do.	No.		Arshad, $144.	21	...	21	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Sleyman $120.	45	...	45	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Isahak, $120. Mohd. Yusuf, $180.	37	...	37	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Etam, $144.	30	...	30	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $120.	27	...	27	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.		Md. Ali, $120.	32	...	32	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $120.	29	...	29	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Ismail, $180. Mahomed Zin, $120. Abdul Hamid, $120.	63	...	63	
	Simpang Ampat Do.	No.		Tunku Tam, $120.	38	...	38	
	Sungei Acheh Do.	No.		H. Mahomed, $120.	24	...	24	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Mahomed Jusoh, $120.	24	...	24	
	Sungei Puyu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $144. Ismail, $144.	50	...	50	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Che Mat, $120. A. Waris, $144.	41	...	41	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.;—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $528 each and one of $264 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Contd.*							
	Sungei Tembus School.	No.		Janali, $144. Md. Daud, $120.	46	...	46	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Mat, $180. Husein, $180. Ahmad, $120.	59	...	59	
	Tanah Liat Do.	No.		H. Tahir, $120.	26	...	26	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Aor Gading School.	No.		Che Pah, $120.	...	22	22	Malay.
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Jamaliah, $144.	...	25	25	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Habibah, $120.	...	26	26	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Rahsiah, $144. Rabiah, $120.	...	36	36	
	Kwala Prai Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	29	29	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Che Mah, $144.	...	26	26	
	Sungei Rambei Do.	No		Hamidah, $120.	...	24	24	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Katijah, $120.	...	25	25	
Malacca.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		J. Howell, $2,640. W. J. Parry, $2,160. C. E. Horth, $1,500. M. J. Gomes, $660. Poh Kim Tiong, $660. P. Gomes, $660. A. H. Fredericks, $660. C. Pillay, $660.	177	...	177	English.
	St. Francis' School. Malacca Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		W. Gray, and eight Assistants, $3,524.	273	...	273	
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution, $1,440.	...	93	93	
	Portuguese Mission. Boys'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		E. M. Dias, $288. and two Assistants, $264.	84	...	84	
	Portuguese Mission. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		C. de Cruz, $192 and one Assistant, $84.	47	...	47	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $528 each and one of $264 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.
$8,005.73	School Fees, $1,983.00 Subscriptions, $216.00	$8,005.73		
$3,375.00	School Fees, $465.67	$3,833.73		
$633.00	$1,181.00	$1,814.00		
$432.00	$187.79	$687.58		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$240.00	$97.79	399.84		Ditto.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment) Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,— *Continued.*	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Norbert and two Assistants, $720.	23	39	62	English.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Ahmad, $204. Long, $144.	48	...	48	
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Abdul Manan, $144. Umar, $120.	50	...	50	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Othman, $144.	28	...	28	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.		Kechut, $120. Husin, $120.	47	...	47	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Abdul Manas, $180.	38	...	38	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Mohamad Junid, $120.	31	...	31	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Mohamad, $120. Mohamad Tahir, $120.	44	...	44	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Gadoh, $120.	66	...	66	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Mahomed Said, $180.	31	...	31	
	Bukit Bringin Do.	No.		H. Md. Hashim, $120. Mohamad Nut, $120.	50	...	50	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Othman, $204. Abdul Raaf, $120.	45	...	45	
	Bukit Duyong Do.	No.		Baba, $120.	28	...	28	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Abdul Hadi, $120.	26	...	26	Malay.
	Bukit Rambai Do.	No.		Husin, $120. Mohamed Yasin, $120.	44	...	44	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Mohamad Din, $144.	41	...	41	
	Berisu Do.	No.		Baba, $120. Abdul Wahab, $120.	46	...	46	
	Chin Chin Do.	No.		Mahomed Saleh, $144.	28	...	28	
	Ching Do.	No.		Ja'amat, $120.	29	...	29	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Mahomed Yusuf, $120.	24	...	24	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.		Hasan, $144.	40	...	40	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Maidin, $240. H. Muslim, $144.	47	...	47	
	Ganun Do.	No.		Othman, $144. Nudin, $120.	49	...	49	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Suboh, $120. Md. Aminudin, $120.	46	...	46	
	Kampong Ulu Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $120. Abdullah, $120.	43	...	43	
	Kandang Do.	No.		Mahomed Kasim, $180.	46	...	46	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$659.00	School Fees, $659.00	$1,234.00		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,—*Continued.*								
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.							
	Kampong Glam School.	No.		Abu Bakar, $144. Mahomed Basir, $120.	51	...	51	
	Kesang Do.	No.		Puteh, $120. Baba, $120.	48	...	48	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Sabadin, $144. Mahomed Ali, $120.	46	...	46	
	Kuala Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Umar, $120. Baba, $120.	62	...	62	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Mahmud, $120. Konel, $120.	48	...	48	
	Limbongan, Do.	No.		Omar, $144 Abu, $120.	44	...	44	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $144.	24	...	24	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Mahomed Sab; $144. Bachi, $120.	50	...	50	
	Merlemau Do.	No.		Abdulghani, $144. Hamzah, $120. Mahomed Ali, $120.	73	...	73	
	Sempang Ampat Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $120. Othman, $120.	47	...	47	Malay
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Abdul Jalal, $120. Abdullah, $120.	49	...	49	
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $144. Mahomed Amin, $120.	51	...	51	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Baba, $120. Umar, $120. Md. Nur, $120.	68	...	68	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba, $120	26	...	26	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Mohamad Yusuf, $120. Husin, $120.	43	...	43	
	Pangkalan Rama Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Mahmood, $120	44	...	44	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Mahomed Tahir, $120.	25	...	25	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $144. Umar bin Abdullah, $120.	47	...	47	
	Pondok Kempas Do.	No.		Jali, $120.	29	...	29	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Abdul Rani, $240. Mohamad, $120. Mohamad, $120.	65	...	65	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		Abdul, $120.	31	...	31	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$16,287.22	...	$16,287.22	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.—Continued.*							
	Punggor School.	No.		Mahomed Bazed, $120. Mahomed Daud, $120.	50	...	50	Malay.
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.		Wahat, $120. Mahomed Nor, $120.	45	...	45	
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Mahomed Dini, $180. Md. Daud, $120.	45	...	45	
	Semabok Do.	No.		Siam, $144. Mahmud, $120.	52	...	52	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Sulong, $120. Samat, $120. Hashim, $120.	74	...	74	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Mahomed Nur, $180. Baba, $120. Abu Kasim, $120.	76	...	76	
	Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $144. Ahmad, $120.	53	...	53	
	Sungei Petei Do.	No.		Husin, $120.	26	...	26	
	Sungei Buloh Do.	No.		Sulong, $120.	28	...	28	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Mahomed Hasan, $144. H. Mahomed Saleh, $120.	48	...	48	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Abdul Latif, $180. Mahomed Yusuf, $120. Nurdin, $120.	55	...	55	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Mahomed Nur, $144.	26	...	26	
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Mohamad Zin, $180. Haji Md. Saleh, $120.	45	...	45	
	Tedong Do.	No.		Bachi, $120. Kundong $120.	47	...	47	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Hitam, $144.	47	...	47	
	Umbei Do.	No.		Baginda, $144. P. Yahya, $120	47	...	47	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Khatijah, $120.	...	21	21	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $180.	...	22	22	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Zeinab, $120.	...	25	25	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Bibah, $120.	...	25	25	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Rokiah, $120.	...	25	25	
	Merlimau Do.	No.		Isah, $120.	...	20	20	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Apipah, $120.	...	21	21	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Bastioh, $120.	...	22	22	
	Kampong Hulu Do.	No.		Aripah, $120.	...	23	23	
	Bukit Tuyong Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	26	26	
	Malay Training College	No.		C. G. de Rougement, Principal	...	37	37	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks,
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$1,713.48	...	$1,713.48		
$3,093.06	From Federated Malay States $1,049.65	$4,142.71		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1900.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS; AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette	... 350 (Weekly.)
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette	... 200 (Monthly.)
Blue Book	... 200 (Yearly.)
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	... 150 (Yearly.)
Annual Departmental Reports	... 150 (Yearly.)
Civil Service List	... 300 (Yearly.)
Postal Guide	... 450 (Annually.)
Straits Times, published each afternoon	... * 1.000 (Daily.)
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail ...	... * 500 (Weekly.)
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser	... 800 (Daily.)
Do.	... 400 (Weekly.)
Straits Chinese Magazine	... 500 (Quarterly.)
Malaysia Message	500 (Monthly.)
Anglo-Chinese School Magazine	400 (Monthly.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports	80 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report	... 830 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels)	100 (Daily.)
FRASER & Co.'s Exchange Circular	250 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	475 (Twice Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory	800 (Annually.)
Lat Pau (in Chinese)	550 (Daily.)
Jit Shin Pau (in Chinese)	750 (Daily.)
Thien Nan Shin Pao (in Chinese)	1,200 (Daily.)
PENANG.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	560 (Daily.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce	30 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce	210 (Fortnightly.)
Penang Sin Poe (in Chinese)	† (Daily.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

* Approximately
† Information refused by the Editor.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1900.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
					SINGAPORE.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/0⅝ Sterling, 4 months' sight, 2/0 15/16	Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	1. The Silver Mexican Dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the first Schedule * is the Standard coin of the Colony, and the British Dollar and Hongkong Dollar are treated as equal to the Standard coin. 2. The coins mentioned in the third Schedule * must bear such ratio to the Standard coin as is mentioned in the first column of the Schedule. 3. Tender of payment of money in the Colony if made in the Standard coin or in coins specified in the third Schedule * are, if not below the minimum weight, a legal tender— (*a*) In the case of dollars for the payment of any amount. (*b*) In the case of the other silver coins for payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars. (*c*) In the case of copper coins or mixed metal for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar but for no greater amount. Provided that each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination. [Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council of the 2nd day of February, 1895. †]	This cannot be ascertained.	Average monthly circulation $5,500,250.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. $1,969,812 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $1,655,821 $3,625,633
					PENANG.
					Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. $1,973,889 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $1,113,611 $3,087,500 $6,713,133
					The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements.

* For the Schedules see page T 5.
† See page T 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£800,000	$1,969,812	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$10,000,000	$1,655,821 $3,625,633	
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	One.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500	$1,973,889	
							$1,113,611 $3,087,500	
								$6,713,133
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	ƒ 35,783,000		
			Bank of China and Japan.	One.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1893.	£414,231		

AMOUNT OF BRITISH DOLLARS IMPORTED INTO THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1900.

BANK.	Amount.
SINGAPORE.	$
By the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	9,500,000
By the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	4,025,294
By the Mercantile Bank of India, Limited, ...	Nil.
By the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society), ...	430,506
By the Bank of China and Japan, Limited	1,050,000
PENANG.	
By the Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	6,293,648
By the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ...	172,000
By the Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society), ...	100,000

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1900.

Imported.		Exported.	
Singapore, ...	* $33,550	Singapore, ...	*$86,352
Penang, ...	$37,575	Penang, ...	$11,540

ORDER OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL OF 2nd FEBRUARY, 1895.

Whereas by virtue of the Act passed in the Session of the twenty-ninth and thirtieth years of Our reign, chapter one hundred and fifteen, intituled "An Act to provide for the Government of the Straits Settlements," and of other powers enabling Us in that behalf, We have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements;

And whereas by virtue of the law repealed by this Order certain silver dollars and other silver coins, and coins of copper or mixed metal are legal tender in Our said Colony;

And Whereas it appears to Us, by the advice of Our Privy Council, that it is expedient to repeal the said law, and to make a law respecting the coins which are to be the subject of contract and to constitute legal tender in Our said Colony;

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, and by virtue of all powers vested in Us in that behalf, do hereby ordain and enact as follows: And the Lords Commissioners of Our Treasury, and The Most Honourable the Marquess of Ripon, K. G., one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, are to give the requisite directions herein accordingly.

1.—(1) The Mexican silver dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the First Schedule to this Order shall be the standard coin of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements in this Order referred to as the Colony.

(2) Every contract, sale, payment, bill, note, instrument, and security for money, and every transaction, dealing, matter, and thing whatever relating to money, or involving the payment of or the liability to pay any money, shall, in the absence of express agreement to the contrary, be held to be made, executed, entered into, done, and had in the Colony, according to the standard coin of the Colony.

(3) The coins mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order shall be treated as equal to the standard coin.

2. If, on the report of the Governor of the Colony, the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State from time to time declare that they consider any dollar not mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order to be equivalent in value to the standard coin, or to any of the dollars therein mentioned, then, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation stating the declaration, and setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to the dollar as are set forth in the said Second Schedule, this Order shall apply as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to the Second Schedule to this Order.

3.—(1) If the Governor of the Colony at any time requests that any new subsidiary coins of less value than the dollar, whether of silver, copper, or mixed metal, be coined, and the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State approve such request, those new coins may be so coined under the direction of the Master of Our Mint, or at one of Our Mints in British India.

(2) Such new coins shall have either the same impressions as the coins specified in the Third Schedule to this Order (in this Order referred to as existing coins) or such other impressions as may be approved of by the Master of Our Mint and by a Secretary of State.

(3) Any such new coin may be of the same denomination as any existing subsidiary coin, or of a different denomination.

(4) Every such new coin, if of silver, shall be of the same fineness as the existing silver coins, and of a weight bearing the same proportion to the weights of those coins as the denomination of the new coin bears to the denominations of the existing coins.

(5) As regards both the existing coins and the new coins the remedy of fineness shall be three-thousandths, and the remedy of weight shall be such that the gross deviation in weight on such number of coins of any given denomination as amount to the value of a dollar shall not exceed that allowed on the British dollar.

* It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper and silver coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures.

4.—(1) A tender of payment of money in the Colony, if made in the standard coin or in any coins specified in the Second or Third Schedule to this Order, shall, if the coins have not been illegally dealt with, and if of silver have not become diminished in weight by wear or otherwise, so as to be of less weight than the weight in that behalf specified in the Schedules to this Order as the least current weight, be a legal tender—

(a) in the case of dollars for the payment of any amount;

(b) in the case of the other silver coins, for the payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars, but for no greater amount;

(c) in the case of coins of copper or mixed metal, for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar, but for no greater amount.

(2) Each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination.

(3) If any new coins are coined, this article shall, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation made with the approval of the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State, setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to each coin as are set forth in the Third Schedule to this Order, apply to the new coins as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to that Third Schedule.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a coin shall be deemed to have been illegally dealt with where the coin has been impaired, diminished, or lightened otherwise than by fair wear and tear, or has been defaced by having any name, word, device, or number stamped or engraved thereon, whether the coin has or has not been thereby diminished or lightened.

5. On the commencement of this Order the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, regulating the currency of the Colony, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony shall cease to be in force.

6. Nothing in this Order, nor any repeal aw by this Order, shall affect any liability incurred, contract made, or other thing done before the commencement of the Order.

7. In this Order—

The expression "Governor" means the Governor of the Colony, and includes the officer for the time being administering the government of the Colony.

The expression "Secretary of State" means one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

8. This Order may be cited as the Straits Settlements (Coinage) Order, 1895.

9. This Order shall come into operation on the first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five, or any earlier day on which it is proclaimed in the Colony by the Governor, and that day is in this Order referred to as the commencement of the Order.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Standard Coin.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Mexican Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	902.7	417.74	27.070	411.00	26.633

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Additional Coins.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
British Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633
Hongkong Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633

In this Schedule "British Dollar" means the dollar coined in pursuance of the British Dollar Order, 1895.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·50	Straits Settlements Fifty Cent Piece, ...	Silver.	800	209.52	13.576	199.0	12.895	2 Dollars.
·20	Do. Twenty Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	,,
·10	Do. Ten Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	,,
·05	Do. Five Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	
·01	Do. One Cent Piece,	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144.00	9.331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	72.00	4.665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	36.00	2.333	—	—	,,

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches.											
12	...	1 Foot.									
36	...	3	...	1 Yard.							
198	...	16½	...	5½	...	1 Pole or Perch.					
7,920	...	660	...	220	...	40	...	...	..	1 Furlong.	
63,360	...	5,280	...	1,760	...	320	...	...	...	8	... ... 1 Mile.

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.									
144	...	1 Foot.							
1,296	...	9	...	1 Yard.					
39,204	...	272¼	...	30¼	...	1 Pole.			
1,568,160	...	10,890	...	1,210	...	40	...	1 Rood.	
6,272,640	...	43,560	...	4,840	...	160	...	4	... 1 Acre.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams.											
16	...	1 Ounce.									
256	...	16	...	1 Pound.							
3,584	...	224	...	14	...	1 Stone.					
28,672	..	1,792	...	112	...	8	...	1 Hundredweight.			
573,440	...	35,840	...	2,240	...	160	...	20	...	1 Ton.	

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Dry Measure.

Gills.											
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.									
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.							
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.					
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.			
64	...	32	...	16	...	8	...	2	...	1 Peck.	
256	...	128	...	64	...	32	...	8	...	4	... 1 Bushel.
2,048	...	1,024	...	512	...	256	...	64	...	32	... 8 ... 1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills.											
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.									
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.							
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.					
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.			
2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	252	...	63	...	1 Hogshead.	
4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	126	...	2	.. 1 Pipe.
8,064	...	4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	252	...	4	... 2 ... 1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	...	= 1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	...	= 1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul	= 133⅓ lbs.	
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	= 1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.	

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles :—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1900.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	24	$23\frac{1}{16}\frac{5}{16}$	$23\frac{1}{16}\frac{5}{16}$	24	24	$24_{1}\frac{5}{16}$	$24\frac{1}{2}$	$24\frac{1}{16}\frac{5}{16}$	$25\frac{1}{4}$	$26_{1}\frac{3}{16}$	$26_{1}\frac{1}{16}$	$25\frac{1}{16}\frac{1}{16}$
	to	$23\frac{3}{4}$	$23\frac{3}{4}$	$23\frac{1}{16}\frac{5}{16}$	$23\frac{7}{8}$	$23\frac{1}{16}\frac{5}{16}$	$23\frac{1}{16}\frac{5}{16}$	$24\frac{1}{8}$	$24\frac{3}{8}$	$24\frac{7}{8}$	$25\frac{1}{4}$	$25_{1}\frac{7}{16}$	$25\frac{1}{2}$
		f. c.	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	$2.46\frac{3}{4}$	$2.47\frac{1}{4}$	$2.46\frac{3}{4}$	$2.47\frac{1}{4}$	$2.47\frac{3}{4}$	2.51	$2.52\frac{3}{4}$	$2.55\frac{1}{2}$	2.61	$2.68\frac{1}{4}$	2.69	2.65
	to	$2.45\frac{1}{2}$	$2.45\frac{1}{2}$	$2.46\frac{1}{4}$	$2.46\frac{3}{4}$	$2.47\frac{1}{4}$	$2.47\frac{3}{4}$	$2.50\frac{1}{2}$	$2.53\frac{1}{2}$	$2.57\frac{3}{4}$	$2.62\frac{3}{4}$	$2.63\frac{1}{4}$	$2.64\frac{1}{4}$
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
„ Calcutta&B'bay, *Rupees*, demand,	from	$145\frac{3}{4}$	$145\frac{1}{4}$	147	$147\frac{1}{2}$	148	$149\frac{3}{4}$	$151\frac{1}{2}$	$153\frac{1}{2}$	156	162	161	158
	to	$143\frac{3}{4}$	$144\frac{3}{4}$	$145\frac{1}{4}$	147	$147\frac{1}{2}$	$147\frac{1}{2}$	149	$150\frac{3}{4}$	$152\frac{1}{4}$	156	$156\frac{3}{4}$	$155\frac{3}{4}$
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	$\frac{3}{8}$% pm.	$\frac{1}{2}$% pm.	$\frac{1}{4}$% dis.	$\frac{3}{8}$% dis.	$\frac{1}{2}$% dis.	$\frac{1}{2}$% dis. per.	$\frac{1}{4}$% pm.	$\frac{1}{8}$% dis. par	par.	$\frac{3}{4}$% dis. par	1% dis. par	$\frac{1}{8}$% pm.
	to	$\frac{1}{4}$ „ „	1% dis.	$\frac{3}{8}$ „ „	$\frac{1}{2}$ „ „								
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	72	72	72	72	72	$72\frac{1}{4}$	71	$71\frac{3}{4}$	$71\frac{3}{4}$	$72\frac{1}{4}$	$72\frac{1}{4}$	72
	to	$71\frac{1}{4}$	$71\frac{1}{4}$				71			$71\frac{1}{2}$	$71\frac{3}{4}$	$71\frac{3}{4}$	$71\frac{3}{4}$
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Price of Sovereign, In Singapore, ...	from	10.40	10.40	10.30	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.20	10.25	10.10	9.80	9.85	9 85
	to	10.30	10.30	10.25	10.20		10.15	10.15	10.20	10.00	9.50	9.50	9.40
Java Guilders,— In Singapore, ...	from	$120\frac{1}{4}$	$120\frac{3}{4}$	121	$121\frac{1}{4}$	$121\frac{1}{2}$	$122\frac{1}{2}$	$123\frac{1}{2}$	125	$127\frac{3}{4}$	$131\frac{1}{4}$	$131\frac{1}{2}$	$129\frac{1}{4}$
	to	120	120	$120\frac{3}{4}$	121	$121\frac{1}{4}$	$121\frac{1}{2}$	$122\frac{1}{4}$	$123\frac{3}{4}$	$125\frac{3}{4}$	$128\frac{1}{2}$	$128\frac{3}{4}$	129
Bar Silver,— In London, per oz.,	from	$27\frac{1}{16}\frac{1}{16}$	$27\frac{3}{4}$	$27\frac{1}{16}\frac{1}{16}$	$27\frac{1}{2}$	$27\frac{5}{8}$	$28_{1}\frac{9}{16}$	$28_{1}\frac{9}{16}$	$28_{1}\frac{7}{16}$	$29\frac{1}{4}$	$30_{1}\frac{3}{16}$	$29\frac{15}{16}$	$29\frac{7}{8}$
	to	27	$27_{1}\frac{5}{16}$	$27\frac{5}{8}$	$27_{1}\frac{5}{16}$	$27\frac{1}{2}$	$27_{1}\frac{9}{16}$	$27\frac{3}{4}$	$27\frac{15}{16}$	$28_{1}\frac{7}{16}$	$29\frac{1}{8}$	$29_{1}\frac{7}{16}$	$29\frac{1}{2}$
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	Nom.	Nom.	Nom.	Nom	$27\frac{1}{4}$	$27\frac{3}{4}$	$27\frac{7}{8}$	28	$28\frac{1}{2}$	$29_{1}\frac{7}{16}$	$29_{1}\frac{5}{16}$	Nom.
	to					$27\frac{1}{8}$	$27_{1}\frac{7}{16}$	$27\frac{5}{8}$	$27\frac{5}{8}$	28	$28\frac{3}{4}$	$29\frac{1}{8}$	

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years, 4 months' sight.

1900	$2/2_{1}\frac{3}{16}$	to	$1/11\frac{3}{4}$	4 months' sight.
1899	$2/0_{1}\frac{5}{16}$	to	$1/11\frac{3}{8}$	„
1898	2/—	to	$1/10_{1}\frac{3}{16}$	„
1897	$2/1\frac{13}{16}$	to	$1/9_{1}\frac{9}{16}$	„
1896	2/3	to	2/1	„
1895	$2/3_{1}\frac{1}{16}$	to	$1/11\frac{1}{2}$	„
1894	$2/3\frac{7}{8}$	to	$2/0\frac{1}{8}$	„
1893	$2/9\frac{5}{8}$	to	$2/4\frac{1}{2}$	„
1892	$3/1\frac{3}{8}$	to	$2/9\frac{1}{8}$	„
1891	$3/6\frac{1}{4}$	to	$3/1\frac{3}{8}$	„

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1900.

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS including Treasure into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1900, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1900.*

Countries whence Imported.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Increase in 1900 over 1899	Decrease in 1900 under 1899.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom	17,168,669	23,805,569	25,564,961	23,827,223	27,190,493	3,363,270	...
„ British Possessions:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia	847,634	1,250,785	1,539,336	1,484,006	1,474,344	...	9,662
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	4,355,614	12,544,073	14,296,224	17,636,327	10,651,993		6,984,334
British North Borneo ...	361,330	355,348	467,901	617,509	752,579	135,070	...
Burma, Ports	7,626,749	3,378,491	9,905,407	7,805,356	8,196,273	390,917	...
Canada	150	12,350	...	80	280	200	...
Calcutta	10,685,759	11,180,977	12,773,385	14,355,073	18,369,521	4,014,448	...
Ceylon	396,881	549,848	834,357	261,849	306,537	44,688	...
Gibraltar	...	...	4,315	12,017	6,555	...	5,462
Hongkong	12,529,708	14,812,087	17,667,804	21,692,731	27,151,132	5,458,401	...
Labuan	566,950	416,106	454,894	546,772	750,634	203,862	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast	1,072,496	1,199,848	1,490,410	1,928,069	3,310,041	1,381,972	...
Malta	920	940	620	1,105	670	...	435
Mauritius	69,672	31,459	24,868	7,240	21,205	13,965	...
Total, ...	$38,513,863	$45,732,312	$59,459,521	$66,348,134	$70,991,764	$11,643,523	$6,999,893
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	168,198	164,957	151,931	173,286	172,914	...	372
Austria	516,960	546,116	549,140	704,748	909,435	204,687	...
Belgium	860,255	1,137,366	1,359,221	1,736,182	1,794,840	58,658	...
Brunei	69,175	17,649	14,353	22,749	...	...	22,749
China	247,401	5,385,126	4,668,765	3,871,258	3,384,794	...	486,464
Denmark	...	300	33,325	60,290	145,111	84,821	...
Egypt	15,121	25,386	33,144	53,244	42,104	...	11,140
France	825,472	842,304	1,104,656	1,142,261	1,453,072	310,811	...
French India	498,417	529,937	599,765	725,893	712,441	...	13,452
French Indo-China Colony ...	5,171,404	10,173,558	5,354,138	5,204,715	6,283,217	1,078,502	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	535,585	432,277	576,955	643,278	722,915	79,637	...
Germany	2,546,494	3,181,202	3,644,044	4,142,362	5,409,095	1,266,733	...
German New Guinea ...	54,440	99,687	162,220	201,623	209,567	7,944	...
Holland	765,379	772,555	865,419	966,557	1,463,755	497,198	...
Italy	654,674	959,485	1,328,936	1,632,470	1,758,085	125,615	...
Japan	12,723,542	5,535,343	4,936,570	5,228,135	7,236,445	2,008,310	...
Malay Peninsula, East:—							
Kelantan	445,175	632,742	670,860	652,359	763,294	110,935	...

Pahang	793,633	913,267	1,516,411	1,938,156	1,995,992	65,783	...
Patani	151,270	262,996	336,439	447,070	381,035	...	66,035
Singora	278,252	372,831	444,370	596,185	522,622	...	73,563
Tringganu	712,243	811,103	767,993	915,531	971,243	55,712	...
Malay Peninsula, West :—							
Johor	7,336,769	7,056,547	7,175,165	8,378,998	9,697,500	1,318,502	...
Kedah	...	...	1,740	...	...	..	...
Perak	4,080,026	5,060,846	6,629,757	9,048,473	12,579,724	3,531,251	...
Selangor	10,422,324	8,664,958	10,166,269	13,929,309	14,321,081	391,772	...
Sungei Ujong ...	1,461,456	2,878,887	2,156,157	3,680,809	4,936,049	1,255,240	...
Netherlands India :—							
Achinese Ports ...	4,934	8,684	15,181	54,602	28,827	...	25,775
Bali	2,122,239	2,090,206	1,260,539	2,082,632	2,414,533	331,901	...
Celebes	2,731,018	2,618,346	3,377,994	4,346,972	3,793,519	...	553,453
Dutch Borneo ...	4,787,193	5,204,543	7,507,038	9,022,512	9,694,732	672,220	...
Java	4,940,496	4,857,660	5,792,714	8,524,125	10,703,254	2,179,129	...
Natunas Islands ...	555,285	629,801	909,032	910,583	724,307	...	186,276
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,097,065	1,912,361	2,561,346	3,466,045	4,518,618	1,052,573	...
Rhio	1,984,479	2,328,116	2,161,616	1,586,499	1,770,885	184,386	...
Sumatra	6,369,300	7,189,167	7,753,737	10,166,235	13,176,258	3,010,023	...
Persia	4,286	7,435	3,942	3,751	5,545	1794	...
Philippines	515,081	578,492	526,129	377,145	1,495,716	1,118,571	...
Portuguese India ...	15,746	35,791	9,704	9,819	1,860	...	7,959
Russia	397,336	445,785	386,666	507,724	348,268	...	159,456
Sarawak	2,124,452	2,302,553	2,788,949	3,505,654	3,363,918	...	141,736
Siam Proper	11,877,193	16,009,388	14,426,346	14,126,064	14,605,549	479,485	...
Siam, West Coast ...	167,470	290,116	401,350	388,336	560,524	172,188	...
Spain	33,492	24,322	16,645	43,245	132,083	88,838	...
Sulu Archipelago ...	171,860	146,789	241,244	342,007	337,016	...	4,991
Sweden	...	...	37,559	177,421	195,750	18,329	...
Turkey, Europe ...	...	...	100	4,300	3,230	..	1,070
Turkey, Asia	71,042	3,343	4,305	2,935	6,020	3,085	...
United States, Atlantic ...	347,140	457,080	595,702	1,022,724,	1,415,913	393,189	...
United States, Pacific ...	18,169	20,604	171,261	53,369	154,879	101,510	...
Total...	$95,668,941	103,638,007	$106,196,842	$126,820,640	$147,317,534	$22,251,385	$1,754,491
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—							
Penang	$3,827,208	4,255,676	4,728,577	3,006,963	4,158,974	1,152,011	...
Malacca	1,767,940	1,865,600	1,682,265	2,183,143	2,050,235	...	132,908
Total...	$5,595,148	$6,121,276	$6,410,842	$5,190,106	$6,209,209	$1,152,011	$132,908
Grand Total...	$156,946,621	$179,297,164	$197,632,166	$222,186,103	$251,709,000	$38,410,189 $8,887,292	$8,887,292
		Gross Increase.			Gross Increases.	$ 29,522,897	
Grand Total excluding Treasure	$137,220,184	$153,151,049	$170,733,470	$194,517,728	$225,774,399		
Grand Total excluding Treasure	£14,901,507	£15,173,712	£16,416,831	£19,141,870	£22,850,090		

EXPORTS

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS including Treasure from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, to each Country, in the year 1900, with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1900.

Countries to which Exported.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	Increase in 1900 over 1899.	Decrease in 1900 under 1899.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom	17,928,393	17,494,002	18,085,060	30,513,269	39,048,756	8,535,487	
„ British Possessions:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia	903,263	1,126,279	1,353,785	1,496,386	1,648,085	151,699	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	1,014,532	1,796,410	897,943	1,112,191	1,200,870	88,679	...
British North Borneo ...	813,793	820,245	949,455	1,164,818	1,292,858	128,040	...
Burma Ports	2,291,445	2,950,118	3,291,681	3,609,077	4,354,285	745,208	...
Canada	11,890	9,363	6,369	20,767	106,918	86,151	...
Calcutta	1,310,632	2,090,514	1,979,214	2,021,794	2,420,195	398,401	...
Ceylon	122,712	294,799	453,419	382,983	340.446	...	42,537
Hongkong	7,060,527	9,476,821	12,152,760	11,258,660	11,432,953	174,293	...
Labuan	455,797	410,111	608,032	877,823	973,294	95,471	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast	602,083	908,261	851,004	737,392	916,995	179,603	...
Malta	...	...	...	1,200	260	...	940
Mauritius	84,138	114,722	116,259	43,391	106,714	63,323	...
Total, ...	$14,670,812	$19,997,643	$22,659,921	$22,726,482	$24,793,873	$2,110,868	$43,477
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	250,836	221,316	162,409	239,529	215,343	...	24,186
Austria	1,303,851	905,552	1,429,960	1,511,893	1,344,952	...	166,941
Belgium	412,857	604,730	1,070,188	676,072	801,572	125,500	...
Brunei	93,488	61,921	45,600	47,934	3,245	...	44,689
China	3,257,607	2,872,422	3,907,109	5,275,688	5,025,922	...	249,766
Denmark	560	510	224,393	348,120	315,728	...	32,392
Egypt	52,742	128,653	127,969	208,755	246,667	37,912	...
France	9,766,145	8,248,754	8,845,178	11,464,884	9,303,007	...	2,161,877
French India	165,104	167,488	204,455	188,840	214,625	25,785	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	2,983,437	2,737,203	3,174,188	2,334,603	2,853,307	518,704	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	251,331	429,549	358,514	217,791	255,379	37,588	...
Germany	4,864,626	4,292,192	4,740,323	4,511,215	4,784,448	273,233	...
German New Guinea ...	73,453	68,820	59,849	82,102	106,746	24,644	...
Holland	2,156,443	1,701,537	2,499,971	1,043,895	582,467	...	461,428
Italy	1,391,719	1,263,663	1,086,495	1,842,527	2,246,292	403,765	..
Japan	1,006,261	3,407,414	2,952,458	911,030	1,891,174	980,144	...
Malay Peninsula, East :—							
Kelantan	385,609	439,782	297,570	366,290	518,506	152,216	...

Pahang	808,696	877,615	838,201	950,458	942,013	...	8,445
Patani	205,151	285,216	324,293	329,036	243,045	...	85,991
Singora	296,765	402,713	325,292	371,298	424,971	53,673	...
Tringganu	473,270	470,394	553,323	512,499	689,912	177,413	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—							
Johore	4,070,879	4,095,346	4,215,668	3,852,573	6,241,614	2,389,041	...
Kedah	1,590	85	...	215	...	...	215
Perak	901,572	1,597,860	1,542,558	2,209,273	2,774,827	565,554	...
Selangor	5,808,037	6,410,287	8,163,422	9,809,205	10,034,700	225,495	...
Sungei Ujong ...	918,209	1,066,344	1,376,963	1,477,760	1,872,324	394,564	...
Netherlands India:—							
Achinese Ports ...	242,087	181,214	370,650	421,095	135,204	...	285,891
Bali	1,547,673	1,657,509	1,345,507	1,461,331	1,734,405	273,074	...
Celebes	1,979,811	2,052,344	2,183,914	2,288,978	2,422,649	133,671	...
Dutch Borneo ...	3,049,949	3,130,099	4,391,930	5,376,803	5,745,485	368,682	...
Java	12,807,315	14,241,397	12,509,228	12,426,278	15,688.668	3,262,390	...
Natunas Islands ...	451,952	500,300	631,341	612,122	603,133	...	8989
Netherlands Archipelago ...	1,939,136	2,307,122	2,371,889	2,974,951	3,219.057	244,106	...
Rhio	919,218	1,198.770	1,407,014	992,645	975,912	...	16,733
Sumatra	6,954,216	8,058,037	7,784,842	10,698,416	9,794,135	...	904,281
Persia	$ 1,394	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	444,630	383,563	393,948	2,330,338	3,912,524	1,582,186	...
Portuguese India ,... ...	47,376	57,535	38,421	40,199	47,106	6,907	...
Russia	637,546	878,093	1,836,491	1,745,971	2,597,482	851,511	...
Sarawak	1,472,843	1,522,731	1,388,342	1,761,496	1,767,101	5,605	...
Siam Proper	11,113,562	14,187,147	14,043,762	11,218,189	11,099,297	...	118,892
Siam, West Coast	167,397	166,937	327,789	296,581	421,178	124,597	...
Spain	40,450	44,322	50,897	112,886	292,577	179,691	...
Sulu Archipelago	376,462	316,565	499,617	396,401	480,609	84,208	...
Sweden	...	...	504	9,208	3,270	...	5,938
Turkey, Europe	5,556	...	39,361	20	2,110	2090	...
Turkey, Asia	45,038	75,389	73,043	47,594	101,041	53,447	...
United States, Atlantic ...	10,180,995	15,020,015	18,102,743	20,263,867	19,441,353	...	822,514
United States, Pacific ...	302,429	411,878	422,897	627,355	895,661	268,306	...
Total, ...	$96,627,273	$109,148,363	$118,740,479	$126,886,209	$135,312,743	$13,825,702	$5,399,168
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang	$2,756,671	$4,862,479	3,117,286	$3,611,449	$4,513,129	901,680	
Malacca	$1,502,060	$1,665,176	1,553,883	1,655,790	1,866,026	210,236	
Total,...	$4,258,731	6,527,655	4,671,169	$5,267,239	$6,379,155	$1,111,916	
Grand Total,...	$133,485,209	$153,167,663	$164,156,629	$185,393,199	$205,534,527	$25,583,973 5,442,645	$5,442,645
		Gross Increase,			Gross Increase,	$20,141,328	
Grand Total excluding Treasure $	$114,631,046	127,914,626	$141,209,338	$165,071,766	$185,788,122		
Grand Total excluding Treasure £	£12,447,668	12,657,828	£13,583,146	£16,245,345	£18,804,326		

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG from each Country, during the year 1900, *with Comparative Statement for the years* 1899 *and* 1900.

Countries whence Imported.		1899	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
		$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom, ...		5,561,859	5,700,354	138,495	...
		$	$	$	$
,, British Possessions:—					
Australia ...	Increase $651,418	18,798	3,384	...	15,414
Bombay and Malabar Coast		7,964,286	6,266,759	..	1,697,527
Burma Ports ...		4,792,874	5,262,664	469,790	...
Calcutta ...		3,977,599	4,437,941	460,342	...
Ceylon ...		245,182	101,358	...	143,824
Gibraltar ...		1286	700	...	586
Hongkong, ...		9,110,481	10,173,373	1,062,892	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast		1,309,972	1,825,357	515,385	...
Malta		...	360	360	...
Total,...		27,420,478	$28,071,896	$2,508,769	$1,857,351
		$	$	$	$
,, Foreign Countries:—					
Arabia		14,260	...	...	14,260
Austria		199,767	202,407	2,640	...
Belgium		112,979	273,992	161,013	...
China		568,634	603,715	35,081	...
Denmark ...		2,390	...	...	2,390
France ...		107,324	93,340	...	13,984
French India ...		750,318	630,437	...	119,881
French Indo-China Protectorate ...		34,000	17,311	...	16,689
French Indo-China Colony		...	19,580	19,580	...
Germany ...		1,480,920	1,920,296	439,376	...
Holland ...		312,069	337,828	25,759	...
Italy ...		366,120	312,944	...	53,176
Japan ...		194,649	260,132	65,483	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—	Increase $855,284				
Johor ...		...	700	700	...
Kedah ...		915,760	925,653	9,893	...
Perak ...		12,646,903	12,252,930	...	393,973
Selangor ...		4,977,173	5,509,145	531,972	...
Netherlands India:—					
Achinese Ports		2,685,809	2,315,511	...	370,298
Dutch Borneo ...		...	238,315	238,315	...
Java ...		635	1,520	885	...
Sumatra ...		2,718,697	3,397,605	678,908	...
Phillippines ...		26,007	25,980	...	27
Russia ...		209,335	336,000	126,665	...
Siam, West Coast ...		5,117,605	4,572,611	...	544,994
Spain ...		...	1,000	1,000	...
Sweden ...		935	...	...	935
Turkey in Asia ...		...	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic		242,904	282,483	39,579	...
United States, Pacific		12,878	21,920	9,042	...
Total, ...		$33,698,071	$34,553,355	$2,385,891	$1,530,607
		$	$	$	$
Between the Settlements:—					
Dindings ...	Increase $496,844	75,061	84,200	9,139	...
Malacca ...		74,244	107,379	33,135	...
Singapore ...		2,248,658	2,703,228	454,570	...
Total,...		$2,397,963	$2,894,807	$496,844	...
Grand Total ...		$69,078,371	$71,220,412	$5,529,999	$3,387,958
			$69,078,371	$3,387,958	...
		Increase...	$2,142,041	$2,142,041	...

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG to each Country, during the year 1900. with Comparative Statement for the years 1900 and 1899.

Countries to which Exported.		1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.
		$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM:—		16,501,879	21,353,300	4,851,421	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—		$	$	$	$
Bombay and Malabar Coast	Increased. $342,729	496,105	504,833	8,728	...
Burma Ports ...		1,391,925	1,335,836	...	56,089
Calcutta ...		1,636,068	2,089,359	453,291	...
Ceylon ...		157,508	278,395	120,887	...
Hongkong ...		4,543,264	4,424,596	...	118,668
Madras and Coromandel Coast		417,442	352,022	...	65,420
Total, ...		$8,642,312	$8,985,041	$582,906	$240,177
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—		$	$	$	$
Arabia ...	Decrease $820,809	42,489	8,414	...	34,075
Austria ...		272,303	356,945	84,642	...
Belgium ..		88,890	280,649	191,759	...
China ...		1,081,279	1,182,770	101,491	...
Denmark ...		1,500	14,670	13,170	...
France ...		2,611,585	815,066	...	1,796,519
French India ...		166,860	207,271	40,411	...
Germany ...		712,247	751,273	39,026	...
Holland ...		496,897	130,004	...	366,893
Italy ...		437,070	537,742	100,672	...
Japan ...		35,140	84,016	48,876	...
Malay Peninsula West:—					
Kedah ...		382,788	384,989	2,201	...
Pahang ...		654	435	...	219
Perak ...		7,303,113	8,322,784	1,019,671	...
Selangor ...		1,553,234	1,156,153	...	397,081
„ Netherlands India:—					
Achinese Ports		2,676,359	3,196,912	520,553	...
Java ...		74,727	122,507	47,780	...
Sumatra ...		4,696,568	6,459,266	1,762,698	...
Russia ...		...	86,794	86,794	...
Siam, West Coast ...		1,522,027	1,479,556	...	42,471
Spain		...	138,668	138,668	...
Turkey in Asia ...		14,900	13,150	...	1,750
Turkey in Europe		10,520	28,520	18,000	...
United States, Atlantic		9,100,175	6,557,162	...	2,543,013
United States Pacific		...	144,800	144,800	...
Total, ...		$33,281,325	$32,460,516	$4,361,212	$5,182,021
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—		$	$	$	$
Dindings ...	Increase $335,716	22,649	33,063	10,414	..
Malacca ...		132,390	175,032	42,642	...
Singapore ...		2,843,553	3,126,213	282,660	...
Total...		$2,998,592	$3,334,308	$335,716	...
Grand Total...		$61,424,108	$66,133,165	$10,131,255	$5,422,198
		...	$61,424,108	$5,422,198	
		Increase,	$4,709,057	4,709,057	

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA from each Country, during the year 1900.

Countries whence Imported.	Total value.
From Foreign Countries:—	$
China	28
„ Malay Peninsula, West:—	
Johore	35,585
Selangor	1,389
Sungei Ujong	108,850
Perak	1,350
„ Netherland India:—	
Sumatra	117,262
Total ...	264,464
Between the Settlements:—	$
Penang	432,201
Singapore	1,625,371
Total ...	2,057,572
Grand Total...	2,322,036

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA to each Country, during the year 1900.

Countries to which Exported.	Total value.
To Malay Peninsula East —:	$
Pahang	722
,, Malay Peninsula, West:—	
Johore	35,597
Perak	875
Selangor	408,075
Sungei Ujong	137,757
Kedah	270
Netherland India:—	
Sumatra	79,820
Total ...	$663,116
Between the Settlements:—	$
Penang	231,867
Singapore	1,892,145
Total...	2,124,012
Grand Total ...	2,787,128

RECAPITULATION
OF
GROSS TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED 1900.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
From United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	17,168,669	23,805,569	25,564,961	23,827,223	27,190,493
Penang	4,511,922	4,670,874	6,339,203	5,561,859	5,700,354
	$21,680,591	$28,476,443	$31,904,164	$29,389,082	$32,890,847
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	38,513,863	45,732,312	59,459,521	66,348,134	70,991,764
Penang	18,286,975	21,375,767	25,110,737	27,420,478	28,071,896
	$56,800,838	$67,108,079	$84,570,258	$93,768,612	$99,063,660
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	95,668,941	103,638,007	106,196,842	126,820,640	147,317,534
Penang	26,880,829	20,482,614	25,172,930	33,698,071	34,553,355
Malacca	311,508	294,733	266,353	263,047	264,464
	$122,861,278	$124,415,354	$131,636,125	$160,781,758	$182,135,353
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	5,595,148	6,121,276	6,410,842	5,190,106	6,209,209
Penang	2,906,283	4,121,537	2,552,703	2,397,963	2,894,807
Malacca	1,634,109	1,769,274	1,649,899	1,651,021	2,057,572
	$10,135,540	$12,012,087	$10,613,444	$9,239,090	$11,161,588
Gross Total value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements,	$211,478,247	$232,011,963	$258,723,991	$293,178,542	$325,251,448

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
To United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	17,928,393	17,494,002	18,085,060	30,513,269	39,048,756
Penang	8,084,021	8,442,222	10,299,968	16,501,879	21,353,300
	$26,012,414	$25,936,224	$28,385,028	$47,015,148	$60,402,056
„ British Colonies:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	14,670,812	19,997,643	22,659,921	22,726,482	24,793,873
Penang	7,568,839	8,802,434	10,920,375	8,642,312	8,985,041
	$22,239,651	$28,800,077	$33,580,296	$31,368,794	$33,778,914
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	96,627,273	109,148,363	118,740,479	126,886,209	135,312,743
Penang	28,296,855	26,900,447	31,082,339	33,281,325	32,460,516
Malacca	544,621	581,771	519,887	503,251	663,116
	$125,468,749	$136,630,581	$150,342,705	$160,670,785	$168,436,375
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	4,258,731	6,527,655	4,671,169	5,267,239	6,379,155
Penang	4,428,629	4,558,734	3,353,091	2,998,592	3,334,308
Malacca	1,889,406	1,833,931	1,653,270	1,900,894	2,124,012
	$10,576,766	$12,920,320	$9,677,530	$10,166,725	$11,837,475
Gross Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements	$184,297,580	$204,287,202	$221,985,559	$249,221,452	$274,454,820

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Imported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1899 and 1900.

IMPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1899.			1900.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total	$	74,510,550	21,306,655	1,419,896	84,736,303	23,362,020	1,818,466
	£	7,334,007	2,095,652	140,203	8,579,109	2,363,145	184,547
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	2,396,968	201,724	1,409	2,597,782	57,937	760
	£	235,649	19,906	139	262,710	5,998	74
(B) Metal	$	28,246,161	19,908,492	...	33,473,236	19,993,399	...
	£	2,780,188	1,957,599	...	3,389,535	2,014,959	...
(C) Other	$	43,510,725	4,655,904	245,404	51,216,252	5,213,243	262,179
	£	4,280,545	458,566	24,123	5,175,216	527,728	26,614
Total	$	74,153,854	24,766,120	246,813	87,287,270	25,264,579	262,939
	£	7,296,382	2,436,071	24,262	8,827,461	2,548,685	26,688
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	27,104,513	8,020,472	82,493	32,705,876	7,979,112	65,602
	£	2,666,702	789,017	8,130	3,314,143	809,399	6,629
(B) Metal	$	7,010,264	1,272,334	27,618	8,208,405	1,807,280	42,011
	£	689,529	125,096	2,724	830,711	182,062	4,217
(C) Other	$	11,738,547	3,522,203	108,318	12,836,545	3,907,516	110,728
	£	1,155,250	346,100	10,296	1,298,666	395,477	11,206
Total	$	45,853,324	12,815,009	218,429	53,750,826	13,693,908	218,341
	£	4,511,481	1,260,273	21,150	5,443,520	1,386,938	22,052
Total Imports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	194,517,728	58,887,784	1,885,138	225,774,399	62,320,507	2,299,746
Total Imports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	19,141,870	5,791,936	185,615	22,850,090	6,298,768	233,287

Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1900 ... ... $290,394,652=£29,382,145
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1899 ... ... $255,290,650=£25,119,421

Increase in Dollars ... $35,104,002
Increase in Sterling ... £ 4,262,724

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for each quarter of 1899 and 1900—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1899 and 1900.

EXPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1899.			1900.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total	$	64,313,393	24,862,742	2,039,546	72,399,296	26,410,825	2,303,198
	£	6,329,549	2,446,737	200,653	7,338,554	2,673,531	233,471
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	2,009,510	190,040	...	2,043,167	26,966	...
	£	197,418	18,717	...	206,607	2,888	...
(B) Metal	$	31,542,898	24,792,511	...	34,635,212	26,623,593	180
	£	3,106,028	2,437,979	...	3,504,133	2,697,041	18
(C) Other	$	39,762,537	4,489,922	238,365	45,640,919	5,230,083	290,212
	£	3,912,829	441,751	20,447	4,612,190	529,750	29,359
Total	$	73,314,945	29,472,473	238,365	82,319,298	31,880,645	290,392
	£	7,216,275	2,898,447	23,447	8,322,930	3,229,679	29,377
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	17,025,062	2,405,851	4,665	19,548,473	2,284,630	4,383
	£	1,674,790	236,507	456	1,977,813	232,614	446
(B) Metal	$	2,954,224	265,555	13,613	3,380,833	334,337	4,228
	£	290,607	26,093	1,344	342,295	33,996	419
(C) Other	$	7,464,142	1,439,662	40,276	8,140,222	1,555,944	59,605
	£	734,124	141,646	3,960	822,734	157,898	6,041
Total	$	27,443,428	4,111,068	58,554	31,069,528	4,174,911	68,216
	£	2,699,521	404,246	5,760	3,142,842	424,508	6,906
Total Exports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	165,071,766	58,446,283	2,336,465	185,788,122	62,466,381	2,661,806
Total Exports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	16,245,345	5,749,430	229,860	18,804,326	6,327,718	269,754

Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1900 ... ... $250,916,309=£25,401,798
Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1899 ... ... $225,854,514=£22,224,635

Increase in Dollars ... $25,061,795
Increase in Sterling ... £3,177,163

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for each quarter of 1899 and 1900—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1900.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGA-

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	101	247,204	2	681	103	247,885	40	109,430
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang ..	67	198,993	...	...	67	198,993	9	22,308
British Possession :—								
Australia ..	32	47,365	...	...	32	47,365	11	32,998
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	22	45,620	3	5,289	25	50,909	21	36,946
Bombay and Malabar Coast *via* Penang ...	18	46,858	...	...	18	46,858	6	12,385
British North Borneo ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	7,418
Burma Ports ..	25	45,127	...	..	25	45,127	...	...
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang ..	25	44,802	...	...	25	44,802	...	...
Calcutta ..	45	91,885	...	...	45	91,885	3	5,263
Calcutta *viâ* Penang ..	40	91,711	...	...	40	91,711	1	1,469
Ceylon ..	2	2,665	1	1,148	3	3,813	7	21,728
Hongkong ..	132	285,381	1	1,793	133	287,174	87	200,499
Labuan ..	4	2,521	...	...	4	2,521	11	6,481
Madras and Coromandel Coast	9	18,977	1	1,331	10	20,308	1	1,008
Madras and Coromandel Coast *viâ* Penang ...	20	36,497	...	...	20	36,497	...	...
Mauritius ...	3	1,895	...	...	3	1,895	3	2,665
Foreign Countries :—								
Africa ..	1	2,134	...	...	1	2,134	2	3,126
Arabia ..	1	994	...	...	1	994	...	...
Austria ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12,034
Austria *viâ* Penang ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	32,133
Belgium ..	2	4,103	...	...	2	4,103	14	34,817
Belgium *viâ* Penang ..	3	7,365	...	...	3	7,365	1	1,417
China ..	146	236,735	1	1,947	147	238,682	40	71,442
Egypt ...	3	5,577	...	...	3	5,577	1	5,562
France ..	3	4,975	...	...	3	4,975	25	58,937
French Indo-China Colony	30	47,395	...	...	30	47,395	103	103,656
French Indo-China Protectorate ..	4	5,682	...	...	4	5,682	10	8,031
Germany ..	4	9,128	...	...	4	9,128	42	108,646
Germany *viâ* Penang ..	1	3,324	...	...	1	3,324	41	128,174
German New Guinea ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,324
Carried forward	743	1,534,913	9	12,189	752	1,547,102	510	1,094,897

PORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1900.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	40	109,430	141	356,634	2	681	143	357,315
...	...	9	22,308	76	221,301	...	...	76	221,301
...	...	11	32,998	43	80,363	...	...	43	80,363
...	...	21	36,946	43	82,566	3	5,289	46	87,855
...	...	6	12,385	24	59,243	...	...	24	59,243
...	...	12	7,418	12	7,418	...	...	12	7,418
...	...	...	...	25	45,127	...	...	25	45,127
...	...	...	...	25	44,802	...	...	25	44,802
...	...	3	5,263	48	97,148	...	...	48	97,148
...	...	1	1,469	41	93,180	...	...	41	93,180
...	...	7	12,728	9	24,393	1	1,148	10	25,541
...	...	87	200,499	219	485,880	1	1,793	220	487,673
...	...	11	6,481	15	9,002	...	...	15	9,002
...	...	1	1,008	10	19,985	1	1,331	11	21,316
...	...	...	...	20	36,497	...	...	20	36,497
...	...	3	2,665	6	4,560	...	...	6	4,560
...	...	2	3,126	3	5,260	...	...	3	5,260
...	...	...	...	1	994	...	...	1	994
...	...	5	12,034	5	12,034	...	...	5	12,034
...	...	10	32,133	10	32,133	...	...	10	32,133
...	...	14	34,817	16	38,920	...	...	16	38,920
...	...	1	1,417	4	8,782	...	...	4	8,782
1	3,312	41	74,754	186	308,177	2	5,259	188	313,436
...	...	1	5,562	4	11,139	...	...	4	11,139
...	...	25	58,937	28	63,912	...	...	28	63,912
2	2,836	105	166,492	133	211,051	2	2,836	135	213,887
...	...	10	8,031	14	13,713	...	...	14	13,713
...	...	42	108,646	46	117,774	...	...	46	117,774
...	...	41	128,174	42	131,498	...	...	42	131,498
...	...	4	6,324	4	6,324	...	...	4	6,324
3	6,148	513	1,101,045	1,253	2,629,810	12	18,337	1,265	2,648,147

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward,	743	1,534,913	9	12,189	752	1,547,102	510	1,094,897
Holland ..	1	1,323	...	...	1	1,323	6	8,805
Holland *via* Penang ..	1	1,598	...	...	1	1,598	...	...
Italy ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,114
Japan ..	112	289,672	...	...	112	289,672	102	281,106
Madagascar ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,922
Malay Peninsula East :—								
Kelantan ..	53	7,460	...	...	53	7,460	...	...
Pahang ..	10	1,775	...	...	10	1,775	3	279
Patani ..	3	362	...	...	3	362	...	...
Tringganu ..	3	481	...	...	3	481	10	921
Malay Peninsula West :—								
Johore ..	59	5,722	...	...	59	5,722	70	10,290
Perak ..	147	45,183	1	295	148	45,478	2	791
Selangor ..	223	63,891	4	3,015	227	66,906	27	7,541
Sungei Ujong ..	7	1,973	1	754	8	2,727	5	1,011
Netherlands India :—								
Achinese Ports ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6,870
Celebes ..	38	25,356	...	...	38	25,356	13	15,316
Dutch Borneo ..	99	33,941	...	...	99	33,941	166	49,790
Java ..	107	74,061	3	2,892	110	76,953	132	134,376
Natunas Islands	17	2,159	...	...	17	2,159	2	1,581
Netherlands Archipelago	4	2,825	...	...	4	2,825	35	8,901
Bally ..	2	1,506	...	...	2	1,506	...	...
Rhio ..	1	84	...	...	1	84	392	35,055
Sumatra (exclusive of Achinese Ports) ..	258	65,914	4	1,362	262	67,276	289	109,724
Philippines ..	34	72,346	...	...	34	72,346	19	46,072
Russia ..	27	65,514	...	...	27	65,514	39	108,525
Siam West Coast ..	2	254	...	...	2	254	...	...
Sarawak ..	1	112	...	...	1	112	48	26,490
Siam Proper ..	83	53,931	3	2,572	86	56,503	156	137,535
Spain ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	25,947
Spain *via* Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,730
Sulu Archipelago	4	1,460	...	...	4	1,460	1	608
United States Atlantic ..	33	80,661	...	...	33	80,661	17	38,969
United States Atlantic *via* Penang ..	4	9,625	...	...	4	9,625	2	5,662
Between the Setlements :—								
Penang ..	165	116,254	3	2,465	168	118,719	22	30,186
Malacca ..	236	26,197	...	...	236	26,197	36	5,940
Grand Total ..	2,477	2,586,553	28	25,544	2,505	2,612,097	2,124	2,202,954

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the year 1900,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
3	6,148	513	1,101,045	1,253	2,629,810	12	18,337	1,265	2,648,147
...	...	6	8,805	7	10,128	...	...	7	10,128
...	...	...	...	1	1,598	...	...	1	1,598
...	...	1	2,114	1	2,114	...	...	1	2,114
1	1,843	103	282,949	214	570,778	1	1,843	215	572,621
...	...	1	1,922	1	1,922	...	...	1	1,922
...	...	...	...	53	7,460	...	...	53	7,460
...	...	3	279	13	2,054	...	...	13	2,054
...	...	...	...	3	362	...	...	3	362
...	...	10	921	13	1,402	...	...	13	1,402
...	...	70	10,290	129	16,012	...	...	129	16,012
...	...	2	791	149	45,974	1	295	150	46,269
...	...	27	7,541	250	71,432	4	3,015	254	74,447
...	...	5	1,011	12	2,984	1	754	13	3,738
1	685	9	7,555	8	6,870	1	685	9	7,555
...	...	13	15,316	51	40,672	...	...	51	40,672
2	112	168	49,902	265	83,731	2	112	267	83,843
4	4,577	136	138,953	239	208,437	7	7,469	246	215,906
...	...	2	1,581	19	3,740	...	...	19	3,740
...	...	35	8,901	39	11,726	...	...	39	11,726
...	...	...	...	2	1,506	...	...	2	1,506
...	...	392	35,055	393	35,139	...	...	393	35,139
6	3,303	20	47,203	53	118,418	1	1,131	54	119,549
1	1,131	39	108,525	66	174,039	...	...	66	174,039
...	...	295	113,207	547	175,638	10	4,665	557	180,303
...	...	...	...	2	254	...	...	2	254
...	...	48	26,490	49	26,602	...	...	49	26,602
3	1,075	159	138,610	239	191,466	6	3,647	245	195,113
...	...	8	25,947	8	25,947	...	...	8	25,947
...	...	2	5,730	2	5,730	...	...	2	5,730
...	...	1	608	5	2,068	...	...	5	2,068
...	...	17	38,969	50	119,630	...	...	50	119,630
...	...	2	5,662	6	15,287	...	...	6	15,287
2	2,123	24	32,309	187	146,440	5	4,588	192	151,028
...	...	36	5,940	272	32,137	...	...	272	32,137
23	20,997	2,147	2,223,951	4,601	4,789,507	51	46,541	4,652	4,836,048

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	91	272,320	...	...	91	272,320	27	78,668
Australia ...	53	89,338	5	11,000	58	100,338	1	1,704
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	38	81,965	...	...	38	81,965	47	89,365
British North Borneo ...	3	722	..	...	3	722	22	13,272
Burma Ports ...	36	62,779	13	31,840	49	94,619	7	18,080
Calcutta ...	85	166,969	16	39,648	101	206,617	10	23,422
Ceylon ...	8	11,803	...	...	8	11,803	2	1,995
Hongkong ...	92	244,924	3	4,033	95	248,957	41	71,269
Labuan ...	3	3,371	...	...	3	3,371	3	1,478
Madras & Coromandel Coast	29	57,005	1	1,793	30	58,798	2	4,130
Mauritius ...	4	3,860	...	...	4	3,860	1	983
Belgium ...	1	2,164	...	...	1	2,164	25	95,633
China ...	104	195,045	1	1,410	105	196,455	40	80,537
Arabia ...	4	4,801	...	...	4	4,801	...	...
Egypt ...	14	30,796	...	...	14	30,796	4	8,351
France ...	7	16,527	...	...	7	16,527	41	87,353
French Indo-China Colony	23	30,961	29	45,977	52	76,938	80	79,325
Germany ...	2	5,814	...	...	2	5,814	61	244,757
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	....	...	4	6,816
Japan ...	124	360,194	...	...	124	360,194	154	529,996
Pahang ...	9	1,556	...	...	9	1,556	6	552
Tringganu ...	7	774	...	...	7	774	9	859
Johore ...	39	3,906	...	...	39	3,906	53	6,687
Kelantan ...	59	8,213	1	112	60	8,325	1	92
Perak ...	170	55,568	...	...	170	55,568	14	2,825
Selangor ...	228	64,343	...	...	228	64,343	29	7,948
Dutch Borneo ...	90	19,960	2	3,356	92	23,316	104	54,252
Java ...	155	155,085	17	34,948	172	190,033	138	124,255
Netherlands Archipelago	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	4,769
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	440	39,509
Sumatra ...	293	63,220	5	4,507	298	67,727	339	116,261
Philippines ...	33	65,213	2	2,472	35	67,685	27	56,289
Russia ...	15	37,884	...	...	15	37,884	41	96,604
Sarawak ...	1	364	1	1,282	2	1,646	46	25,696
Siam Proper ...	98	76,657	9	9,573	107	86,230	148	124,255
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,565
United States Atlantic ...	28	61,211	...	...	28	61,211	11	21,424
Celebes ...	51	38,218	2	875	53	39,093	8	5,767
Malacca ...	249	24,193	...	...	249	24,193	41	6,059
Penang ...	149	99,489	...	...	149	99,489	4	3,205
Grand Total,..	2,395	2,417,212	107	192,826	2,502	2,610,038	2,086	2,140,407

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1900.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	27	78,668	118	350,988	...	...	118	350,988
...	...	1	1,704	54	91,042	5	11,000	59	102,042
...	...	47	89,365	85	171,330	...	...	85	171,330
...	...	22	13,272	25	13,994	...	...	25	13,994
5	9,687	12	27,767	43	80,859	18	41,527	61	122,386
7	16,452	17	39,874	95	190,391	23	56,100	118	246,491
1	1,922	3	3,917	10	13,798	1	1,922	11	15,720
...	...	41	71,269	133	316,193	3	4,033	136	320,226
1	865	4	2,343	6	4,849	1	865	7	5,714
...	...	2	4,130	31	61,135	1	1,793	32	62,928
...	...	1	983	5	4,843	...	...	5	4,843
...	...	25	95,633	26	97,797	...	...	26	97,797
2	3,071	42	83,608	144	275,582	3	4,481	147	280,063
...	...	...	...	4	4,801	...	...	4	4,801
...	...	4	8,351	18	39,147	...	...	18	39,147
...	...	41	87,353	48	103,880	...	...	48	103,880
25	24,204	105	103,529	103	110,286	54	70,181	157	180,467
...	...	61	244,757	63	250,571	...	...	63	250,571
...	...	4	6,816	4	6,816	...	...	4	6,816
2	780	156	530,776	278	890,190	2	780	280	890,970
...	...	6	552	15	2,108	...	...	15	2,108
...	...	9	859	16	1,633	...	...	16	1,633
...	...	53	6,687	92	10,593	...	...	92	10,593
...	...	1	92	60	8,305	1	112	61	8,417
...	...	14	2,825	184	58,393	...	...	184	58,393
...	...	29	7,948	257	72,291	...	...	257	72,291
...	...	104	54,252	194	74,212	2	3,356	196	77,568
11	20,070	149	144,325	293	279,340	28	55,018	321	334,358
...	...	54	4,769	54	4,769	...	...	54	4,769
...	...	440	39,509	440	39,509	...	...	440	39,509
1	1,478	340	117,739	632	179,481	6	5,985	638	185,466
1	585	28	56,874	60	121,502	3	3,057	63	124,559
...	...	41	96,604	56	134,488	...	...	56	134,488
1	645	47	26,841	47	26,060	2	1,927	49	27,987
4	3,785	152	131,440	246	204,312	13	13,358	259	217,670
...	...	1	2,565	1	2,565	...	...	1	2,565
..	...	11	21,424	39	82,635	...	...	39	82,635
...	...	8	5,767	59	43,985	2	875	61	44,860
...	...	41	6,059	290	30,252	...	...	290	30,252
...	...	4	3,205	153	102,694	...	...	153	102,694
61	83,544	2,147	2,223,951	4,481	4,557,619	168	276,370	4,649	4,833,989

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1900.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	9	12,471	...	..	9	12,471
Austrian	61	145,350	1	1,004	62	146,354
Belgian	5	9,466	...	...	5	9,466
British	2,477	2,586,553	28	25,544	2,505	2,612,097
Danish	21	42,605	...	...	21	42,605
Dutch	1,063	353,556	11	4,326	1,074	357,882
French	129	242,463	2	3,969	131	246,432
German	465	764,134	6	8,849	471	772,983
Italian	123	63,075	...	...	123	63,075
Japanese	79	263,070	...	...	79	263,070
Portuguese	1	1,922	...	...	1	1,922
Russian	53	137,186	...	...	53	137,186
Swedish and Norwegian ...	72	86,669	3	2,849	75	89,518
Spanish	24	75,005	...	...	24	75,005
Sarawak	8	746	...	...	8	746
Siamese	11	5,236	...	...	11	5,236
Total ...	4,601	4,789,507	51	46,541	4,652	4,836,048

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1900.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	9	12,471	...	...	9	12,471
Austrian	62	146,354	...	...	62	146,354
British	2,395	2,417,212	107	192,826	2,502	2,610,038
Belgian	5	9,466	...	...	5	9,466
Danish	21	42,605	...	...	21	42,605
Dutch	1,059	333,425	15	24,457	1,074	357,882
French	131	246,432	...	...	131	246,432
German	457	755,052	14	17,931	471	772,983
Italian	109	46,207	14	16,868	123	63,075
Japanese	68	239,829	11	23,241	79	263,070
Portuguese	1	1,922	...	...	1	1,922
Russian	53	137,186	...	...	53	137,186
Swedish and Norwegian ...	68	78,471	7	1,047	75	79,518
Spanish	24	85,005	...	...	24	85,005
Sarawak	8	746	...	...	8	746
Siamese	11	5,236	...	...	11	5,236
Total ...	4,481	4,557,619	168	276,370	4,649	4,833,989

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1900.

Nationality of Vessels:	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	10	38,362
Austrian	6	16,590
British	79	203,196
Chinese	...	...
Danish	...	...
Dutch	11	3,879
French	33	78,961
Federated Malay States	21	2,481
German	45	181,216
Italian	14	39,599
Japanese	10	53,834
Nicaraguan	...	...
Portuguese	5	5,408
Russian	58	219,533
Spanish	9	28,389
Siamese	2	715
Sarawak	1	250
Total ...	304	872,413

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1900.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	10	38,362
Austrian	6	16,590
British	79	206,554
Chinese	...	...
Danish	...	...
Dutch	11	3,879
French	33	78,961
Federated Malay States	21	2,481
German	45	181,216
Italian	14	39,599
Japanese	10	53,834
Nicaraguan	...	...
Portuguese	5	5,408
Russian	58	219,533
Spanish	9	28,389
Sarawak	1	250
Siamese	2	715
Total ...	304	875,771

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1900.

Countries Arrived from.	Arrivals.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	3	80	1	10	4	90
Bali	27	1,118	...	...	27	1,118
Burmah Ports	...	...	1	20	1	20
Celebes	67	1,843	...	...	67	1,843
China	32	1,462	...	...	32	1,462
Dutch Borneo ...	119	3,978	1	166	120	4,144
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	169	6,527	...	...	169	6,527
Hongkong	...	...	3	76	3	76
Java	9	255	...	...	9	255
Johore	3,483	147,104	10	476	3,493	147,580
Kelantan	118	5,600	3	278	121	5,878
Malacca	186	7,222	9	497	195	7,719
Natunas Island	185	7,124	1	40	186	7,164
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,036	100,241	24	1,398	2,060	101,639
Pahang	205	7,133	5	295	210	7,428
Patani	88	5,369	1	30	89	5,399
Penang	21	974	5	218	26	1,192
Perak	19	472	3	214	22	686
Rhio	152	6,463	15	698	167	7,161
Sarawak	5	224	...	...	5	224
Selangor	67	2,663	7	423	74	3,086
Siam Proper	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam West Coast	83	4,878	...	...	83	4,878
Singora	77	5,253	...	...	77	5,253
Sumatra	3,074	224,641	9	373	3,083	225,014
Sungei Ujong	24	1,187	8	595	32	1,782
Tringganu	367	12,104	6	58	373	12,162
Total ...	10,616	553,915	112	5,865	10,728	559,780

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country in the year 1900.

Countries Cleared for.	Departures.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	5	182	...	...	5	182
Bali	58	2,100	...	...	58	2,100
British North Borneo ...	...	...	3	100	3	100
Burmah Ports	6	220	...	...	6	220
Celebes	38	900	...	...	38	900
China	46	2,074	...	...	46	2,074
Dutch Borneo	113	4,056	1	82	114	4,138
French Indo-China Colony ...	1	112	...	...	1	112
French Indo-China Protectorate	98	3,561	...	...	98	3,561
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	13	279	...	...	13	279
Johore	3,407	142,831	120	6,730	3,527	149,561
Kedah	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelantan	107	4,575	12	1,150	119	5,725
Malacca	246	10,197	1	69	247	10,266
Natunas Island	188	7,184	1	40	189	7,224
Netherlands Archipelago ...	1,906	94,427	10	526	1,916	94,953
Pahang	242	9,232	4	251	246	9,483
Patani	71	4,508	...	...	71	4,508
Penang	6	471	4	269	10	740
Perak	19	494	2	20	21	514
Philippines	..	...	5	126	5	126
Rhio	159	7,030	7	255	166	7,285
Sarawak	10	412	...	...	10	412
Selangor	35	1,126	4	134	39	1,260
Siam Proper	4	190	...	...	4	190
Siam West Coast	99	5,839	...	...	99	5,839
Singora	77	5,229	...	...	77	5,229
Sumatra	2,840	215,488	286	12,376	3,126	227,864
Sungei Ujong	43	2,590	1	10	44	2,600
Tringganu	329	10,258	1	40	330	10,298
Total ...	10,166	535,565	462	22,178	10,628	557,743

Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted &c., for the years 1899 and 1900.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									$ c.
1899 ...	993	11,304	1,022	9,804	10	32	21	38	8,935.17
1900 ...	1,000	11,788	1,113	9,023	10	41	54	65	8,841.91
Increase ...	7	484	91	...	...	9	33	27	...
Decrease ...	...	..	...	781	...	...	...	...	93.16

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen between the years 1899 and 1900.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	4	8	2	...	5	12	3	2	
Total ...	4	8	2	...	5	12	3	2	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1899 and 1900.

1899.				1900.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
4,745	4,416,260	4,735	4,409,913	4,652	4,836,048	4,649	4,833,989

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.		1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Ships	15	23,175	7	8,186	...	...	8	14,989	13	20,968	7	9,109	...	...	6	11,859
Barques	13	11,806	13	11,593	...	...	...	213	11	9,663	17	13,430	6	3,767	...	...
Schooners ...	50	13,507	53	6,274	3	...	...	7,233	47	13,204	63	8,517	16	...	...	4,687
Brigs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers	4,667	4,367,772	4,579	4,809,995	...	442,223	88	...	4,664	4,366,078	4,562	4,802,933	...	436,855	102	...
Total ...	4,745	4,416,260	4,652	4,836,048	...	419,788	93	...	4,735	4,409,913	4,649	4,833,989	...	424,076	86	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1900.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	71	189,134	...	...	71	189,134	11	22,380
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast	27	70,671	...	...	27	70,671	2	4,451
Burma Ports	141	144,884	...	...	141	144,884	4	1,108
Calcutta ...	54	110,139	...	...	54	110,139	...	...
Ceylon ...	1	2,783	...	...	1	2,783	4	15,256
Hong Kong ...	42	85,034	...	...	42	85,034	15	22,629
Madras & Coromandel Coast	43	74,607	...	...	43	74,607	6	5,623
Foreign Countries:—								
America ...	1	1,742	...	...	1	1,742	1	857
Arabia ...	2	1,754	...	...	2	1,754	...	...
Austria ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	13	41,055
China ...	74	135,677	...	...	74	135,677	2	4,501
French Indo-China Colony	1	941	...	...	1	941	1	996
Copenhagen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,673
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	195,946
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9,103
Japan ...	38	119,862	...	...	38	119,864	56	203,719
Philippines ...	2	4,138	...	...	2	4,138	...	...
Russia ...	2	5,119	...	...	2	5,119	...	...
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	492	74,078	...	...	492	74,078	...	...
Selangor ...	130	17,899	...	...	130	17,899	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Java ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4,685
Sumatra ...	594	96,597	...	...	594	96,597	132	78,995
Siam Proper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,489
Siam, West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	109	17,491	...	...	109	17,491	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	94	20,304	...	...	94	20,304	...	...
Singapore ...	261	206,168	...	...	261	206,168	67	104,214
Total...	2,179	1,379,022	...	...	2,179	1,379,022	388	721,680

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1900.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	11	22,380	82	211,514	...	...	82	211,514
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	4,451	29	75,122	...	...	29	75,122
...	...	4	1,108	145	145,992	...	...	145	145,992
...	...	...	...	54	110,139	...	...	54	110,139
...	...	4	15,256	5	18,039	...	...	5	18,039
...	...	15	22,629	57	107,663	...	...	57	107,663
...	...	6	5,623	49	80,230	...	...	49	80,230
...	...	1	857	2	2,599	...	...	2	2,599
...	...	...	...	2	1,754	...	...	2	1,754
...	...	13	41,055	13	41,055	...	...	13	41,055
...	...	2	4,501	76	140,178	...	...	76	140,178
...	...	1	996	2	1,937	...	...	2	1,937
...	...	1	3,673	1	3,673	...	...	1	3,673
...	...	61	195,946	61	195,946	...	...	61	195,946
...	...	5	9,103	5	9,103	...	...	5	9,103
...	...	56	203,719	94	323,581	...	...	94	323,581
...	...	...	...	2	4,138	...	...	2	4,138
...	...	...	...	2	5,119	...	...	2	5,119
...	...	...	...	492	74,078	...	...	492	74,078
...	...	...	...	130	17,899	...	...	130	17,899
...	...	6	4,685	6	4,685	...	...	6	4,685
...	...	132	78,995	726	175,592	...	...	726	175,592
...	...	1	2,489	1	2,489	...	...	1	2,489
...	...	...	...	109	17,491	...	...	109	17,491
...	...	...	...	94	20,304	...	...	94	20,304
...	...	67	104,214	328	310,382	...	...	328	310,382
...	...	388	721,680	2,567	2,100,702	...	...	2,567	2,100,702

Number and Tonnage, of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	53	167,539	...	...	53	167,539	1	1,871
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	3	8,860	...	...	3	8,860	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast	28	71,280	...	...	28	71,280	20	43,108
Burma Ports ...	104	89,859	...	...	104	89,859	3	831
Calcutta ...	60	111,829	...	...	60	111,829	1	3,340
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,988
Hong Kong ...	41	83,136	...	...	41	83,136	2	3,000
Madras & Coromandel Coast	50	85,832	...	..	50	85,832	...	...
Foreign Countries:—								
America ...	2	5,086	...	...	2	5,086	3	7,143
Arabia ...	3	3,009	...	...	3	3,009	...	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,744
China ...	82	146,096	...	...	82	146,096	3	7,122
Copenhagen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,638
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Colony	3	3,575	...	...	3	3,575	...	...
Germany ...	1	2,164	...	...	1	2,164	59	220,460
Holland ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	3,325
Japan ...	66	172,329	...	...	66	172,329	74	242,074
Philippines ...	3	5,219	...	...	3	5,219	6	16,582
Russia ...	1	3,590	...	...	1	3,590	1	3,875
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	494	75,134	...	...	494	75,134	...	...
Selangor ...	128	17,538	...	..	128	17,538	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Java ...	5	8,447	...	...	5	8,447	34	34,287
Sumatra ...	688	127,076	...	...	688	127,076	128	74,767
Siam Proper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,997
Siam West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	103	15,806	...	...	103	15,806	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	97	20,855	...	...	97	20,855	...	...
Singapore ...	169	149,857	...	...	169	149,857	44	40,528
Total...	2,184	1,374,116	...	...	2,184	1,374,116	388	721,680

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country in the year 1900

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	1	1,871	54	169,410	...	...	54	169,410
...	...	...	...	3	8,860	...	...	3	8,860
...	...	20	43,108	48	114,388	...	...	48	114,388
...	...	3	831	107	90,690	...	...	107	90,690
...	...	1	3,340	61	115,169	...	...	61	115,169
...	...	2	5,988	2	5,988	...	...	2	5,988
...	...	2	3,000	43	86,136	...	...	43	86,136
...	...	...	...	50	85,832	...	...	50	85,832
...	...	3	7,143	5	12,229	...	...	5	12,229
...	...	...	...	3	3,009	...	...	3	3,009
...	...	1	2,744	1	2,744	...	...	1	2,744
...	...	3	7,122	85	153,218	...	...	85	153,218
...	...	3	8,638	3	8,638	...	...	3	8,638
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	3,575	...	...	3	3,575
...	...	59	220,460	60	222,624	...	...	60	222,624
...	...	1	3,325	1	3,325	...	...	1	3,325
...	...	74	242,074	140	414,403	...	...	140	414,403
...	...	6	16,582	9	21,801	...	...	9	21,801
...	...	1	3,875	2	7,465	...	...	2	7,465
...	...	...	...	494	75,134	...	...	494	75,134
...	...	...	...	128	17,538	...	...	128	17,538
...	...	34	34,287	39	42,734	...	...	39	42,734
...	...	128	74,767	816	201,843	...	...	816	201,843
...	...	2	1,997	2	1,997	...	...	2	1,997
...	...	...	...	103	15,806	...	...	103	15,806
...	...	...	...	97	20,855	...	...	97	20,855
...	...	44	40,528	213	190,385	...	...	213	190,385
...	...	388	721,680	2,572	2,095,796	...	...	2,572	2,095,796

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1900.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	26	78,838	...	...	26	78,838
Belgian	1	1,935	...	...	1	1,935
British	2,179	1,379,022	...	...	2,179	1,379,022
Danish	3	6,465	...	...	3	6,465
Dutch	137	106,135	...	...	137	106,135
German	168	377,276	...	...	168	377,276
Italian	13	18,845	...	...	13	18,845
Japanese	26	99,437	...	...	26	99,437
Russian	2	6,524	...	...	2	6,524
Norwegian	5	6,034	...	...	5	6,034
Spanish	6	18,320	...	...	6	18,320
Portuguese	1	1,871	...	...	1	1,871
Total ...	2,567	2,100,702	...	...	2,567	2,100,702

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1900.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	26	78,838	...	...	26	78,838
Belgian	1	1,935	...	...	1	1,935
British	2,184	1,374,116		...	2,184	1,374,116
Danish	3	6,465	...	..	3	6,465
Dutch	137	106,135	...	...	137	106,135
German	168	377,276	...	...	168	377,276
Italian	13	18,845	...	...	13	18,845
Japanese	26	99,437	...	...	26	99,437
Russian	2	6,524	...	...	2	6,524
Norwegian	5	6,034	...	...	5	6,034
Spanish	6	18,320	...	...	6	18,320
Portuguese	1	1,871	...	...	1	1,871
Total ...	2,572	2,095,796	...	...	2,572	2,095,796

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

Countries from which Arrived.	British.						Foreign.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	90
Burma Ports ...	19	2,068	2	54	21	2,122	16	761
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	106
Kedah ...	456	17,655	9	326	465	17,981	989	31,459
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	90
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak ...	197	8,552	3	118	200	8,670	1,289	21,648
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	505
Siam, West Coast	2	94	...	...	2	94	501	21,399
Sumatra ...	137	5,822	25	1,315	162	7,137	260	6,793
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	3,302
Malacca ...	4	259	...	...	4	259	7	410
Singapore ...	1	141	2	154	3	295	3	172
Total...	816	34,591	41	1,967	857	36,558	3,269	86,735

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1860.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
2	61	3	151	1	90	2	61	3	151
...	...	16	761	35	2,829	2	54	37	2,883
...	...	4	106	4	106	...	...	4	106
8	237	997	31,696	1,445	49,114	17	563	1,462	49,677
...	...	1	90	1	90	...	...	1	90
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
286	6,454	1,575	28,102	1,486	30,200	289	6,572	1,775	36,772
21	685	59	1,190	38	505	21	685	59	1,190
1	11	502	21,410	503	21,493	1	11	504	21,504
73	3,204	333	9,997	397	12,615	98	4,519	495	17,134
3	33	163	3,335	160	3,302	3	33	163	3,335
2	46	9	456	11	669	2	46	13	715
1	71	4	243	4	313	3	225	7	538
397	10,802	3,666	97,537	4,085	121,326	438	12,769	4,523	134,095

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	179
Burma Ports ...	18	1,978	1	44	19	2,022	5	206
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30
Kedah ...	455	17,668	9	288	464	17,956	181	4,848
Perak ...	197	8,542	1	22	198	8,564	1,623	29,037
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	1,505
Siam, West Coast	5	230	...	...	5	230	380	15 ,875
Sumatra ...	157	6,834	4	123	161	6,957	301	9,147
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	1	80	1	80	134	2,936
Malacca ...	2	127	2	124	4	251	10	453
Singapore ...	1	47	2	74	3	121	13	550
Total...	835	35,426	20	755	855	36,181	2,727	64,766

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1900.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	4	179	4	179	...	...	4	179
...	...	5	206	23	2,184	1	44	24	2,228
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	30	1	30	...	...	1	30
826	27,519	1,007	32,367	636	22,516	835	27,807	1,471	50,323
327	7,258	1,950	36,295	1,820	37,579	328	7,280	2,148	44,859
2	42	77	1,547	75	1,505	2	42	77	1,547
118	5,242	498	21,117	385	16,105	118	5,242	503	21,347
45	1,154	346	10,301	458	15,981	49	1,277	507	17,258
21	410	155	3,346	134	2,936	22	490	156	3,426
4	76	14	529	12	580	6	200	18	780
2	143	15	693	14	597	4	217	18	814
1,345	41,844	4,072	106,610	3,562	100,192	1,365	42,599	4,927	142,791

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., for the years 1899 and 1900.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	1899.	1900.	Increase.	Decrease.	
																	Shipping fees.				
European	220	244	24	...	206	252	46	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	$2,324.45	$2,259.77	...	64. 68	
																	Fees for Certificates of Competency.				
Native	3,410	3,209	...	201	3,048	3,018	...	30	4	5	1	...	15	17	2	...	$9. 00	$48. 00	$39. 00	...	
																	Pilots Licences.				
																	$60. 00	$20. 00	...	40. 00	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1899 and 1900.

1899.				1900.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
2,399	1,870,104	2,420	1,873,311	2,567	2,100,702	2,572	2,095,796

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.		1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Schooners ...	2	201	...	...	...	...	2	201	2	201	1	294	...	93	1	...
Barques ...	1	900	3	3,446	2	2,546	...	...	1	900	3	3,446	2	2,546	...	...
Ships	3	3,278	...	...	...	...	3	3,278	3	3,278	...	...	...	...	3	3,278
Steamers ...	2,393	1,865,725	2,564	2,097,256	171	231,531	...	...	2,414	1,868,932	2,568	2,092,056	154	223,124	...	...
Total ...	2,399	1,870,104	2,567	2,100,702	173	234,077	5	3,479	2,420	1,873,311	2,572	2,095,796	156	225,763	4	3,278

PENANG. Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1899 and 1900.

	1899.				1900.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	4,684	126,826	4,774	130,583	4,523	134,095	4,927	142,791

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.		1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	4,684	126,826	4,523	134,095	...	7,269	161	...	4,774	130,583	4,927	142,791	153	12,208	...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1899 and 1900.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	1899.	1900.	
Eurasian ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	...	2	2	2	1	...	...	6	
Total ...	...	3	2	2	1	...	...	6	

Comparative Statement shewing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1899 and 1900.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.		1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	1,591	281,400	1,672	306,224	81	24,824	...	...	1,611	283,435	1,680	307,331	69	23.896	...	...
Foreign-going Vessels	808	1,588,704	895	1,794,478	87	205,774	...	...	809	1,589,876	892	1,788,465	83	198,589	...	...
Total ...	2,399	1,870,104	2,567	2,100,702	168	230,598	...	...	2,420	1,873,311	2,572	2,095,796	152	222,485	...	...

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1900.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	...	...	...	...
British	12	10,852	12	10,852
Dutch	2	1,300	2	1,300
French	...	...	...	...
Selangor	5	713	5	713
Siamese	8	2,209	8	2,209
German	...	...	...	...
Italian	1	2,000	1	2,000
Perak	12	1,496	12	1,496
Total ...	40	18,570	40	18,570

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1900.

SHIPPING.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	159	14,537	...	...	159	14,537	19	3,025
Penang ...	85	16,384	...	...	85	16,384	...	...
Perak ...	135	39,721	...	...	135	39,721	...	...
Selangor ...	378	87,955	...	...	378	87,955	...	...
Singapore ...	526	108,540	...	...	526	108,540	25	3,871
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong ...	167	26,542	...	...	167	26,542	6	846
Total,...	1,450	293,679	...	...	1,450	293,679	50	7,742

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	160	14,435	...	...	160	14,435	19	3,025
Penang ...	82	15,971	...	...	82	15,971	...	...
Perak ...	133	39,306	...	...	133	39,306	...	...
Selangor ...	380	88,783	...	...	380	88,783	...	...
Singapore ...	530	108,806	...	...	530	108,806	25	3,871
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Ujong ...	165	26,378	...	...	165	26,378	6	846
Total ...	1,450	293,679	...	...	1,450	293,679	50	7,742

MALACCA.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1900.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	14	20	3,039	178	17,562	1	14	179	17,576
...	...	...	...	85	16,384	...	...	85	16,384
...	...	...	...	135	39,721	...	...	135	59,721
...	...	...	...	378	87,955	...	...	378	87,955
...	...	25	3,871	551	112,411	...	...	551	112,411
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	6	846	173	27,388	...	...	173	27,388
1	14	51	7,756	1,500	301,421	1	14	1,501	301, 435

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1900.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	14	20	3,039	179	17,460	1	14	180	17,474
...	...	...	...	82	15,971	...	...	82	15,971
...	...	...	...	133	39,306	...	...	133	39,306
...	...	...	...	380	88,783	...	...	380	88,783
...	...	25	3,871	555	112,677	...	...	555	112,677
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	6	846	171	27,224	...	...	171	27,224
1	14	51	7,756	1,500	301,421	1	14	1,501	301,435

SHIPPING.

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1900.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,450	293,679	...	...	1,450	293,679
Malay	...	...	1	14	1	14
Dutch	12	1,692	...	...	12	1,692
Italian	38	6,050	...	...	38	6,050
Siamese	...	...			...	...
Total ...	1,500	301,421	1	14	1,501	301,435

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1900.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,450	293,679	...	...	1,450	293,679
Malay	...	...	1	14	1	14
Dutch	12	1,692	...	...	12	1,692
Italian	38	6,050	...	...	38	6,050
Siamese	...	...			...	...
Total ...	1,500	301,421	1	14	1,501	301,435

MALACCA—*Continued.*

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1900.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	1	32	...	...	1	32
Johore	390	5,394	295	3,425	685	8,819
Penang	3	100	6	138	9	238
Perak	4	234	1	30	5	264
Selangor	18	377	4	115	22	492
Singapore	94	3,652	...	...	94	3,652
Sumatra	595	10,871	24	330	619	11,201
Sungei Ujong	130	2,266	39	520	169	2,786
Total...	1,235	22,926	369	4,558	1,604	27,484

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1900.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	380	5,125	245	2,925	625	8,050
Penang	10	530	...	...	10	530
Perak	1	49	...	...	1	49
Selangor	15	225	4	178	19	403
Singapore	45	1,256	12	638	57	1,894
Sumatra	578	9,154	48	1,056	626	10,210
Sungei Ujong	165	2,003	25	356	190	2,359
Kuantan	2	128	...	...	2	128
China	1	32	...	...	1	32
Total ...	1,197	18,502	334	5,153	1,531	23,655

SHIPPING,

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1900.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1899 and 1900.

	1899.				1900.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
Steamers	1,480	308,711	1,480	308,711	1,501	301,435	1,501	301,435

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.		1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers	1,480	308,711	1,501	301,435	21	...	...	7,276	1,480	308,711	1,501	301,435	21	...	...	7,276

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1899 and 1900.

	1899.				1900.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,696	25,692	1,703	25,733	1,604	27,484	1,531	23,655

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.		1899.		1900.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,696	25,692	1,604	27,484	...	1,792	92	...	1,703	25,733	1,531	23,655	...	...	172	2,078

['A 40.

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts, and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1900.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	34	6,850	34	6,850
Federated Malay States	2	271	2	271
Total ...	36	7,121	36	7,121

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1900.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels	2,477	2,586,553	28	25,544	2,505	2,612,097	2,124	2,202,954
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	79	203,196	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels	2,179	1,379,022	...	...	2,179	1,379,022	388	721,680
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	12	10,852	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels	1,450	293,679	...	...	1,450	293,679	50	7,742
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	34	6,850	...	...
Merchant Vessels	6,106	4,259,254	28	25,544	6,134	4,284,798	2,562	2,932,376
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	125	220,898	...	...
Grand Total ...	6,106	4,259,254	28	25,544	6,259	4,505,696	2,562	2,932,376

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels	2,395	2,417,212	107	192,826	2,502	2,610,038	2,086	2,140,407
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	79	206,554	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels	2,184	1,374,116	...	...	2,184	1,374,116	388	721,680
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	12	10,852	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels	1,450	293,679	...	...	1,450	293,679	50	7,742
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	34	6,850	...	...
Merchant Vessels	6,029	4,085,007	107	192,826	6,136	4,277,833	2,524	2,869,829
Native Craft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, &c.	...	...	...	...	125	224,256	...	...
Grand Total ...	6,029	4,085,007	107	192,826	6,261	4,502,089	2,524	2,869,829

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1900.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
23	20,997	2,147	2,223,951	4,601	4,789,507	51	46,541	4,652	4,836,048
...	...	...	...	10,616	553,915	112	5,865	10,728	559,780
...	...	225	669,217	...	...	...	...	304	872,413
...	...	388	721,680	2,567	2,100,702	...	...	2,567	2,100,702
...	...	...	...	4,085	121,326	438	12,769	4,523	134,095
...	...	28	7,718	...	...	...	...	40	18,570
1	14	51	7,756	1,500	301,421	1	14	1,501	301,435
...	...	...	...	1,235	22,926	369	4,558	1,604	27,484
...	...	2	271	...	...	...	...	36	7,121
24	21,011	2,586	2,953,387	8,668	7,191,630	52	46,555	8,720	7,238,185
...	...	...	...	15,936	698,167	919	23,192	16,855	721,359
...	...	255	677,206	...	...	...	...	380	898,104
24	21,011	2,841	3,630,593	24,604	7,889,797	971	69,747	25,955	8,857,648

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1900.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
61	83,544	2,147	2,223,951	4,481	4,557,619	168	276,370	4,649	4,833,989
...	...	...	...	10,166	535,565	462	22,178	10,628	557,743
...	...	225	669,217	...	...	...	...	304	875,771
...	...	388	721,680	2,572	2,095,796	...	...	2,572	2,095,796
...	...	...	...	3,562	100,192	1,365	42,599	4,927	142,791
...	...	28	7,718	...	...	...	...	40	18,570
1	14	51	7,756	1,500	301,421	1	14	1,501	301,435
...	...	...	...	1,197	18,502	334	5,153	1,531	23,655
...	...	2	271	...	...	...	...	36	7,121
62	83,558	2,586	2,953,387	8,553	6,954,836	169	276,384	8,722	7,231,220
...	...	...	...	14,925	654,259	2,161	69,930	17,086	724,189
...	...	255	677,206	...	...	...	...	380	901,462
62	83,558	2,841	3,630,593	23,478	7,609,095	2,330	346,314	26,188	8,856,871

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1900.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are twelve in number, *viz.*:—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-East point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once in every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light,* situated at the northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

The *Sultan Shoal Light-house* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ 30″ N., and Longitude 103° 39′ 25″ E. It is a Revolving Catoptric Light 60 feet above high-water mark shewing a bright flash every 30 seconds, visible all round with a range of 13 miles.

The structure consists of a Tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

	Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
			$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1.	Horsburgh Light, Singapore ...	1850	* 48,377 00	1,624 00	571 84	808 41	3,004 25
2.	Harbour Light, do. ...	1879	10,000 00	1,704 00	812 20	...	2,516 20
3.	Raffles Light, do. ...	1856	3,291 00	1,624 00	472 45	799 33½	2,895 78½
4.	Pulau Pisang Light, do. ...	1886	44,434 00	1,708 00	1,153 86	885 85¾	3,747 71¾
5.	Pulau Undan Light, Malacca ...	1880	15,423 00	1,296 00	347 82	901 81	2,545 63
6.	Harbour Light do. ...	1861	772 00	468 00	93 00	...	561 00
7.	Cape Rachado Light	1863	16,454 00	1,296 00	373 84	835 91	2,505 75
8.	Screw Pile Light	1874	55,700 00	1,296 00	328 27	868 55	2,492 82
9.	Pulau Rimau Light, Penang ...	1884	4,715 00	1,008 00	234 52	689 50	1,932 02
10.	Harbour Light, Penang	1884	10,224 00	768 00	232 70	...	1,000 70
11.	Muka Head Light, Penang ...	1883	37,929 00	1,572 00	601 30	1,126 33	3,299 63
12.	Sultan Shoal Light, Singapore ...	1896	34,450 00	1,020 00	327 76	718 12¼	2,065 88¼
				15,384 00	5,549 56	7,633 82½	28,567 38½

* The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1900.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	23,321	121,679	145,000	
Penang and Province Wellesley ...	184,114	82,540	266,654	
Krian District	14,600	30,100	44,700	
Trans-Krian	9,800	1,000	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland	6,424	96,576	103,000	
Do., Islands	30	5,470	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor	818	6,742	7,560	
„ Jerejak	200	686	886	
„ Kindi	...	...	116	
„ Rimau	10	55	65	
„ Kra, North	116	224	340	
„ Krà, South				
„ Betong	...	...	5	
Malacca	165,142	226,738	391,880	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	20 to 30	72 to 144	25 to 40	Only day labour.	30 to 40	80 to 108	27 to 40
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 144 & food.	...	72 to 144 & food.	...	144 to 180 & food.	...	60 to 144 & food.	25 to 35
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 3 years' agreement.	...	...	...	17 to 20	...	...	...	...
(2) Tamil on 2 years' agreement.	...	...	...	16 to 20	...	...	...	...
(3) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	24 to 30 & food.	...	New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 to $72 and food.	...	...	...	24 to 30 & food.	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	45 to 75	72 to 216	40 to 60	Only day labour.	65 to 85	187 to 300	60 to 70

Settlement.	Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.	Number of. STOCK.
Singapore ...	Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.	
	Gambier.	
Lemon grass, 325 acres. Nutmegs, 20 acres.	Pepper.	
5,364 acres.	1,638 acres.	
Penang, North-East	Nutmegs and Cloves, 2,041 acres.	
Pepper, 6 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption, 40 acres.	
Penang, South-West	Nutmegs, Cloves, Citronella Grass, 8,980 acres.	
Nil.	10 acres in patches.	
Province Wellesley	Nutmegs and Cloves, 6,060 acres.	
Pepper in patches.	In patches for Native consumption.	
Dindings ...	Nutmegs and Cloves, 30 acres.	
Pepper in patches.	In patches.	
Malacca ...	Nutmegs & Cloves, 114 acres.	
7,373 acres.	72 acres.	
34,826 acres.	2,250 acres.	46,545 acres.	7,533 acres.	250 acres.	15 acres.	Padi.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---
32,605 acres.	5,120 acres.	55,337 acres.	10,678 acres.	20,393 acres.	14,314 acres.	Fruit trees, Coco-nut, Pineapple and Gardens.
About 235 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	5,372 acres.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.
About 55,537 acres.	In patches.	8,170 acres.	In patches.	In patches.	In patches. About 50 acres.	Tapioca.
Only cultivated in patches.	In patches only.	9,600 acres.	In patches.	20 acres in patches.	Only cultivated in patches.	Sugar-cane.
Not ascertained.	Nil.	4,700 acres.	Not ascertained.	1,000 acres.	603 acres.	Pasture.
About 136,100	About 7,300	130,000 acres.	30,150	24,257	23,321	Number of Acres in Crop.
About 168,300	About 108,450 *	About 27,500 acres.	10,615	5,959	121,679	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.
308	1	926	175	904	2,000	Horses.
15,637	40	2,800	490	2,500	4,000	Horned Cattle.
81	Nil.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Imported and killed immediately.	1,400	Sheep.
7,920	4	Not ascertained.	670	585	600	Goats.

* Including Forest Reserves not surveyed.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.						PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.					
Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.					
Padi.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	16,750 tons.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Padi.	Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, $60; within 4 miles of Town, $100, per acre.	$6 to $14 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $18 per 100 gantangs.	$8 to $11 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	20,500,000 fruits.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.	Fruit trees, $40 per acre in Country and $150 p. acre near Town. Garden land, $100 per acre near Town, and $30 per acre in Country.	$20 to $75 per acre.	Durian, 5 to 30 cents. Mangoosteen, 1 cent. Pisang, ½ cent. Rambutan, 10 cents to $1 per 100. Vegetables, 5 to 10 cents per catty.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $100 to $250 (aver. value) per acre. Garden land, $100 to $150 (aver value) per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $200 to $800 per acre. Garden land, $100 to $500 per acre.	Fruit trees, $12 (aver. rents) per acre. Garden land, $5 in Country to $30 near town.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	14,050 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.	$2.50 to $4 per pikul.	$3 to $5 per pikul.	$4 to $7 per pikul.	$4.50 to $7.00 per pikul.	$4.00 to $7.00 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.
Tapioca.	249,860 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	43,500 pikuls.	...	850 pikuls.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Tapioca.	$6.00 to $8.00 average per pikul.	No exports.	$4 to $8 per pikul.	$4 per pikul.	$5 to $7 per pikul.	$4.40 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.30 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	251,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Do.	Sugar-cane.	$120 per acre in Town; $30 per acre in Country.	$2 to $3 per 100.	$2 to $6 per 100 canes.	$3.00 per 100 canes.	$2.50 to $4 p. 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.
Tea.	40,000 lbs.	Nil.	5 piculs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.						
Wheat.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.						
Padi.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	16,750 tons.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Padi.	Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, $60; within 4 miles of Town, $100, per acre.	$6 to $14 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $18 per 100 gantangs.	$8 to $11 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.
Fruit trees, Gardens.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	20,500,000 fruits.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.	Fruit trees, $40 per acre in Country and $150 p. acre near Town. Garden land, $100 per acre near Town, and $30 per acre in Country.	$20 to $75 per acre.	Durian, 5 to 30 cents. Mangoosteen, 1 cent. Pisang, ½ cent. Rambutan, 10 cents to $1 per 100. Vegetables, 5 to 10 cents per catty.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $100 to $250 (aver. value) per acre. Garden land, $100 to $150 (aver value) per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $200 to $800 per acre. Garden land, $100 to $500 per acre.	Fruit trees, $12 (aver. rents) per acre. Garden land, $5 in Country to $30 near town.
Betel-nut.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	14,050 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.	$2.50 to $4 per pikul.	$3 to $5 per pikul.	$4 to $7 per pikul.	$4.50 to $7.00 per pikul.	$4.00 to $7.00 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.
Tapioca.	249,860 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	43,500 pikuls.	...	850 pikuls.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Tapioca.	$6.00 to $8.00 average per pikul.	No exports.	$4 to $8 per pikul.	$4 per pikul.	$5 to $7 per pikul.	$4.40 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.30 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.
Sugar-cane.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	251,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Do.	Sugar-cane.	$120 per acre in Town; $30 per acre in Country.	$2 to $3 per 100.	$2 to $6 per 100 canes.	$3.00 per 100 canes.	$2.50 to $4 p. 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.
Tea.	40,000 lbs.	Nil.	5 piculs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.						
Coco-nuts.	Nuts, $25 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Seaside, from $100 to $150 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.	$30 to $40 per 1,000.	Nuts, $24 to $36 per 1,000. Land, from $25 to $100 per acre (rent).	$22 to $26 per 1,000. Land, from $100 to $250 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, $20 to $24 per 1,000. Land, from $300 to $600 per acre.	Nuts, $23 per 1,000. Land, $150 per acre.	Coco-nuts.	Nuts, $25 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Seaside, from $100 to $150 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.	$30 to $40 per 1,000.	Nuts, $24 to $36 per 1,000. Land, from $25 to $100 per acre (rent).	$22 to $26 per 1,000. Land, from $100 to $250 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, $20 to $24 per 1,000. Land, from $300 to $600 per acre.	Nuts, $23 per 1,000. Land, $150 per acre.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per catty.	15 to 30 cents.	15 to 30 cents.	10 to 15 cents.	10 to 30 cents.	... 18	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.	7 00	2 30 to 3 00 per bag.	...	...	1 95 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb. ...	...	...	...	...	18 to 20 cents (per catty.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.)	4 00	32 to 45 cents per gantang. ‡	...	...	6 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	06	05	08	06	3 and 4 cents.	
Horned Cattle ...	55 to 100 00	25 to 100 00	25 to 60 00	30 to 90 00	30 to 70 00	
Horses	200 to 400 00	150 to 500 00	No market.	200 to 500 00	200 to 400 00	
Ponies	60 to 200 00	60 to 250 00	No market.	60 to 300 00	80 to 150 00	
Sheep	6 to 10 00	5 to 9 00	...	8 to 14 00	7 to 13 00	
Goats	8 to 14 00	3 to 7 00	3 to 8 00	3 to 10 00	5 to 10 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	11 to 15 00	18 to 22 00	13 to 14 00	18 to 25 00	12 to 14 00	
Milk, per quart ...	20	18	30 to 32 00	16 to 20 cents.	24	
Butter, Fresh, per lb.	85	80 cts. to 1 25	...	80 to 1 60	Nil.	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75	80 cts. to 1 00	75	80 to 1 20	80	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cents.	50 to 70 cents.	...	70 to 1 00	50	
Beef, per catty ..	25 to 35 cents.	18 to 28 cents.	45 to 50 00	25 to 30 cents.	28 to 30 cents.	
Mutton, do. ...	35 to 50 cents.	28 to 40 cents.	...	35 to 45 cents.	30	
Pork, do. ...	22 to 34 cents.	24 to 32 cents.	32 to 40 00	28 to 36 cents.	22 to 24 cents.	
Rice, White, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	4 20 to 4 80	24 to 30 cents (per gantang.‡)	20 33 to 35 cents (per gantang.‡)	24 to 35 cents (per gantang.‡)	4 40	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 30 00	20 to 30 cents (per catty.†)	20 cts. (per catty.†)	22 to 36 cents (per catty. †)	30 to 40.00	
Tea, per lb.	40 to 90 cents.	45 to 60 cents.	20 to 75 cts. (per catty.†)	45 to 80 cents.	30 to 40 cents.	
Sugar, White, per catty ...	10	9 to 12 cents.	12 to 14 cts.	8 to 14 cents.	10	
Salt, per lb.	01 (per catty.†)	01½	02 (per catty.†)	1½ to 2 cents	01 (per catty. †)	
Wine, per dozen ...	8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	7 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	...	8 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	6 00 to 12 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do. ...	12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 28 00 (plus duty.)	21 00 (including duty.)	12 00 to 32 00	15 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do.	2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.)	3 00 to 5 00	3 00 (including duty.)	2 50 to 5 00 (plus duty.)	4 50 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cents.	25 to 75 cents.	50 to 80 cts. (per catty.†)	35 to 75 cents.	45 to 60 cents.	
Potatoes, per catty ...	05	4 to 7 cents.	10 to 12 cts.	6 to 10 cents.	5 to 7 cents.	
Yams, per pikul ...	03 (per catty.†)	2 to 4 00	1 50	2 to 4 00	01½ (per catty.†)	
Onions (large,) per catty ...	5 to 12 cents.	4 to 8 cents.	12 to 14 cts.	8 to 16 cents.	5 to 7 cents.	

‡ Gantang=Gallon: Chupak=Quart: † Catty=1⅓lb. av.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Geese, each	1 50 to 2 00	1 25 to 2 00	2 to 3 00	1 50 to 3 00	1 50 to 2 00	
Turkeys, ,, ...	4 to 9 00	3 to 7 00	None.	None.	None.	
Ducks, ,, ...	40 to 60 cents.	40 to 70 cents.	60 to 75 cts.	40 to 70 cents.	60 to 70 cents.	
Fowls, ,, ...	40 to 70 cents.	30 to 70 cents.	25 to 55 cents.	30 to 70 cents.	20 to 50 cents.	
Capons, ,, ...	1 25 to 1 50	1 25 to 2 00	1.25 to 1.50	1 .25 to 2 00	1 28 to 1 50	
Pigeons, ,, ...	20 to 25 cents.	20 to 25 cents.	...	15 to 30 cents.	15 to 25 cents.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	25 to 30 cents.	20 to 32 cents.	24 to 30 cts.	18 to 30 cents.	21 to 24 cents.	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1900.

Description.	Singapore. Per day.	Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings. Per day.	Malacca. Per day.
	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.	$ c. $ c.
Sub-overseers	1 00 to 2 50	1 00 to 2 50	1 00 to 2 50
Artificers	50 ,, 1 30	50 ,, 1 30	50 ,, 1 30
Mandores, Tamil	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75
Do., Malay	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75
Coolies, Chinese	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30
Do., Tamil	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30
Do., Malay	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30	25 ,, 30
Carters	By contract	By contract.	By contract
Watchers	25 to 30	25 to 30	25 ,, 30
Surveying Coolies	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40
Surveying Mandores	40	40	40
Gardeners	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40	27 ,, 40
Time-keepers	40 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 1 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES

AND

FISHERIES.

1900.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.		412 Steamers. and Sailing Craft of all sizes.	9,487	412	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1				
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road	1				
Do., Club Street ...	1				
Do., in Town ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay	1				
Do., Merbau Road	1				
Do., Kampong Kapor ...	1				
Do., Tampines Road	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road	1				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Bedok ...	1				
Aerated Water. Robinson Quay	1				
Do., Anson Road ...	1				
Do., Brass Bassa Road	1				
Pineapple, North Bridge Road ...	1				
Do., High Street ...	1				
Do., Bencoolen Street ...	1				
Do., Albert Street ...	1				
	30				No Mines.
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Blachan	36				
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road ...	1				
Aerated Water, North Bridge Road	4				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.	1				
Do., Prinsep Street	1				
Sago, in the Suburbs... ...	16				
Soap, in the Town	10				
Coco-nut Oil	2				
Copra	14				
Tanneries	21				
Dye-houses	33				
Brick-kilns	18				
Lime	13				
Potteries...	10				
Melting Tallow	39				
Charcoal	63				
Attap Depôt	30				
Pineapple, Albert Street ...	2				
Do., North Bridge Road ...	2				
Do., Beach Road ...	1				
Do., Sago Street ...	1				
Do., Thomson Road ...	1				
Do., Serangoon Road ...	1				
Do., High Street ...	1				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Tan Tye's Place ...	1				
Do,, Sungei Road ...	1				
Do., Race Course Road ...	1				
Do., Waterloo Street ...	2				
Do., Balestier Road ...	1				
Do., Victoria Street ...	1				
Do., Prinsep Street ...	1				
Do., Chin Swee Road ...	1				
Do., Queen Street ...	1				
Do., Gêlang Road ...	2				
Do., Bencoolen Street ...	1				
	335				

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894, ... 33 vessels, Tons 4,231
" Colonial Shipping Act 1868, ... 13 " " 557
" Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883. 16 " " 1,620
" Cargo Boat Ordinance, VIII of 1872, 350 " " 3,079

Mines and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Granite supplied free to the Municipality. Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1900, $509.42.	Nil.	217 Fishing Boats and 219 Fishing Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*						
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.						
Saw Mill, Pulau Geylang ...	1					
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1					
Do., Sembawa Road ...	1					
Do., Lavender Street ...	1					
Do., New Harbour Dock ...	1					
Do., Tanjong Pagar ...	1					
Do., Tanjong Ru	3					
Do., Kallang Road ...	2					
Do., Havelock Road ...	1					
Do., Kampong Bugis ...	2					
Do., Kallang	2					
Rice-cleaning, Cheang Hong Lim Lane	1					
Do., Kallang Road ...	2					
Do., Havelock Road ...	2					
Do., Kampong Glam Beach	1					
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1					
Do., North Bridge Road	1					
Do., Upper Cheang Wan Seng Road	1					
	25					
DISTILLERIES.						
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.						
Samsu, Havelock Road.						
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North B'dge. Rd.						
WORKS.						
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru	2					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders Kampong Malacca	3					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street	1					
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach	1					
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.						
Do. do., 2 at New Harbour.						
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.						
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1					
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru	1					
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru	1					
	10					
PENANG.						
Dye Houses	16	Nil.	...	...		
Fish Curing	55					
Indigo Manufactories	23					
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power)	13					
Rice Mill (worked by steam) ...	3				1 Batu Etam	
Rice Mill (worked by water-power)	..				2 Pondoh Upeh	
Flour Mills (worked by water-power)	2				1 Sungei Penang	
Tanneries	6				1 Genting Hills	
Soda Water Manufactories ...	8				1 Bayan Lepas	
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power)	63					
Samsu Distilleries	1					
Brick-kilns	7				Ayer Itam	3
Ice Manufactory	1				Batu Gantong	1
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	5				Batu Lanchang	3
Docks	2				Bukit Dambar	1
Soap Manufactories	9				Tanjong Tokong	1
Candle do.	11				Waterfall	5
Total ...	225					

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
						Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.
Red earth.	Unascertained.	Nil.	*2,939	The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about [9,000] tons and salt fish about 7,000 tons.	About $1,115,000.	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.
Granite.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth & Granite.	Do.					

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		Nil.	...	..	1 Bukit Tengah	Granite Quarries.
Rum Manufactories	2				1 Bukit Mertajam	
Sugar do. (steam-power)	7				1 Bukit Tambun	
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes)	2				2 Pulau Kra	
Oil do.	112				1 Sungei Bakap	
Indigo do.	37				1 Chro Tonkone	
Do. do. (worked by steam-power)	...				1 Bagan Nior Juru	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power)	72				1 Juru	
Brick and Lime-kilns	40				1 Bukit Mertajam	
Do., (steam-power)	1					
Potteries	53					
Samsu Distillery	1					
Oil Distilleries	...					
Docks	2					
Dye Works	4					
Flour Mills (worked by foot-power)	...					
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot-power)	163					
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam-power)	3					
	499					
MALACCA.						
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.					TIN WASHINGS,	
By Steam Power.						
Durian Tunggal	1	Nil.	...			
Jasin	2					
Kemuning	1					
Kessang	1					
Machap	2					
Melekek	1					
Merlimau	1					
Nyalas	1					
Pego	1					
Parit Melana	1				No. 1 at Kesang, worked by 4 men.	
Pulau Sebang	1					
Ramuan China Besar	1					
Rembia	1					
Rim	2					
Serkam	1					
Taboh (Naning)	1					
Chabau	1					
Tanjong Miniak	1				No. 2 at Chin Chin worked by 4 men.	
	21					
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.						
Ayer Panas	5					
Ayer Molek	30					
Bukit Rambai	1					
Bukit Katil	1					
Chabau, ...	1					
Kuala Sungei Baru	3					
Kuala Linggi	4					
Lendu	1					
Pernu	2					
Ramuan China Besar	4					
Ramuan China Kechil	2					
Rim	3					
Sungei Udang	2					
Sungei Baru Ulu	10					
Sungei Baru Ilir	10					
Jasin	1					
Merliman	1					
Carried forward...	81					

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
Granite.	50 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	300 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught.		
Do.	50 cubic yards at $1.50 per cubic yd.			Bawal Blanah Chencharu Gelama Kurau Parang Parang Siakap Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang Prawns Slangin Slangat Kidera Jenahak Gurot Gurot Pari Plata	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
Laterite.	30,000 cubic yards at 60 cts. per cubic yd.					
Granite.	200 B/stones at 20 cents each.					
Do.	2,400 cubic yards at $2.50 per cubic yd.					
Do.	200 cubic yards at $1,75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	700 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Red earth.	600 cubic yards at 10 cts. per cubic yd.					
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*cwt. qrs. lbs.* 13 1 25 valued at $837.08. *cwt. qrs. lbs.* 11 2 8 valued at $723.07.	Nil.	1,298	Estimated Number.	$	
				Bawal about 40,000	4,625	
				Blanak „ 3,000	250	
				Chencharu „ 12,000	900	
				Gelama „ 141,200	6,500	
				Ikan Duri „ 20,100	2,200	
				Ikan Merah „ 25,000	4,500	
				Ikan Pari „ 13,500	500	
				Kurau „ 6,500	810	
				Lida Lida „ 2,300	120	
				Parang Parang „ 670,000	39,100	
				Siakap „ 500	100	
				Tenggiri „ 50,000	12,100	
				Yu Laras „ 40	30	
				Yu Parang „ 30	20	
				cwt.		
				Prawns „ 13,000	1,650	
				Small fishes „ 300,000	5,600	

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c, &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA—*Continued.*					
GAMBIER—*Contd.*					
Brought forwar d...	81				
Sungei Baru Tengah	12				
Tangga Batu	3				
Tanjong Minyak	5	Nil.			
Tebung	3				
Umbai	1				
	105				
TEA.					
Durian Tunggal	1				
By Manual Labour.					
Coco-nut Oil	99				
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Heeren Street	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Bachang	5				
Klebang Kechil	1				
Kandang	1				
	7				
LIME-KILNS.					
Bunga Raya	2				
Tranquerah	2				
	4				
SAW MILL BY STEAM POWER.					
Banda Ilir	1				

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

1900.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.	
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.
SINGAPORE.		*a. r. p.*		*a. r. p.*		*a. r. p.*
Singapore Town ...	41	425,873 sq. ft.	...	... ...	...	... ...
		a. *r.* *p.*				
Ang Mo Kio ...	10	152 2 15	...	... ...	...	... ...
Bedoh ...	4	16 0 33	...	... ...	...	... ...
Bedoh, Ulu ...	10	166 2 10	1	105 3 28	...	... ...
Changi ...	50	201 1 39	...	... ...	...	... ...
Choa Chu Kang ...	2	9 3 19	...	... ...	...	... ...
Jurong ...	4	26 3 21	...	... ...	...	... ...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1900.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1900.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1900.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a. *r.* *p.*					
41	425,873 sq. ft.	Statutory Grant.	15 lots were land held under 99 year leases. 5 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants. 9 lots were sold at prices ranging from $3.32 to $4.20 per sq. ft. 9 lots were given as compensation for land taken for new road at Tanjong Ru. 3 lots were land required under Ordinance VI of 1890 and granted to Municipality.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
	a. *r.* *p.*		[acre.			
10	152 2 15	,,	2 lots paid Premium $5.00, Rent 75 cts. per			
			3 ,, $ 6.00, ,, 50 ,,			
			2 ,, $ 6.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 ,, $10.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 ,, $10.25, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 ,, $20.00, ,, 75 ,,			
4	16 0 33	,,	4 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 75 ,,			
11	272 1 38	,,	1 ,, $ 4.00, ,, 50 ,,			
			4 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 ,, $10.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			
			1 ,, $12.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 ,, $15.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 ,, $25.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			2 lots were granted in lieu of expired leases.			
			[acre.			
50	201 1 39	,,	26 lots paid Premium $3.00, Rent 50 cts. per			
			2 ,, $5.00, ,, 50 ,,			
			13 ,, $5.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			6 ,, $5.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			
			1 ,, $6.00, ,, 50 ,,			
			2 ,, $6.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			
2	9 3 19	,,	2 ,, $5.00, ,, 50 ,,			
4	26 3 21	,,	2 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 75 ,,			
			1 ,, $ 8.00, ,, 50 ,,			
			1 ,, $20.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
SINGAPORE —*Ctd.*												
Kalang, Ulu ...	1	6	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kranji ...	1	17	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lim Chu Kang ...	1	1	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandi ...	1	13	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Pandan ...	13	151	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan, Ulu ...	2	18	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasir Panjang ...	2	0	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Lebar ...	2	28	0	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peng Kang ...	8	50	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulo Tekong ...	27	149	0	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulo Ubin ...	10	43	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punggol ...	8	73	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochore ...	2	17,942 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saranggong ...	5	*a.* 28	*r.* 1	*p.* 35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seletar ...	5	86	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sembawang ...	5	85	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampinis ...	19	85	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teban ...	4	51	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1900,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1900.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1900.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	6	3	6	Statutory Grant.	1 lot paid Premium $30.00, Rent 75 cts. per [acre.			
1	17	2	25	,,	1 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 50 ,,			
1	1	2	14	,,	1 ,, $25.00, ,, 75 ,,			
1	13	3	10	,,	1 ,, $12.00, ,, 75 ,,			
13	151	3	20	,,	1 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 50 ,, 3 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 75 ,, 1 ,, $ 8.00, ,, 50 ,, 1 ,, $10.00, ,, 50 ,, 4 ,, $10.00, ,, 75 ,, 1 ,, $20.00, ,, 75 ,, 2 ,, $25.50, ,, 75 ,,			
2	18	3	20	,,	1 ,, $ 8.00, ,, 50 ,, 1 ,, $31.00, ,, $1.00 ,,			
2	0	1	32	,,	These 2 lots paid a total sum of $77.13 as premium, with rent at $1 for each grant.			
2	28	0	11	,,	1 lot paid Premium $ 6.00, Rent 75 cts. per [acre. 1 ,, $49.00, ,, 75 ,,	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
8	50	0	28	,,	3 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 50 ,, 3 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 75 ,, 2 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants.			
27	140	0	13	,,	27 lots paid Premium $5.00, Rent 50 cts. per [acre.			
10	43	3	33	,,	8 lots paid Premium $ 5.00, Rent 50 cts. per [acre. 1 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 75 ,, 1 ,, $10.00, ,, 75 ,,			
8	73	2	33	,,	2 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 50 ,, 6 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants.			
2	17,942 sq. ft.			,,	2 Do., do., do.			
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
5	28	1	35	,,	5 Do., do., do.			
5	86	3	1	,,	2 lots paid Premium $ 5.00, Rent 50 cts. per [acre. 1 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 75 ,, 1 ,, $ 6.00, ,, 50 ,, 1 ,, $10.50, ,, 75 ,,			
5	85	2	28	,,	3 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 50 ,, 1 ,, $ 5.00, ,, $1.00 ,, 1 ,, $15.00, ,, 75 ,,			
19	85	0	38	,,	9 ,, $ 4.00, ,, 50 ,, 6 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 75 ,, 2 ,, $ 5.00, ,, $1.00 ,, 2 ,, $10.00, ,, 75 ,,			
4	51	3	6	,,	1 ,, $ 5.00, ,, 75 ,, 1 ,, $ 6.00, ,, 75 ,, 2 ,, $10.00, ,, 75 ,,			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG.												
Land Office.												
Town Sub-division VI	2	0	3	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI	2	75,673 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVIII	1	7,163 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mukim XIII	4	33	0	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV	4	8	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI	3	17	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVII	1	17	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVIII	3	15	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings.												
Mukim *A*	33	51	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *B*	40	522	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau.												
Mukim I.	10	44	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. II	4	24	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV	2	2	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII	1	2	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX	4	6	0	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X	4	21	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI	3	25	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII	3	14	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. I	4	9	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1900,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1900.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1900.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	Statethe Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
2	0	3	35	Statutory Grant.	1 lot sold for $114.00 and 1 issued for arrears of			
2	75,673 sq. ft.			,,	Issued on surrender of old title deeds.			
1	7,163 sq. ft.			,,	Do. do.			
4	33	0	36	,,	1 lot sold for $75, 1 for $36, 1 on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium and 1 on surrender of old title deeds.			
4	8	0	21	,,	1 lot sold for $36, 1 for $56, 1 for $6, and 1 for $9.			
3	17	1	27	,,	Issued on surrender of old title deeds.			
1	17	0	25	,,	Sold for $325 and on surrender of old title deeds.			
3	15	1	36	,,	1 lot sold for $127.50, 1 for $63.75 and 1 for $50.00.			
33	51	1	06	..	33 lots sold at an average premium of $10.21¾ per acre and an average rent of 90¾ cts. per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
40	522	3	21	...	40 lots for which enhanced rent was paid at an average of 0.91¼ cents per acre.			
10	44	2	09	,,	1 lot granted at an enhanced rent of $1.30, 8 lots at an enhanced rent of $1.50 and 1 lot settled for $2 per acre.			
4	24	0	00	,,	Granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50			
2	2	0	30	,,	1 lot settled for at $10 Premium and rent $2 per acre and 1 lot auctioned at $110 and rent $1.20 per acre.			
1	2	2	27	,,	Settled for at an enhanced rent of $2.20 per acre.			
4	6	0	05	,,	Granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre.			
4	21	2	16	,,	Granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.35 per acre.			
3	25	3	02	,,	Granted at an average enhanced rent of $1.40 per acre.			
3	14	0	20	,,	2 lots granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre and 1 lot auctioned at $15.62 Premium and rent $1.20 per acre.			
4	9	3	25	,,	Granted at an enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Province Wellesely.												
North	28	31	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	70	342	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central ...	168	383	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	556	3,271	0	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South	4	571	0	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	19	131	0	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA.												
Ayer Panas ...	1	9	1	18	1	135	2	33	...	...	..	...
Ayer Pa' abas ...	3	160	1	10	3	512	2	2	...	...	...	...
Batang Malaka ...	1	8	1	24	3	652	3	30	1	155	0	25
Bukit Katil ...	1	8	3	15	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chabau ...	4	99	0	16	1	292	1	24	...	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal ...	4	70	2	18	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Duyong ...	1	1	0	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gadek	1	43	2	33	3	425	2	17	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	2	101	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak ...	3	105	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kemuning ...	1	45	0	13	2	618	3	25	...	...	...	..
Klebang Besar ...	1	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Linggi ...	1	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lendu ...	3	139	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machap	1	4	2	5	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Melekek ...	1	62	2	...	1	132	1	17	...	...	...	...
Merlimau ...	3	103	2	2	1	151	...	27	...	...	...	...
Nyalas ...	1	52	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1900—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1900.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1900.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
28	31	1	33		28 lots sold at an average of \$24.55¾ per acre and an average rent of \$2.00¼ (4 of these were issued in lieu of agreements, and 2 in lieu of Expired Leases.)			
70	342	2	13		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of \$1.06 per acre.			
168	383	3	17		168 lots sold at an average of \$8.32 per acre and an average rent of 65¼ cents per acre (48 of these were issued in lieu of agreements.)			
556	3,271	0	18		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of 98¼ cents per acre.			
4	571	0	32		2 lots sold at an average of \$16.40½ per acre and an average rent of 63 cents per acre and 2 grants (area 540*a.* 0*r.* 37*p.*) issued in lieu of Leases 10,437, 10,439 and 11,544 and Colonial Grants, 10 and 4.			
19	131	0	7		Payment of enhaneed rent at an average of \$1.31¼ cents per acre.			
2	145	0	11					
6	672	3	12					
5	1,216	1	39					
1	8	3	15					
5	391	2	...					
4	70	2	18					
1	1	0	9					
4	469	1	10					
2	101	1	...					
3	105	0	38					
3	663	3	38					
1	7	3	...					
1	17	1	0					
3	139	2	9					
1	4	2	5					
2	194	3	17					
4	254	2	29					
1	52	2	31					

		Area. *a.*	*r.*	*p.*	Premium. $	Rent. $	
16	S. Grants.	1,676	0	24	3.00	1.00 per acre.	
1	„	46	2	24	3.60	0.75	„
14	„	1,153	0	16	1.00	0.75	„
1	„	45	3	05	1.55	1.00	„
3	„	49	1	15	2.00	1.00	„
1	„	0	0	04	1.63	1.00 for the lot.	
1	„	3	0	04	Nil.	1.65 per acre.	
1	„	7	3	00	Nil.	3.00	„
1	„	151	0	27	3.75	1.00	„
1	„	11	2	08	0.50	0.50	„
1	„	0	0	21	11.45	1.00 for the lot.	
7	„	421	3	25	2.00	0.75 per acre.	
6	„	403	3	00	1.00	1.00	„
1	„	10	3	00	2.00	1.25	„
1	„	0	0	08	3.30	1.00	„
1	„	0	0	11	4.50	1.00	„
3	„	129	2	32	0.50	0.75	„
1	„	0	0	20	10.90	1.00 for the lot.	
1	„	0	0	05	2.72	Nil.	„
1	„	0	1	02	17.15	2.00	„
1	„	0	0	14	5.72	1.00	„
1	„	9	0	25	10.20	1.00	„
2	„	0	0	10	2.75	1.00	„
1	„	0	0	15	6.05	1.00	„
1	„	0	0	33	10.61	1.00	„
1	„	56	1	17	3.50	0.75 per acre.	
1	„	0	0	12	4.90	1.00 for the lot.	
1	„	17	1	00	1.50	1.25 per acre.	
3	„	724	3	24	Nil.	0.75	„
1	„	4	2	05	3.10	1.00	„
8	„	627	3	02	1.50	0.75	„
1	„	12	0	20	2.65	0.75	„
7	„	988	2	37	2.50	0.75	„
1	„	0	0	36	14.70	1.00 for the lot.	
1	„	1,666 sq. ft.			3.35	1.00	„
1	„	6,300 sq. ft.			1.25	5.00	„
2	„	13	1	19	Nil.	1.25 per acre.	
1	„	0	3	22	Nil.	1.50	„
2	„	41	3	30	3.00	0.75	„
1	„	12	1	17	1.75	0.75	„
1	„	57	0	34	5.25	1.00	„
1	„	4	3	36	Nil.	0.75	„
103	„	6,674 and 7,966	2 sq. ft.	19			

No Returns.

No Returns.

No Returns.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
MALACCA—*Contd.*												
Pegoh ...	1	81	0	27	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang ...	6	199	3	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Rumput ...	1	81	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parit Melana ...	1	91	2	10	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Rembia ...	7	261	0	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Besar	2	93	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Kechil	1	33	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ulu ...	6	119	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Tengah	1	7	2	22	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
Sungei Siput ...	...	...	...	...	1	147	2	06	...	...	...	...
Sungei Petai ...	1	93	0	37	1	258	1	34	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah ...	15 2	1 7,966 sq. ft.	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tébung ...	2	49	2	08	1	393	0	15	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak ...	3	75	1	25	1	125	0	26	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rimau ...	1	43	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	83	2,273 and 7,966 sq. ft.	2	18	19	3,845	3	16	1	555	0	25

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1900,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1900.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1900.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
1	81	0	27					
6	199	3	...					
1	81	2	30					
1	91	2	10					
7	261	0	34					
2	93	1	13					
1	33	2	6					
6	119	1	11					
1	7	2	22					
1	147	2	6					
2	351	2	31					
15	1	2	16					
2	7,966 sq. ft.							
3	442	2	23					
4	200	2	11					
1	43	3	18					
103	6,674 and 7,966 sq. ft.	2	19					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1900.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1900.

Question 1.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1900.	Number admitted during the year 1900.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1900.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1900.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1900.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1900.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.																
General Hospital — Males	110	3,549	127.05	9	4	19	...	...	2,029	1,078	162	269	13	15	28	220 days.
General Hospital — Females	7	208	4.05						107	62	24	16	12	12	3	68 „
T. T. S. Hospital. — Males	561	5,840	549.67	...	Sixty-one.			...	4,160	...	283	1,425	11	37	35	1 year.
T. T. S. Hospital. — Females	22	101	24.21	...	Two.			...	65	...	...	34	15	34	174	1 year.
Prison Hospital — Males	80	971	81.28	...	...	...	...	...	731	143	43	43	58	29	80	486 days.
Prison Hospital — Females	1	11	.61	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	2	1	26	20	...	94 „
Leper Hospital — Males	22	31	14.27	...	Six.			...	...	4	a30	8	35	105	122	219 „
Leper Hospital — Females	21	4	20.12	..	Two.			.	...	...	3	3	123	216	333	365 „
Quarantine Camp — Males	10	176	8.90	...	five.			...	107	...	...	75	2	28	17	65 „
Quarantine Camp — Females	1	30	2.25	...	Two.			...	25	...	...	6	5	29	...	65 „
Lock Hospl., Females	45	318	45.90	Two.	...	...	Four.		271	5	2	34	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island — Males	2	926	...	...	...	5	...	...	888	...	3	32	4	12	3	42 „
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island — Females	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	30 „
PENANG.																
General Hospital — Males	54	1,975	67.25	...	...	8	Six.		1,739	66	28	117	17	12	20	202 „
General Hospital — Females	10	178	5.11	Six.		..	...	...	153	6	10	17	8	11	4	124 „
Pauper Hospital — Males	295	3,552	354.36	...	Fifteen.			...	1,782	727	113	849	10	40	243	12 years.
Pauper Hospital — Females	25	178	23.70	...	Two.			...	83	51	7	41	18	14	846	6½ years.
Prison Hospital — Males	3	63	2.55	...	...	2	...	...	48	5	1	12	13	16	...	177 days.
Prison Hospital — Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl. Females	9	71	8.66	One		2	...	...	30	18	...	20	53	75	53	2 yrs & 290 dys.
Balik Pulau Hospital — Males	27	467	42.82	...	..	5	4	...	324	84	...	45	18	34	67	487 days.
Balik Pulau Hospital — Females	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lumut Hospital, The Dindings — Males	7	223	5.56	...	...	2	1	1	189	8	3	13	11	8	10	94 days.
Lumut Hospital, The Dindings — Females	...	1	.002						...	1	..	...	...	1	...	...
Quarantine Camp — Males	14	187	6.92	...	..	4	...	...	139	1	...	53	7	13	20	45 days.
Quarantine Camp — Females	4	38	2.09	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	7	11	23	...	45 „
European Small-pox Hospital — Males	...	7	.33	...	...	.	2	...	6	...	...	1	10	20	...	29 „
European Small-pox Hospital — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley.																
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerejak, Males	214	156	214.15	...	18 lepers. 10 nurses.				...	...	...	115	741	...	858	9 yrs. 11 mths. & 27 days.
Butterworth Hospital — Males	45	526	44.75	...	...	...	3	3	310	102	15	98	31	30	28	350 days.
Butterworth Hospital — Females	12	111	10.37	...	...	...	2	2	81	8	2	19	25	28	64	380 „
Sungei Bakap Hospital — Males	39	565	37.43	3	...	2	...	4	407	26	16	107	26	29	30	426 „
Sungei Bakap Hospital — Females	...	84	3.34	1	..	...	...	...	47	4	4	20	20	27	6	74 „
Bukit Mertajam Hospital — Males	32	371	34.80	...	...	4	...	...	201	72	4	84	24	30	91	818 „
Bukit Mertajam Hospital — Females	...	1	.06	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	23	...	
MALACCA.																
General Hospital — Males	9	236	9.34	...	Two.		...	...	223	4	9	4	12	8	6	58 „
General Hospital — Females	...	6	.18						4	...	2	...	...	5	...	12 „
Pauper Hospital — Males	238	2,338	177.84	...	...	Nine.		..	2,120	39	12	248	13	37	48	1,598 „
Pauper Hospital — Females	4	19	2.46	...	...	One.		...	19	..	1	1	16	26	14	34 „
Prison Hospital — Males	...	3	.0082	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	08	...	16 „
Prison Hospital — Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	.	..	...
Alor Gajah Hospital — Males	15	547	25.34	...	...	2	...	...	175	342	11	22	43	17	37	576 „
Alor Gajah Hospital — Females	...	15	.62	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	1	2	5	15	...	45 „
Jasin Hospital — Males	63	848	50.06	...	...	Four.		...	530	145	..	77	18	23	28	210 „
Jasin Hospital — Females	...	4	.08	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	..	1	3	16	...	27 „
C. D. Hospital — Males	...	28	1.76	...	...	One.		..	26	...	...	2	13	24	...	56 „
C. D. Hospital — Females	...	6	.41						5	...	...	1	14	28	...	41 „

(a)—Transferred to Pulau Jerejak.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.	Each.				Superficial Area.					Leads off from outside verandah.			
General Hospital, 1 to 16	26.3	14.6	16	2 ea.	317	15	...	...					Officers' Ward, European.
1 and 2	54.3	26.8	16	16 ,,	159	32	...	...					Seamen's Ward.
Special. 1 and 2	12	11.9	16	1 ,,	140	2	...	...					Do.
Lock-up. 1	11	6.6	16	1	68	1	...	...					
Female Wards.	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...					Closed for Repairs.
									No.		No.	No.	
1 and 2	11.4	9.4	...	1 ea.	220	2	...	...					Lock-ups. Native Wards.
1 and 2	144.6	50.9	...	32 ,,	141	100	...	...					
Special, I.	14	10.2	...	1	140	1	...	...					
II.	14	12	...	...	...	..	...	...					Used as Store-Room.
III.	22.6	21.6	...	3	180	10	...	..					
Lock-up, I.	13.9	10	...	1	223	1	...	...					For Natives.
II.	13.9	12	...	1	223	1	...	...					
III.	50	25	...	8	587	12	...	...					
					Cubic space					Quite away from Ward.			
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, 1	112	22	20	30	1,540	32	1,115	620					
2	142	22	20	30	2,082	30	1,302	744					
3	117	22	20	24	2,145	20	1,117	628					
4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
7	74	21	14	20	1,088	20	609	294					
8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.	No.	No.	No.	
10	120	20	13	28	1,115	48	1,073	863					
11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
12	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
13	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
15	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
16	85	23	16	24	1,220	24	1,868	304					
17	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
					Superficial area.								
Prison Hospital, 1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	4	...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	For Europeans.
2	80	20	18.6	20	76	26	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
3	80	20	18.6	20	76	26	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
4	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
5	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
6	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Wd.
7	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	66	9	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Special Ward for Natives.
8	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	66	9	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
9-12	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives.
13-17	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	5 Cells with gridiron doors.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE,—						Cubic space.								
Continued.		80	16	24	24	2,242	24	92.4	92.4					European and
Lock Hospital	1	18.3	20.10	13	4	3,465	3	71.6	71.6					Japanese wd.
	2	38.6	20.10	13	12	1,201	12	71.6	71.6					
	3	52	20.10	13	16	1,258	15	71.6	71.6	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Native Wds.
	4	35.6	20.10	13	12	1,000	12	71.6	71.6					
	5	16.3	20.10	13	4	2,274	4	71.6	71.6					
Quarantine Station.		65.4	21	13	12	1,408	4	46.8	...	No.				Native Ward.
		88	22	9.3	4	Unoccupied.	...	...	...					European Ward.
PENANG.														
General Hospital		57	15	15	8	3,208	62	308						G'ral Wd. for Eup.
	1	16	15	15	1	3,600	4	56						Officers' Ward.
	2	16	15	15	1	3,600	4	56						do.
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	4	56						do.
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	4	56						do.
	5	18.3	15	15	1	3,285	1	96						do.
	6	16	16	15	1	3,600	2	56		No.	No.	No.	No.	
	7	16	16	15	1	3,600	2	56						
		33.9	30.8	14	3	4,544	3	349						Eur. Female Wd.
		36	24	13	10	1,123	6	216						Native Female Wd.
	1	56	24	16	14	1,536	20	220						Native Ward.
	2	15	24	16	4	1,440	...	84						do.
	3	24	24	16	6	1,536	8	96						do.
	4	56	24	17	14	1,632	24	220						do.
	5	56	24	17	14	1,632	24	220						do.
Lunatic Cells	1-6	12	8	12.6	6	1,200	6	27		None.				For Males.
	1-2	12	8	12.6	2	1,200	2	27						For Females.
	1	15	10	12	1	1,800	...	41½						European Cell.
Pauper Hospital. Ward No.	1	154	22	12	34	Superficial area. 121	44	1,454	1,454					Medical cases.
,,	2	150	22	12	34	94	48	1,450	1,450					Surgical cases.
,,	3	116	22	12	27	91	39	868	868					Medical cases.
,,	4	145	22	12	46	110	44	1,813	1,813					Special cases.
,,	5	121	22	12	34	110	37	464	464					Medical cases.
,,	6	121	22	12	34	102	37	1,511	1,511					Beri-Beri cases.
,,	7	145	22	12	46	118	48	1,813	1,813					do.
,,	8	80	22	19	12	125	26	1,295	1,295	No.	No.	No.	No.	Surgical cases.
,,	9	151	22	19	46	97	45	1,407	1,407					Venereal cases.
,,	10	151	22	19	46	98	47	1,407	1,407					Kling Ward.
Female Ward		75	24	13	20	150	18	280	280					
Leper Ward		90	22	19	16	198	12	663	663					
Blind Ward		50	20	12	22	141	21	535	535					
Balik Pulau Hospital. General Ward	1	124	20	10	32	Cubic space. 1,033	30	560	560					
	2	80	20	10	20	1,000	20	350	350					
Contagious Ward	..	30	18	10	6	900	6	148	148	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Police Ward Prisoners' Wd.	...	20	15	10	4	791	2 / 1	59	59	No.	No.	No.	No.	
European Wd.	1	13	13	10	1	1,690	...	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	14	13	10	1	1,820	...	56	56	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejak	1	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	..	...					
	2	60	22	15	16	1,414	16	...	...					
	3	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	...	...					
	4	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	...	...					
	5	60	22	15	16	1,414	16	...	...					
	6	60	22	15	16	4,950	8	...	...					
	7	180	21	14	40	1,707	40	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	8	180	21	14	40	2,940	40	...	...					
	9	190	21	14	48	1,509	48	...	...					
	10	120	22	13.6	34	1,188	34	...	...					Perak.
	11	120	22	13.6	34	2,545	32	...	...					
	12	100	22.6	13.9	40	...	...	...	...					
	13	61	25	10	16	...	...	...	...					Hospital.

They are detached.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks
PENANG,—*Continued.*														
Prison Hospital.	Ward No. 1	58	29	17	15	Practically unlimited	6	201	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	Ward No. 2	19	29	12	6		...	148	...					
	Cont'gs Disease Ward, 1	20	11	12	2		...	90	...					
	Cont'gs Disease Ward, 2	28	20	12	6		1	178	...					
	European Ward, ...	21	20	13	4	...	...	133	...					
Lock Hospital,	1	91	24	15	24	Not used	...	364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	91	24	15	24		...	364	...					
	3	91	24	15	24		14	364	...					
	4	71	24	15	20		5	364	...					
Quarantine Camp.	Jelutong, Main Wd.,	80	20	8.9	24	Practically unlimited.	9	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	Hut I	17	17	9	6		4	...	...					
	,, II	17	17	8.6	6		7	68	32.6					
	,, III	17	17	8.6	6		6	68	32.6					
	,, IV	68	17	9	30		10	...	...					
	,, V	17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32.6					
	,, VI	17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32.6					
	,, VII	17	17	8.6	6		4	68	32½					
	,, VIII	17	17	8.6	6		1	68	32½					
	,, IX	18	18	9	6		5	...	..					
	,, X	18	18	9	6		5	...	..					
	,, XI	18	18	9	6		5	...	...					
	,, XII	18	18	9	6		3	...	...					
	,, XIII	72	18	8.9	30		4	...	...					
	,, XIV	17	17	8.9	6		4	...	...					
	,, XV	76	17	8.6	30	Not occupied.	...	...	...					
European Small-pox Ward,	1	15	20	12	2	Practically unlimited.	2	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
	2	15	20	12	2		2	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Butterworth Hospital,		31.6	23.6	14	10	2,072	2	200	200	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
	I	37.11	18.4	10	12	1,608	17	204	204	No.	No	No.	No.	
	II	40.3	24.10	10	16	833	20	206	106	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	III	30.	20.	10	10	750	13	764	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	IV	70.6	20.4	10	24	756	24	292	292	No.	No.	No.	No.	
		40	30	12	18	14,400	6	274	274	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Wd
Sungei Bakap Hospital,		33	24	20	...	...	...	896	896	No.	Some distance off connected by covered pathway.	No.	No.	Office & S'gery
	1	98	22	20	28	1,010	32	1,878	1,878	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward.
		24	22	20	7	880	8	598	598	No.		No.	No.	Female Ward.
		22	20	20	4	1,100	8	506	506	No.		No.	No.	Special Ward.
		15	10	10	1	1,500	2	34	34	No.		No.	No.	Lock-up.
	II	112	21	16	32	1,176	32	770	770	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward No. 2
Bukit Mertajam Hospital,	1	49	22	15	16	1,010	14	641	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	148	20.8	13.6	44	946	36	1,074	1,074	No.	No.	No.	No.	
		30.4	15.7	14	6	1,113	1	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Disease Ward.
Lumut Hospital,		50	20	12	12	1,000	15	445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Wd
		20	20	10½	4	400	...	192	192	No.	No.	No.	No.	Infectious Ward.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question 11—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amonnt of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
MALACCA.					Superficial Area.								
General Hospital. European	43	29	12	6	207	3	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Large Ward.
General Hospital. European	16	12.6	12	2	100	...	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Small Ward.
General Hospital. Female ...	55	21	12	8	144	1	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Police 1	28	22	12	8	77	4	..	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Police 2	28	22	12	8	77	2	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Lock-up Wd.	20	13	12	3	68	3	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 1	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...	No	Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. „ 2	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. „ 3	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. „ 4	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. „ 5	66	22	12	18	80	18	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. „ 6	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. „ 7	140	23	12	40	80	40	...	..					
Pauper Hospital. Attap Ward ...	80	20	10	10	160	12	...	...		Yes.			
Pauper Hospital. Reception Ward	100	23	10	24	95	17	...	...					
C. D. Ward ...	60	20	...	24	507	9	...	...		No.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital	23	15	11	5	345	2	122	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Alor Gajah do.	130	20.3	17.3	48	55	55	...	..					Male Ward.
Do, do.	10	20.3	17.3	4	50	1	...	...					Female Ward.
Do. do.	23	16	10	6	61	12	...	...					C. D. Male Ward.
Do. do.	20	18	10	6	60	...	...	...					C. D. Female Ward.
Jasin do. 1	120	20	16	44	71	57	..	...		No.	No.	No	Male Wards.
Jasin do. 2	100	20	16	30	101	42	...	...		Detached.			
Jasin do.	10	20	16	4	200	1	...	...					Female Ward.
Jasin do.	24	16	16	4	192	2	...	...					C. D. Ward.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1900.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 5.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 40.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Governor, 1.; Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 14.	Twelve.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Acting Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 15.	Ten.
Of surprise	Acting Governor, 1.; Colonial Secretary, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 29.	Nil.
Quarantine Station:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 7.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Acting Governor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Twenty-three.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Acting Governor, 1.	Inspector of Prisons, 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
The Dindings:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	District Officer, 2.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
European Small-pox Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Sungei Bakap Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Protector of Chinese, 2;	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Assistant Protector, 2.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Leper Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Acting Governor, 2.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 2.	Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1900,—*Cld.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 12.	P. C. M. O., 2; S. W. S., 20; Protector of Chinese, 2.	Nil. Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	As above	As above.	Nil.
Of surprise			Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 3.	P. C. M. O., 2. Colonial Surgeon, 26. District Officer, 5. Collector of Land Revenue 1. Assistant Protector of Chinese, 1.	Nil. Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	
Jasin Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident Councillor, 3.	P. C. M. O., 2. Supt. of Works and Surveys, 1; Colonial Surgeon, 24; District Officer, 17.	Nil.
Contagious Disease Hospital :—			
By appointment ..	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III—*Continued.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations. At Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, 18 gallons.
What is the source of the water supply?	At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station from wells. At the Dindings from hill springs. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks. At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams. At Bukit Mertajam by pipes from hill streams. At Malacca from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes. At the Dindings the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital. At Malacca the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated.	Singapore.*		Penang and the Dindings.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.	7,080	1,171	3,918	740	1,050	296	2,347	219
	II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System ...	281	45	198	35	41	4	22	2
2	Eye	138	...	107	...	32	...	23	...
3	Ear	13	...	7	...	2	...	3	...
4	Nose	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Circulatory System ...	90	37	43	24	10	4	2	1
6	Respiratory System ...	763	269	421	145	76	29	141	52
7	Digestive System ...	1,294	347	681	192	253	84	229	57
8	Lymphatic System ...	156	...	101	...	22	1	31	...
9	Thyroid Body ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Supra Renal Capsules ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
11	Urinary System ...	49	19	75	19	18	8	61	20
12	Generative System ...	142	..	245	3	58	1	54	...
13	Female Breast ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Male Breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
15	Organs of Locomotion ...	134	1	29	...	20	...	35	3
16	Connective Tissue ...	246	14	107	3	43	1	67	3
17	Skin	1,286	1	790	...	187	1	1,178	...
	III.—Poisons ...	86	4	...	...	...	...	2	...
	IV.—Injuries ...	1,015	37	433	10	213	12	117	2
	V.—Surgical Operations	19	...	72	2	25	1	12	...
	Under Observation ...	131	...	143	...	92	..	54	...
	Pregnancy	...	...	7	...	2	...	...	...
	Tumours and Malformations	17	1	8	2	...	...	...	...
	No Appreciable Disease ...	32	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
	Labour	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...
	Human Parasites ...	82	...	3	...	5	...	...	...
	Malingering	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	13,063	1,946	7,388	1,175	2,156	443	4,379	359

* Figures for the Lunatic Asylum are not included

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV—*Continued.*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.					Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	5	7 days and 19 days	Intermittent Fever	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	(a) 2		18 days	Remittent Fever	2	...	...	...	...
Cholera	96		6 days	Debility	70	...	...	...	...
Typhus	...		22 days	Ulcer Cornea	...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	396				86	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina	..				...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	116				49	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	14				1	...	...	...	...
Pæymia	7				4	...	...	...	...

(a). Imported cases. Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1900.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1900.	Daily Average Number during 1900.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1900.	Average Stay of those: Died in 1900.	Discharged in 1900.	Remaining at the end of 1900.
Male ...	157	128	22	12	1	5	54	9	2	93	1 yr. 7 ms. and 19 days.	4 ms. and 7 days.	3 yrs. 4 ms. & 28 days.
Female ...	30	52	4	0	0	1	5	1	2	30	2 years and 4 ms.	5 ms. and 20 days.	3 yrs. 11 ms. & 14 days.
Total ...	187	180	26	12	1	6	59	10	4	123			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
57	43	Male.	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	9th June, 1886.	Beri-beri.	No.	Yes.
68	43	,,	Good.	do.	26th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	No.
66	41	,,	Very Good.	do.	5th May, 1887.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
63	38	Female.	Good.	Recurrent Mania.	13th April, 1888.	Beri-Beri.	,,	Yes.
148	53	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	4th July, 1890.	Cholera.	,,	No.
68	46	Male.	Fair.	do.	13th May, 1891.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
95	43	Female.	Impaired.	Recurrent Mania.	1st July, 1892.	do.	,,	Yes
176	34	Male.	do.	Acute Melancholia.	15th Nov., 1893.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Yes Natural Causes.	No.
8	38	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	16th Jan., 1894.	Beri-Beri.	,,	Yes.
55	65	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Dementia.	3rd April, 1894.	Old Age.	No.	No.
36	38	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	7th Mar., 1895.	Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
63	50	Female.	Impaired.	do.	19th April, 1895.	do.	,,	,,
106	37	,,	Fair.	do.	25th July, 1895.	do.	,,	,,
145	30	Male.	Good.	Chronic Dementia.	25th Sept., 1895.	do.	,,	No.
14	33	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	27th Jan., 1896.	do.	,,	,,
81	31	Male.	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	12th June, 1896.	do.	,,	Yes.
153	63	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	17th Sept., 1896.	do.	,,	,,
154	33	Female.	do.	Chronic Mania.	26th do.	Cholera.	,,	No.
156	43	Male.	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	do.	Congestion of lungs.	,,	Yes.
158	39	,,	Good.	do.	do.	Cholera.	,,	No.
167	33	,,	Impaired.	do.	do.	do.	,,	,,
36	29	Female.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	4th May, 1897.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
46	37	Male.	Impaired.	do.	9th June, 1897.	do.	,,	,,
55	63	,,	do.	Senile Mania.	6th July, 1897.	do.	,,	,,
79	28	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	22nd Aug., 1897.	do.	,,	Yes.
122	39	,,	do.	do.	11th Nov., 1897.	do.	,,	No.

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
143	26	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	17th Dec., 1897.	Beri-beri.	No.	No.
6	23	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	8th Jan., 1898.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
33	18	,,	Fair.	do.	6th Feb., 1898.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
81	36	Male.	Impaired.	do.	15th June, 1898.	Diarrhœa.	,,	No.
89	37	,,	do.	do.	25th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
94	32	,,	do.	do.	2nd July, 1898.	Cholera.	,,	No.
99	32	Female.	Fair.	Chronic Mania.	21st do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
108	27	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	11th Aug., 1898.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
121	53	,,	Impaired.	do.	8th Sept., 1898.	Heard Disease.	,,	,,
135	42	,,	do.	do.	13th Oct., 1898.	Beri-beri.	,,	No.
138	30	,,	Fair.	do.	29th do.	do.	Yes Natural Causes	Yes.
142	28	Female.	Impaired.	do.	15th Nov., 1898.	Acute Brain Disease.	No.	No.
143	31	Male.	do.	do.	16th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
150	30	,,	do.	do.	17th do.	do.	,,	,,
11	33	,,	do.	do.	3rd Feb., 1899.	Cholera.	,,	No.
18	27	,,	do.	do.	11th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
24	37	,,	Fair.	do.	21st do.	Enteric Fever.	,,	Yes.
30	54	,,	do.	Delusional Insanity.	14th Mar., 1899.	Beri-beri.	,,	No.
32	43	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	23rd do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
47	24	,,	do.	do.	4th May, 1899.	do.	,,	Yes.
51	39	,,	Impaired.	do.	15th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	No.
59	31	Female.	do.	do.	27th do.	General Debility.	,,	,,
65	31	Male.	Greatly impaired.	do.	1st June, 1899.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
70	31	Female.	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	14th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	No.
96	33	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	12th Aug., 1899.	do.	,,	,,
97	36	,,	do.	do.	12th do.	do.	,,	,,
98	41	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	12th do.	do.	,,	,,
104	25	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	12th do.	Apoplexy.	,,	Yes.
107	43	Female.	Greatly impaired.	Acute Mania.	19th do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
123	16	Male.	Fair.	do.	3rd Oct., 1899.	Beri-beri.	,,	No.
124	36	,,	Impaired.	do.	4th do.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
125	37	,,	Greatly impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	5th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
128	26	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	19th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	No.
133	23	Male.	do.	do.	19th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
136	51	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	25th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
141	35	Female.	do.	Acute Mania.	17th Nov., 1899.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
150	33	Male.	do.	do.	12th Dec., 1899.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
151	40	,,	do.	do.	do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
152	31	Female.	do.	Acute Melancholia.	13th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
153	31	Male.	Good.	Acute Epileptic Mania.	15th do.	Dysentery.	,,	No.
154	23	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	15th do.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
159	46	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	23rd do.	do.	,,	No.
161	36	,,	do.	do.	29th do.	do.	,,	,,
162	45	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	30th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
3	30	Male.	do.	do.	4th Jan., 1900.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	No.
4	30	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	5th do.	Beriq-eri.	,,	,,
10	29	,,	do.	do.	14th do.	Cholera.	,,	,,
12	46	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	14th do.	Apoplexy.	,,	,,

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
13	42	Female	Greatly impaired.	Acute Mania.	14th Jan., 1900.	Dysentery.	No.	Yes.
26	35	,,	do.	do.	22nd Feb., 1900.	Chronic Brain Disease. [sis.	,,	,,
28	46	Male.	do.	do.	25th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculo-	,,	,,
30	40	,,	Fair.	do.	5th Mar., 1900.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	,,
39	26	,,	do.	do.	8th do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
40	44	,,	Imp aired	do.	12th do.	do.	,,	,,
41	38	,,	Fair.	do.	13th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
45	26	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	16th do.	do.	,,	No.
47	60	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	20th do.	Septicæmia. [sis.	,,	,,
48	20	,,	Fair.	do.	20th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculo-	,,	Yes.
50	42	,,	Greatly impaired.	General Paralysis.	22nd do.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	No.
57	40	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	20th April, 1900.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
59	30	,,	Impaired.	do.	21st do.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
61	22	,,	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	28th do.	do.	,,	,,
63	38	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	30th do.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
65	28	,,	Fair.	do.	2nd May, 1900.	Beri-beri. [sis.	,,	,,
67	33	,,	Impaired.	do.	9th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculo-	,,	,,
70	41	,,	do.	do.	17th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
80	35	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	22nd June, 1900.	do.	,,	No.
81	20	,,	Impaired.	do.	23rd do.	Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
84	65	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	28th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Yes Natural Causes.	,,
89	28	Female.	do.	Acute Mania.	28th do.	do.	No.	,,
91	60	,,	Greatly impaired.	Senile Mania.	30th do.	Senility.	,,	No.
92	32	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	4th July, 1900.	Cholera.	,,	,,
93	40	Female.	do.	do.	7th do.	do.	,,	,,
95	41	Male.	Greatly impaired.	do.	21st do.	do.	,,	,,
97	25	Female.	Impaired.	do.	30th do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
104	30	Male.	do.	do.	4th Aug., 1900.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.
106	35	Female.	Greatly impaired.	do.	4th do.	do.	,,	,,
109	43	Male.	Impaired.	do.	15th do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
110	47	,,	do.	do.	15th do.	do.	,,	,,
112	30	,,	do.	do.	18th do.	do.	,,	No.
114	41	,,	Good.	do.	18th do.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
116	34	,,	Fair.	do.	21st do.	Cholera.	,,	No.
119	18	,,	do.	do.	10th Sept., 1900.	do.	,,	,,
125	60	,,	Greatly impaired.	Senile Dementia.	21st do.	Bright's Disease.	,,	Yes.
126	30	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	21st do.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
129	58	,,	Greatly impaired,	Acute Mania.	26th do.	do. [ease.	,,	No.
130	27	Female.	do.	do.	26th do.	Syphilitic Brain Dis-	,,	Yes.
132	27	Male.	Fair.	do.	27th do.	Cholera.	,,	No.
136	20	,,	Impaired.	do.	9th Oct., 1900.	do.	,,	,,
137	29	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	10th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	,,
140	35	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	22nd do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
141	20	,,	do.	Primary Dementia.	23rd do.	Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
150	24	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	29th do.	Cholera.	,,	No.
151	65	,,	Greatly impaired.	Senile Dementia.	5th Nov., 1900.	do.	,,	,,
152	31	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	5th do.	Beri-beri.	,,	Yes.
156	18	,,	Impaired.	do.	10th do.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	No.
158	25	Female.	Greatly impaired.	do.	15th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	Yes.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	81 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	42.	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	2 days.	...	...

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... Locked gloves only.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i)—By themselves?	Two—all trifling cases.
(ii)—By other Patients?	Thirty-six—all trifling.
(iii)—By Attendants?	Nil.
(iv)—By accidents?	Twenty-six—all trifling.

OCCUPATION.

The extent of:—	*a.*	*r.*	*p.*	
I.—The airing courts	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	2	0	5	
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, weather health permitting?	Invariably.			
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum?	All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.			
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and an occasional entertainment, papers, and a daily Chinese newspaper, Cricket and Croquet.			
How many religious services were held in 1900?	Two.			
What was the average attendance? ...	Two.			
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Male European Cottage—Twenty.			

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1900.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	41	10	12
Female	15	...	11

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.	
					Winter.	Summer.
Association Wards	5	103,682	8,969	829	...	...
Cells	130	149,760	12,480	1,152	...	...
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...
Hospitals	2	20,162	1,563	1,008	...	...
Sheds	5	174,973	10,624	2,916	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-Side)	1	19,200	1,200	1,000 *approximate.*	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; fair; generally unlimited.

What is the number of
(I)—Lavatories? ... Four.
(II)—Baths? ... Fourteen.
(III)—Latrines? ... Eight.

What is the system of Sewerage? .. By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.					Diet for Natives.			
		lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef		8	3 times a week.	Rice	1	8	Daily.
	1 Chicken ...	1	8	Twice do.	Fresh Meat—Pork)	0	*	Every day.
	Bread ...	½	...	Daily.	Beef, or Fresh Fish)			
	Potatoes		8	„	Salt Fish ...	0	4	Twice a week.
	Tea		½	„	Vegetables of sorts ...	0	6	Daily.
	Sugar		1½	„	Salt	0	½	„
	Milk		6	„	Curry-stuff ...	0	1	„
	Butter		1	„	Coco-nut Oil ...	0	⅓	„
	Onions		⅓	„	Firewood ...	3	0	„
	Barley		¼	„	Dholl ...	0	½	„
	Wheat Flour		½	„	Onions		½	„
	Salt		1⅓	„	Garlic		⅓	„
	Pepper		⅛ dr.	„	Lard		½	„
	Firewood ...	4	...	„				
	Mutton		8 oz.	Twice a week.				

* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous	50	22
(II)—Quiet Chronic	37	17
(III)—Melancholic and Suicidal	25	4
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	1	3
(V)—Not Insane	5	1
	118	47

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1900.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	1	1	2	7	12	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Bills made against paying patients. Accounts regularly audited by the Audit Office.
(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual.
(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

Cc 1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1900.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1900,

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1900.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1900.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1900.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison, ...	1,956	16	1,815	125	2	...	...	...	5	1	117	49	9	.05	4
(2) Criminal Prison,	3,762	...	...	3,762	469	224	355	35	200	251	3,276	841	982	81.89	40
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison, ...	1,348	20	1,227	90	8	5	3	...	1	4	85	27.61	...	...	† 4
(4) Criminal Prison,	2,591	...	...	2,591	423	157	352	27	87	129	2,348	245.14	63	2.55	9
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison,	79	1	72	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	3.32	...	...	...
(6) Criminal Prison,	149	...	...	149	19	12	4	10	12	12	115	11.76	1	...	1

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† One executed.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1900,—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No separation. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system. Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—954 cells. The sick are in association. There are 73 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 12 associated wards and 4 separate cells for females. *Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—4 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The latter are made use of as a temporary asylum for lunaties until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell, ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary), ... 759 ,, Punishment cell, ... 885 ,, *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 645, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short sentence prisoners. Revenue grade prisoners. Long sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1900,—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?	*Civil*:— Simple imprisonment. Debtors. Safe custody, (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). Condemned to death. *Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, (shot-drill if the Tread-mill is out of order) and crank. The latter is only used for punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners; and crank for punishment only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentence prisoners in the lower grade, and short sentence prisoners do tread-wheel for two hours a day if passed fit by the Medical Officer. Length of spells on the wheel 15 minutes, with 10 minutes interval. Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 12,500; weight of pressure 14 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is no tread-mill, and shot-drill is carried on. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentence and lower grade prisoners, one hour shot-drill in the morning and afternoon; crank is used as a punishment only; no tread-mill.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, shoemakers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, &c., &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, mat-making, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one Revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls. *Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1898, 1899 and 1900 none. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1898, 1899 and 1900 none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1900,—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
9. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—$101,270.81 *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $34,598.76 *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).— $4,067.51
XI What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$12,526.17 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $1,753.57 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the stock and prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$	c.
	Value of stock including Raw Materials on 31st December, 1900, ...	1,003	69
	Estimated cost of printing forms, binding books, &c., for the Prisons at Singapore, Penang and Malacca, ...	572	00
18,360	prisoners pumping water for the Prison and Lunatic Asylum at 20 cents per diem, ...	3,672	00
3,731	masons at 50 cents per diem, ...	1,865	50
6,308	prisoners cutting grass and weeding at 10 cents per diem, ...	630	80
796	photographers at 50 cents per diem, ...	398	00
3,032	tailors at 25 cents per diem, ...	758	00
2,346	dhobies at 20 cents per diem, ...	469	20
5,840	cooks at 20 cents per diem, ...	1,168	00
709	cutting and marking cloth at 20 cents per diem, ...	141	80
2,190	bakers at 50 cents per diem, ...	1,095	00
635	shoe-makers at 30 cents per diem, ...	190	50
730	lamp-lighters at 35 cents per diem,... ...	255	50
2,870	blacksmiths, tinsmiths at 50 cents per diem, ...	1,435	00
	Estimated value of labour employed in breaking 7,981 $\frac{1}{2}\frac{3}{7}$ cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard, (in addition to 50 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality), ...	7,981	48
2,860	white-washers at 25 cents per diem, ...	715	00
	Value of articles manufactured for Prison use,	1,753	57
		$24,105	04

Penang. (*Criminal*).—$1,697.01 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $179.00 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$	c.
941	dhobies at 20 cents per diem, ...	188	20
3,628	cooks at 20 cents per diem, ...	725	60
1,108	tailors at 25 cents per diem	277	00
7,257	cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard (in addition to 18 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality), ...	8,563	26
		$9,754	06

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—$11.28 was realised by the sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$	c.
	Value of stock.	5	13
365	cooks at 20 cents per diem	73	00
52	dhobies at 20 cents per diem	10	40
52	tailors at 25 cents per diem	13	00
59½	cubic yards of stone broken at $1 per cubic yard	59	50
		$161	03

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1900,—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Penang. (Criminal).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.
	Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.
	Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.
	Malacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association.
	Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The corridors are lighted with kerosine oil lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night, and the Native Warders on night duty go round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal:*—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	160	6	..
,, and cells	6	1	...
,, and deprived of marks ...	...	...	...
,, and reduced to lower grade ...	...	...	...
Cells	1,146	842	36
,, and reduced to lower grade	9	...	...
Crank	200	25	...
,, and reduced to lower grade	...	...	...
Deprived of marks	520	2	...
Do. and cells ...	26	...	...
Do. and crank ...	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade	2	...	...
Discharged	56	7	...
Labour changed	...	...	...
Labour increased	343	...	...
Reduced to lower grade ...	139	14	...
Reduced to middle grade ...	11	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ...	8	1	...
Remanded for Observation ...	9	...	...
Warned	1,054	156	12
	3,689	1,054	48

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Sunday, Priests of the Roman Catholic Church with their Native Catechists, and Missionaries of other denominations visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners— Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary.
	Singapore. (Civil).—No.
	Penang. (Civil & Criminal).—No.
	Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).—No.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENT, FOR 1900,—*Contd.*

Questions,	*Answers.*
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—There is a school for the European and Eurasian prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. GOMES, B.D.) There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—None. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—None. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Under the mark system as set forth in section 99 to 110 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—If prisoners volunteer to labour they are allowed, under section 129 of the Prison Regulations, to earn marks for remission of sentence.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—in 40 cases "death from natural causes." *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Yes—2 deaths by "administration of justice", and 4 from natural causes. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Yes. Inquests have been held on 9 occasions. Verdicts, "died from natural causes". *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Yes—1 death by "administration of justice," and 3 from "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—1 death occurred during the year. Verdict "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Civil*) —No death occurred.
XX. (1) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1900?	*Singapore.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Good. *Penang.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good. *Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—Very good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Fever, Beri Beri, Dyspepsia, dysentery, diarrhœa and skin diseases. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Diarrhœa, Tubercular Phthisis, Debility, Abscess, Fever, and Anæmia. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Phthisis.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil & Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 5.30 A. M. :—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M. :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* * Penal Diet.	*C* † Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	18	20	18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 5 A.M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	
Vegetables, ...	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	...	5	6	
Dhal, ...	2	...	...	
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1	...	...	For Chinese, Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	1	
Pepper, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	...	
Wheat Flour, ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M. :—*Mid-day Meal at Noon* :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

* This scale of diet is to be adopted for all Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of three months and under; it is also to be adopted for three days in each week (Monday, Wednesday and Friday) during the first six months of their sentence—(*a*) for all short sentence prisoners with sentences of more than three months: (*b*) for all revenue grade prisoners with sentences of more than three months; and (*c*) for all lower grade prisoners.

† This scale is the punishment diet referred to in No. 115 of the Prison Rules.

[Dd 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1900.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Victoria Street	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Seranggong Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital † ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum, ‡	...
Kandang Kerbau	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street)	Maternity Hospital ...	...	...
Stamford Road	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 131.10	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $5.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed, ... 3.00 do. Seaman's ward,... ... 1.50 do. Female ward, 1st class, ... 2.50 do. do., 2nd class, ... 1.00 do. Natives, ... 0.20 do.
..	75.40	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	Police Constables (Sikhs), ... 0.15 do. Do., (Natives), 0.06 do.
...	Males, 549.67 Females, 24.21	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders.
...	180	By Government.	† A Leper Asylum, and a Quarantine Camp situated in a neighbouring compound, are attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— *Leper Asylum.* *Quarantine Camp.* Males, ... 14.27 8.90 Females, ... 20.12 2.25
...	45.9	Do.	‡ The following is the Scale of Fees:— EUROPEAN WARDS. Class 1 (Male or Female), ... $2.50 per diem. Class II (Do.), ... $1.50 ,, NATIVE WARDS. Patients from the Straits Settlements, ... $0.20 per diem. Do. Native States, $0.30 ,,
...	2.42	Do.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— CLASS I. *General Public.*—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital. Private patients, $4 per diem. CLASS II *Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians* may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital. CLASS III. *Government Servants.*—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
Under $10 salary per mensem,		*Free.*
From $10 to $ 20 ,, ...	$ 3	15 cents.
Above $20 to $ 30 ,, ...	$ 5	30 ,,
,, $30 to $ 40 ,, ...	$ 8	50 ,,
,, $40 to $ 50 ,, ...	$ 12	75 ,,
,, $50 to $ 70 ,, ...	$ 15	$1.00 ,,
,, $70 to $100 , ...	$ 25	$1.50 ,,

CLASS IV.

Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 *per mensem,*	$ 40	$2.50

CLASS V.

Military.—Privates,	$ 10	50	,,
Non-Commissioned Officers,	$ 15	$1.00	,,

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

Raffles Library and Museum,	Daily average of visitors, 422.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12 and $4 per annum, respectively, for 1st and 2nd class subscriptions.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital ...	...	...
Chaurasta	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals ...	...	...
Perak Road	Quarantine Camp * ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	..
Light Street	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	...	...
Butterworth	District Hospital ...	...	....
Sungei Bakap	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam	District Hospital † ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital § ...	...	...
Do.	Pauper Hospital	...	...
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	..
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	District Hospital ...	...	...
Malacca Town	Contagious Disease Hospital ...	...	...
Banda Ilir, Town	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	72.36	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore.
...	27.56	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Pauper, 378.06 Small-pox. .33	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	9.01	...	* Cases other than Police cases and Paupers pay fees.
...	8.66	By Government.	
...	42.82	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
Penang Library, ...	About 30,000 visitors annually.	Annual Grant by Government $2,000. Subscriptions $1,800.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2.
...	214.15	By Government.	
...	55.12	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 15 cents per diem for everything.
...	40.77	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	34.86	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley. † In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
...	9.52	Do.	§ The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 20 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Accommodation for Europeans, 8 beds. Officers, $3. General cases, $1.50. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.
...	180.30	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	
...	11.30	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	25.96		
...	50.14		
...	2.17	By Government.	
Malacca Library.‡	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1900.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1°17′ N., and Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1900. Height of Bar: Cistern, 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F	°F	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	29.971	29.868	29.930	29.922	81.5	83.2	77.2	78.8	86.6	73.3	13.3	145.5	70.4	N E.	120	76.8	76.8	75.2	76.3	.860	.818	.843	.840	81	76	90	82	7.98	6	6	6
February	.966	.849	.912	.909	82.2	83.8	77.4	79.3	87.6	73.7	13.9	147.2	70.8	N E.	163	77.2	77.4	75.5	76.7	.879	.857	.857	.864	80	75	91	82	4.14	5	6	4
March ...	.961	.838	.909	.903	84.2	85.6	78.9	80.8	88.7	74.6	14.1	150.7	71.9	N E.	176	78.5	78.5	76.4	77.8	.892	.881	.877	.883	76	74	86	79	6.73	4	6	2
April ...	.929	.812	.875	.872	84.9	85.3	79.2	81.2	88.8	75.3	13.5	148.8	72.9	N E. & N W	...	78.9	78.7	77.3	78.3	.917	.899	.896	.904	77	75	89	80	17.91	4	6	4
May ...	.935	.826	.878	.880	84.8	86.7	80.8	82.0	89.1	75.8	13.3	144.3	73.6	S W.	...	78.9	78.9	77.8	78.5	.912	.901	.913	.908	77	71	87	78	6.13	5	5	4
June ...	.907	.810	.870	.862	85.6	86.8	80.3	82.2	88.7	76.1	12.6	145.3	73.8	S E. & S W.	...	79.5	79.3	77.5	78.8	.922	.905	.900	.909	74	74	86	78	8.53	4	4	4
July ...	.905	.801	.853	.853	83.9	85.7	80.0	81.2	87.9	75.0	12.9	143.4	72.3	S E. & S W	...	78.2	78.3	77.2	77.9	.897	.869	.895	.887	78	69	88	78	5.58	5	4	4
August	.912	.814	.865	.864	83.4	86.7	80.5	81.6	88.3	75.6	12.7	138.2	72.5	S W.	...	78.4	78.9	77.5	78.3	.905	.884	.904	.898	79	69	87	78	9.59	6	4	4
September	.950	.838	.900	.896	83.5	86.7	80.1	81.5	88.3	75.6	12.7	143.2	72.7	S. E. & S W.	...	77.8	78.4	77.3	77.8	.877	.871	.901	.883	76	69	88	78	2.42	5	5	4
October	.948	.836	.910	.898	84.6	85.1	79.5	81.2	88.4	75.6	12.8	148.9	73.1	S E.	...	78.8	78.4	76.8	78.0	.906	.885	.891	.894	77	74	88	79	5.54	5	6	6
November	.933	.819	.892	.881	81.7	82.8	77.7	79.0	86.2	74.0	12.2	140.6	72.0	N E.	..	77.3	77.1	75.8	76.7	.875	.859	.872	.868	81	76	91	83	12.72	6	7	7
December	.963	.849	.917	.909	82.7	85.8	77.3	79.9	87.3	73.5	13.8	148.2	71.0	N E.	...	77.3	77.2	75.7	76.7	.858	.829	.858	.848	74	68	90	77	4.11	5	6	6
Mean ...	29.940	29.830	29.887	29.886	83.6	85.3	79.1	80.7	88.0	74.8	13.2	145.5	72.6	...	153	78.2	78.0	77.2	77.8	.892	.872	.884	.883	78	73	88	79	Total, 91.38	5	5	5

[Ee 2

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., and Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1900.
Height of Bar : Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings, corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	29.931	29.884	29.919	29.911	80.7	85.8	79.9	79.8	89.4	73.1	16.3	145.3	66.2	NW	123	75.9	80.6	74.5	75.0	.834	.978	.785	.812	79	73	76	77	2.52	0	06	03
February	.934	.864	.916	.904	81.9	87.5	80.7	81.2	90.9	74.7	16.2	146.0	65.8	NW	101	76.0	81.1	74.5	75.0	.821	.976	.771	.797	75	74	73	73	4.00	0	0	1
March ...	.920	.885	.898	.901	82.3	86.7	80.4	80.9	91.0	74.4	16.6	144.6	65.5	NW	101	77.2	81.0	74.7	75.3	.867	.985	.786	.814	78	77	75	75	7.38	1	0	1
April ...	.927	.858	.894	.893	83.6	88.0	81.1	81.9	92.0	75.2	16.8	148.1	66.2	NW	79	78.9	82.0	75.5	76.3	.925	1·013	.811	.843	80	77	76	76	5.69	0	0	3
May ...	.934	.863	.911	.902	82.1	85.3	80.2	80.3	90.5	73.9	17.0	143.6	64.4	NW	124	77.9	80.4	74.8	75.4	.896	.974	.791	.821	82	79	76	78	11.66	2	2	4
June ...	.915	.819	.915	.883	82.3	86.6	80.7	81.1	90.9	75.1	15.8	147.7	64.7	NW	130	78.8	80.6	75.5	75.9	.936	.969	.811	.833	84	76	77	77	3.19	1	1	1
July ...	.907	.826	.912	.881	80.7	83.9	79.8	79.5	90.3	73.9	16.4	139.2	64.0	NW	169	78.0	79.6	74.5	75.0	.914	.958	.783	.817	87	82	76	79	14.09	3	2	4
August ...	.902	.853	.901	.885	80.6	84.2	80.2	79.5	89.9	73.1	16.8	141.1	63.0	NW	159	77.4	79.4	74.5	74.8	.896	.942	.781	.808	86	80	75	79	17.32	4	3	5
September	.904	.834	.903	.880	80.1	83.9	79.7	79.1	89.9	73.0	16.9	141.1	64.4	NW	212	77.4	79.2	74.7	74.7	.906	.941	.795	.811	88	80	78	80	18.33	4	3	4
October ...	.891	.827	.910	.876	81.6	86.1	80.6	80.4	90.6	73.5	17.1	145.0	65.3	S E.	177	78.9	81.4	75.2	75.9	.952	1·006	.803	.845	87	81	76	79	7.54	1	0	4
November	.877	.829	.878	.861	80.7	85.6	80.4	80.0	90.5	73.4	17.1	144.7	65.2	S E.	205	78.8	80.9	74.8	75.4	.961	.992	.787	.838	91	80	75	80	4.07	1	0	3
December	.896	.841	.890	.875	81.4	86.3	80.6	80.4	90.0	73.3	16.7	146.9	56.9	NW	231	78.0	80.6	74.8	75.3	.916	.968	.787	.822	85	76	75	77	0.96	0	0	1
Mean ...	29.911	29.848	29.903	29.887	81.5	85.8	80.3	80.3	90.5	73.9	16.6	144.4	65.0	...	150	77.7	80.5	74.8	75.3	.902	.975	.791	.822	83	77	75	77	Total 96.75	1	1	1

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 21′ N., and Long. 100° 28′ E., for the year 1900.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 65 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	29.907	29.804	29.877	29.864	83.2	88.2	79.3	81.3	92.4	74.9	17.5	149.0	72.0			76.3	78.7	76.5	77.2	.833	.854	.882	.856	74	64	88	75	2.86	4	6	5
February	.892	.798	.865	.852	85.2	90.4	80.4	83.0	94.0	76.0	18.0	151.6	73.1			78.2	80.7	77.8	78.9	.874	.892	.922	.896	72	64	89	75	4.68	4	6	6
March ...	.895	.800	.854	.850	84.5	89.4	80.2	82.9	92.7	77.4	15.3	149.2	73.6			79.0	80.5	77.8	79.1	.920	.923	.923	.922	77	67	89	78	7.11	5	7	8
April ...	.869	.772	.830	.824	86.6	89.7	81.0	83.9	92.5	78.4	14.1	148.3	75.0			80.2	81.3	78.5	80.0	.947	.960	.944	.950	74	69	89	77	11.83	6	6	7
May ...	.876	.793	.820	.830	84.9	88.8	80.8	83.0	92.3	77.6	14.7	145.5	74.6			77.6	80.8	77.7	79.4	.940	.947	.909	.932	78	70	87	78	7.74	6	7	8
June ...	.882	.772	.820	.825	86.3	89.7	81.9	84.0	93.4	78.2	15.2	143.7	75.4			79.5	80.5	78.7	79.6	.917	.917	.940	.925	73	66	86	75	3.02	6	7	7
July ...	.809	.778	.796	.794	84.0	88.2	80.6	82.0	90.9	75.7	15.2	140.6	73.3			79.0	81.0	78.3	78.7	.938	.952	.923	.938	80	72	87	80	11.16	5	6	6
August ...	.830	.799	.825	.816	83.9	87.6	81.4	82.6	91.5	78.6	12.2	141.2	74.8			79.3	81.2	79.0	79.8	.943	.999	.954	.954	80	76	86	81	8.64	5	5	4
September	.890	.811	.858	.855	82.7	85.2	79.2	80.2	92.8	78.2	14.6	142.9	73.5			78.9	80.8	77.6	78.8	.932	.995	.925	.952	84	82	92	86	23.14	3	3	4
October ...	.864	.787	.887	.834	84.4	87.9	80.5	82.6	92.6	78.4	14.2	146.0	73.8			78.9	85.1	78.5	81.4	1.024	1.185	.959	1.056	86	89	92	89	11.78	4	4	4
November	.853	.775	.847	.828	83.4	86.3	80.2	81.4	92.5	73.4	15.9	144.2	72.1			81.1	84.9	78.4	81.2	1.043	1.189	.966	1.079	90	94	95	93	10.72	4	4	4
December	.873	.808	.880	.854	82.9	87.6	79.0	80.7	94.6	74.5	20.0	148.0	71.0			80.2	85.0	78.1	80.8	.997	1.178	.958	1.044	87	89	95	99	2.81	4	4	3
Mean ...	29.870	29.792	29.880	29.835	84.3	88.2	80.3	82.3	92.6	76.8	15.6	145.8	73.5			79.4	81.7	78.1	79.5	.942	.999	.934	.959	79	70	90	82	Total 105.49	4	5	5

Not registered.

Not registered.

[Ex 4]

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 14′ N., and Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1900
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...					81.8	85.1	80.7	79.8	89.8	70.6	19.2	160.9	61.8	E.	221	80.1	83.1	79.7	81.1	1.028	1.132	1.000	1.053	94	93	96	94	2.60	2	3	4
February					83.2	85.8	80.6	80.1	91.3	70.7	20.5	158.6	60.2	N E.	223	81.6	84.6	79.6	81.9	1.060	1.172	.998	1.076	93	94	96	94	3.57	2	4	6
March ...					82.8	85.2	80.7	79.8	90.3	70.6	19.7	160.0	61.9	N E.	214	81.5	83.9	79.3	81.5	1.056	1.145	.994	1.065	95	94	95	94	5.18	3	5	5
April ...	Not	regis	ter	ed.	83.0	85.5	80.8	79.9	90.2	70.5	19.7	158.3	60.6	S E.	201	81.8	84.4	79.4	81.5	1.074	1.170	.998	1.080	94	95	95	94	4.62	5	4	4
May ...					83.0	86.1	80.8	80.1	92.2	70.5	21.7	160.4	60.4	W.	188	82.0	85.0	79.7	82.2	1.082	1.192	1.004	1.092	95	95	95	95	1.89	4	5	4
June .	29.809	29.810	29.796	29.805	83.2	86.2	82.1	80.4	89.6	70.3	19.3	152.5	54.7	W.	204	82.2	85.0	80.7	82.6	1.086	1.148	1.031	1.088	95	95	94	94	6.49	4	5	5
July ...	.841	.797	.821	.819	82.2	85.6	81.1	79.6	88.8	69.6	19.2	152.7	53.1	E.	222	81.0	84.4	80.1	81.8	1.058	1.169	1.018	1.081	95	95	95	95	6.56	5	5	5
August ...	.860	.795	.806	.820	83.0	86.1	80.9	79.7	88.9	69.9	19.0	149.8	53.0	N W.	198	81.6	84.8	79.9	82.1	1.189	1.182	.983	1.118	95	94	95	94	2.22	5	4	5
September	.882	.817	.811	.837	82.1	85.8	81.0	79.5	88.7	69.3	19.4	154.0	51.7	N W.	202	80.8	84.4	80.3	81.9	1.038	1.163	1.022	1.074	94	94	95	94	11.81	5	5	6
October ...	.860	.809	.797	.819	83.1	85.9	81.2	80.0	89.1	70.0	19.1	156.8	51.8	S W.	170	81.9	84.5	80.1	82.1	1.075	1.173	1.018	1.089	94	94	96	94	13.31	5	6	6
November	.844	.804	.837	.828	82.8	85.5	80.8	79.6	85.7	69.6	16.1	155.0	52.2	S E.	193	81.6	84.4	79.8	81.9	1.067	1.166	1.005	1.079	95	95	95	95	15.03	5	5	7
December	.862	.797	.799	.819	82.4	85.5	80.6	79.4	89.1	69.4	19.7	155.5	51.3	N E.	175	81.2	84.1	79.6	81.6	1.051	1.555	.999	1.068	95	94	96	95	5.72	4	3	6
Mean ...	29.851	29.805	29.809	29.821	82.7	85.6	80.9	79.8	89.4	70.0	19.4	156.2	56.0	...	201	81.4	84.3	79.8	81.8	1.072	1.164	1.005	1.080	94	94	95	94	Total 79.00	4	4	5

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1900.

Months.	Singapore.													Penang.					Dindings.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	Pauper Hospital, Sarang-gong Road.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station I.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station II.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station III.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station IV.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	50-1 Grange Road.	Lady Hill.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours	Lumut.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ...	9.87	7.98	8.73	11.37	12.25	10.77	9.90	8.58	19.75	8.46	...	9.78	3.86	2.34	2.52	1.77	3.68	1.10	5.16	1.46	7.99	2.42
February ...	4.64	4.14	3.58	5.40	6.31	4.39	5.41	4.56	8.42	5.59	...	4.29	2.48	1.03	4.00	4.33	3.07	3.14	.94	...	4.99	1.59
March ...	3.55	6.73	6.54	5.65	6.35	5.94	5.50	4.88	6.92	5.79	4.82	6.80	2.83	3.80	7.38	5.57	9.87	3.45	8.68	2.70	15.48	2.20
April ...	7.16	17.91	15.56	16.56	17.40	13.83	14.31	10.58	11.24	11.03	11.17	10.65	4.20	5.72	5.69	5.40	7.25	2.42	4.98	1.33	4.28	3.36
May ...	5.88	6.13	4.06	6.19	7.03	6.03	6.76	4.09	11.53	7.38	4.30	5.07	2.95	15.33	11.66	18.55	13.32	4.55	3.64	1.81	3.27	1.15
June ...	9.11	8.53	6.75	7.09	8.07	6.15	10.71	6.94	8.68	3.75	5.76	5.15	3.42	2.92	3.19	2.65	3.15	1.46	3.70	5.63	5.12	3.45
July ...	6.54	5.58	7.80	8.17	8.65	9.94	9.27	8.01	6.46	8.65	10.17	8.61	4.12	13.67	14.09	25.66	19.26	3.73	5.19	4.39	2.69	3.10
August ...	9.44	9.59	9.50	5.11	5.22	6.32	6.45	10.32	6.78	6.86	6.32	7.66	5.71	13.48	17.32	15.80	9.05	3.72	7.48	7.28	3.07	2.20
September	6.83	2.42	2.86	3.31	3.70	3.65	3.10	2.98	1.87	3.68	3.83	2.89	3.80	22.63	18.33	33.72	26.19	5.00	13.05	14.24	9.15	3.65
October ...	9.66	5.54	4.72	4.73	5.55	4.05	4.97	7.56	4.32	6.10	7.28	6.39	3.80	5.86	7.54	14.17	5.05	2.76	7.57	6.87	6.93	2.30
November	16.57	12.72	14.27	14.92	17.50	14.89	16.03	13.68	7.23	12.48	...	13.02	4.80	5.85	4.07	5.37	8.65	1.90	10.56	7.46	11.32	3.40
December	4.58	4.11	3.09	3.18	3.80	1.91	2.49	5.10	2.01	4.09	...	3.10	1.75	.86	.96	1.27	2.72	1.70	7.24	6.70	3.49	2.60
Total ...	93.83	91.38	87.46	91.68	101.83	87.87	94.90	87.28	95.21	83.86	53.65	83.41	...	93.49	96.75	134.26	111.26	...	78.19	59.87	77.78	...
Mean ...	90.98													108.94					71.94			

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1900.—*Continued.*

Months.	Province Wellesley.					Malacca.																								
	Butterworth.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Pulau Jerajah.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Bandar Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbei.	Merlimau.	Jelotong.	Alor Gajah.	Kuala Linggi.	Loboh China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun.	Durian Tunggal.	District Office, Jasin.	Kesang,	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh.	Sempang Ampat.	Jasin Police Station.	Bemban.	Greatest Rainfal in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.		Ins.
January ...	4.94	2.86	8.14	3.08	1.75	2.35	2.30	2.45	2.15	2.75	1.75	1.25	1.70	1.68	4.10	3.36		5.80	2.15	2.60	1.60	.87	.95	.87	.85	2.34	3.35	.80		3.00
February	3.76	4.68	4.43	1.70	1.94	4.09	4.75	2.24	4.20	6.35	4.33	3.10	1.74	2.41	...	2.11		1.10	1.12	3.57	2.15	.33		.32	1.30	2.73	.15	.30		1.60
March ...	5.71	7.11	15.60	4.73	2.46	4.46	3.85	9.68	5.12	2.85	5.60	4.70	7.55	5.92	7.10	13.51		8.30	7.91	5.18	12.65	11.64		11.53	7.03	10.37	5.35	10.85		3.80
April ...	5.67	11.83	6.99	4.90	2.64	2.30	3.35	2.00	3.28	2.85	3.17	7.70	3.75	9.70	1.60	9.37		10.15	9.90	4.62	5.15	5.89		6.95	6.75	4.74	3.79	6.75		3.60
May ...	10.85	7.74	12.08	9.79	3.21	.92	2.35	4.34	4.24	4.90	1.48	3.83	2.89	6.19	4.50	3.89		3.95	10.10	1.89	4.80	7.14		7.70	6.69	4.72	6.06	7.65		3.60
June ...	2.21	3.02	1.24	3.96	1.83	6.38	5.30	4.53	5.03	2.30	6.40	6.90	6.50	4.13	4.10	7.92		3.90	6.30	6.49	3.85	2.83		3.34	5.00	8.02	1.57	3.80		2.21
July ...	13.62	11.16	7.32	9.95	3.14	5.96	6.18	6.94	9.24	6.45	6.65	6.80	7.35	7.25	6.90	5.71		3.50	4.41	6.56	4.85	4.03		4.37	4.38	9.21	5.40	3.88		3.33
August ...	12.90	8.64	9.82	10.62	2.90	3.45	2.55	3.50	3.63	3.70	4.70	2.40	3.31	4.12	1.00	2.27		3.40	3.00	2.22	1.65	1.55		2.00	1.70	.91	1.50	1.95	.47	2.70
September	23.00	23.14	20.50	22.20	4.15	11.42	12.62	12.88	9.01	13.35	12.90	11.21	8.40	6.28	6.60	6.60	9.51	7.69	4.50	11.81	6.70	7.20		7.70	7.80	7.96	3.15	7.05	6.60	3.80
October ...	8.36	11.78	8.69	7.65	3.53	13.44	15.55	9.10	9.72	14.30	16.20	14.11	14.22	11.79	11.90	6.85	11.90	14.12	7.90	13.31	10.30	11.40		11.97	9.44	10.07	8.55	11.35	10.72	4.65
November	8.25	10.72	10.42	7.63	2.05	9.99	10.89	11.30	12.28	5.25	12.30	9.32	5.77	13.01	16.10	8.78	9.30	7.82	7.98	15.03	7.60	9.78		10.33	9.57	6.48	7.51	10.35	5.95	2.90
December	0.45	2.81	7.18	0.77	2.70	3.35	4.82	4.70	3.82	1.80	7.20	2.82	5.75	4.56	2.60	2.45	3.20	3.67	4.19	5.72	3.20	2.51		2.68	3.34	2.17	3.65	2.65	5.30	2.45
Total ...	99.72	105.49	112.41	86.98		68.11	74.51	73.66	71.72	66.85	82.58	74.14	68.93	77.04	66.50	72.82	33.91	73.40	69.46	79.00	64.50	65.17	.95	69.76	61.85	69.72	50.03	67.38	29.04	...
Mean	101.15					65.69																								

Not registered.

Table shewing the mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1891 to 1900.

Years.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual		Years.
	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	
1891	9.46	18	6.15	8	10.07	15	8.90	12	6.35	15	5.59	13	4.92	11	8.69	16	6.61	16	6.99	15	8.91	19	5.84	18	88.48	176	1891
1892	7.53	16	4.05	11	10.69	17	6.54	22	11.69	14	2.89	9	5.95	12	8.62	18	5.96	12	8.07	15	9.08	20	18.63	20	99.70	186	1892
1893	27.47	15	3.88	9	5.62	13	8.43	17	2.82	10	5.65	16	9.48	16	9.78	12	4.78	12	12.85	19	7.38	18	13.27	16	111.41	173	1893
1894	8.13	16	0.98	9	13.26	14	5.61	13	4.85	11	7.26	18	6.50	14	9.98	14	5.42	16	2.42	15	8.66	13	6.17	15	81.24	168	1894
1895	6.04	10	2.49	5	6.40	9	11.48	17	7.23	12	6.45	10	9.91	15	6.67	14	4.75	9	10.77	19	2.49	22	13.46	18	98.14	160	1895
1896	3.51	11	5.49	10	6.29	14	3.54	12	4.01	11	6.09	15	4.79	11	6.98	15	3.44	10	9.05	13	7.29	19	13.61	25	74.07	166	1896
1897	4.29	13	17.60	16	10.83	17	7.79	16	9.46	16	5.32	14	6.59	11	7.75	17	5.81	10	11.55	18	8.19	17	6.40	17	101.58	182	1897
1898	8.28	17	9.15	11	10.35	18	9.28	16	5.32	12	6.61	15	10.10	16	5.50	12	8.97	8	12.35	17	7.74	16	13.34	21	106.19	189	1898
1899	13.30	17	1.51	7	13.27	22	8.55	15	4.94	13	5.80	26	5.96	11	5.99	11	11.55	17	8.20	20	12.37	19	17.16	18	108.60	196	1899
1900	10.68	16	5.16	13	5.79	13	14.33	18	5.37	14	7.22	14	8.15	14	7.63	14	3.42	12	5.90	15	13.93	23	3.40	10	90.98	176	1900
Mean.	9.87	15	5.65	9	9.26	15	8.4	16	6.24	14	5.89	15	7.24	13	7.76	14	6.07	13	8.82	17	9.60	19	11.03	18	95.84	178	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1900.

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department, for the years 1899 and 1900.

	REVENUE.							EXPENDITURE.						
	Postage Stamps.	Post Cards.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission on Money Orders.	Foreign Postage.	Total Revenue.		British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	119,445 46	2,129 34	11,414 83	4,100 83	14,471 21	16,311 41	167,873 08	Singapore	63,297 23	14,416 91	25,589 23	52,803 94	3,234 73	159,342 04
Penang	44,925 03	479 79	7,480 42	3,060 60	5,228 81	...	61,174 65	Penang	...	...	21,708 24	23,282 79	1,868 64	46,859 67
Malacca	3,326 94	91 41	431 90	0 60	579 50	...	4,430 35	Malacca	...	...	1,045 49	2,304 00	144 00	3,493 49
Total 1900	167,697 43	2,700 54	19,327 15	7,162 03	20,279 52	16,311 41	233,478 08	Total 1900	63,297 23	14,416 91	48,342 96	78,390 73	5,247 37	209,695 20
Total 1899	167,383 08	926 30	17,169 10	6,590 43	16,188 35	16,134 59	224,391 85	Total 1899	63,538 83	20,000 01	47,537 94	75,674 58	5,207 17	211,958 53
Increase	314 35	1,774 24	2,158 05	571 60	4,091 17	176 82	9,086 23	Increase	...	...	805 02	2,716 15	40 20	...
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Decrease	241 60	5,583 10	...	...	...	2,263 33

Statement of Money Order and Postal Order Business.

	UNITED KINGDOM.		STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.		CHINA & JAPAN.		FEDERATED MALAY STATES.		CEYLON.		INDIA.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. a.	Rs a.
Singapore ...	5,962 0 8	1,519 1 2	21,273 15	17,163 23	6,237 64	2,476 38	13,965 59	84,749 32	21,505 25	3,118 89	517,619 12	23,605 11
Penang	808 7 1	486 3 8	13,555 68	20,133 43	5,729 86	220 76	5,040 99	66,817 95	12,857 55	306 52	319,954 0	16,602 7
Malacca... ...	129 2 0	88 0 4	12,417 20	9,087 83	3,533 60	34 18	2,203 82	12,375 91	3,693 75	10 00	18,635 4	524 15
Through Orders ...	...	...	...	...	25,592 60	55 00	...	...	141,077 81	722 18	703,005 0	12,505 15
Total 1900 ...	6,899 9 9	2,093 5 2	47,246 03	46,384 49	41,093 70	2,786 32	21,210 40	163,943 18	179,134 36	4,157 59	1,559,214 0	53,239 0
Total 1899 ...	6,503 16 0	1,625 3 10	41,812 75	42,041 25	35,602 62	4,308 04	13,212 27	153,995 66	141,448 58	2,578 61	1,112,304 0	39,831 7
Increase ...	395 13 9	468 1 4	5,433 28	4,343 24	5,491 08	...	7,998 13	9,947 52	37,685 78	1,578 98	446,910 0	13,407 9
Decrease ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,521 72	..	...	...	...	...	...

	GERMAN NEW GUINEA.		JOHORE.		NORTH BORNEO.		AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.		SARAWAK.		SIAM.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	Mks. Pfs.	Mks. Pfs.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore ...	...	8,159 38	1,632 29	11,834 51	464 51	3,843 38	1,069 7 1	510 12 3	332 93	865 21	451 67	2,522 26
Penang	...	...	...	342 05	34 50	150 25	233 3 6	213 14 4	41 65	83 00	262 29	44 92
Malacca... ...	...	...	25 00	51 00	...	40 00	6 10 7	8 4 6	...	...	56 35	5 00
Through Orders ...	...	...	...	...	22 00	...	...	...	...	...	12 00	...
Total 1900 ...	...	8,159 38	1,657 29	12,227 56	521 01	4,033 63	1,309 1 2	732 11 1	374 58	948 21	782 31	2,572 18
Total 1899 ...	...	6,357 69	1,804 54	9,416 77	925 15	3,913 61	1,515 4 1	658 13 3	356 24	1,541 82	1,002 41	1,925 97
Increase ...	...	1,801 69	...	2,810 79	...	120 02	...	73 17 10	18 34	...	...	646 21
Decrease ...	...	...	147 25	...	404 14	...	206 2 11	...	...	593 61	220 10	...

	LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.		BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.
	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.
Singapore ...	1,761 00	3,666 00	4,302 4 10
Penang	2,915 00	1,399 00	1,255 10 0
Malacca... ...	934 00	980 00	77 9 0
Total 1900 ...	5,610 00	6,045 00	5,635 3 10
Total 1899 ...	6,726 00	6,400 00	5,342 15 4
Increase ...	...	...	292 8 6
Decrease ...	1,116 00	355 00	...

SUMMARY OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS.

	1899.		1900.		Increase.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$		$		$
Singapore ...	31,876	575,169	34,999	685,112	3,123	109,943
Penang ...	17,926	315,142	19,974	381,374	2,048	66,232
Malacca ...	3,282	49,464	3,470	59,965	188	10,501
Through Orders ...	14,723	434,745	17,917	603,340	3,194	168,595
Total ...	67,807	1,374,520	76,360	1,729,791	8,553	355,271

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1900.

I.—Return of Criminal Cases tried in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of two Magistrates, during the year 1900.

	PENANG.												MALACCA.											
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Sentence.					Not Tried.		Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Sentence.					Not Tried.		Total.
				Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Cautioned.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.					Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Cautioned.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	
1. Culpable Homicide ...	2	...	1	...	*j*1	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*aa*1	1
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
3. Attempt to Murder ...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
4. Voluntarily Causing Grievous Hurt ...	*k*6	*m*9	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
5. Unnatural Offences ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Other Offences against the Person ...	*vfw* 33	*q*35	...	12	...	2	1	16	3	*u*1	72	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	6
7. Gang Robbery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
8. Theft, Housebreaking, &c.	*m*116	83	...	*l*106	10	...	...	...	3	...	202	13	8	...	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	22
9. Other Offences against Property* ...	*o*53	*s*157	...	47	...	...	...	4	2	...	212	7	9	...	5	...	...	...	2	5	...	21
10. Miscellaneous Offences ...	*p*51	67	...	36	1	...	...	*x*11	7	1	126	3	7	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	10
Total ...	265	352	1	211	12	2	1	31	18	2	637	35	27	...	28	1	...	...	6	5	2	69

	SINGAPORE											
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Sentence.					Not Tried.		Total.
				Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Cautioned.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	
1. Culpable Homicide ...	*a*4	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder ...	*d*2	15	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
3. Attempt to Murder ...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
4. Voluntarily Causing Grievous Hurt ...	*b*15	9	...	14	...	...	...	1	...	2	26
5. Unnatural Offences ...	2	4	..	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
6. Other Offences against the Person ...	38	72	...	*f*26	2	...	...	10	3	1	114
7. Gang Robbery ...	17	9	.	*e*17	...	...	...	...	1	...	27
8. Theft, Housebreaking, &c.	203	123	...	*g*200	...	2	...	1	...	...	326
9. Other Offences against Property* ...	42	38	...	*h*38	1	...	...	3	1	1	82
10. Miscellaneous Offences ...	*c*77	68	...	*i*63	2	...	...	12	1	...	146
Total ...	402	343	3	364	6	2	...	27	7	4	756

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.

* Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

NOTE.—In Penang 9 persons committed for trial on a charge of culpable homicide not amounting to murder failed to appear and their recognizances were estreated.

a.—One case in which the prisoner died before trial is omitted.
b.—In one case there were 4 prisoners of whom 3 were tried and convicted and the fourth died before trial.
c.—In one case, 5 prisoners were tried together and all were convicted.
d.—In one case the prisoner was found insane and ordered to be kept in safe custody until the pleasure of the Governor can be known.
e.—Including a sentence of penal servitude for 10 years.
f.—In one case 4 persons were imprisoned and also fined.
g.—In one case 1 person was imprisoned and also fined and 2 persons were imprisoned and also whipped.
h.—In one case 3 persons were imprisoned and also fined.
i.—In three cases 3 persons fined were also sentenced to 1 day's simple imprisonment each.
j.—The prisoner was found insane and ordered to be kept in safe custody during His Excellency's pleasure.
k.—Not including one case referred to in foot-note M.
l.—3 prisoners were sentenced to 1 year each police supervision and 3 prisoners to 2 years each police supervision in addition to imprisonment.
m.—Including one case where the prisoner was found guilty by the Jury at the second trial, but plea of autrifois acquit on his behalf was upheld by Court of Appeal and all proceedings subsequent thereto were set aside.
n.—4 persons cautioned and 5 persons also whipped not entered under "sentence."
o.—2 persons cautioned not entered under "sentence."
p.—3 persons cautioned not entered under "sentence."
q.—No evidence offered, 1 person discharged.
r.—No prosecutor, 3 persons discharged.
s.—18 persons discharged. Cases withdrawn.
t.—No evidence offered, 4 persons discharged.
u.—1 prisoner absconded.
v.—3 persons detained during His Excellency's pleasure.
w.—1 prisoner was cautioned and discharged.
x.—Of these, 1 prosecutor was fined for frivolous prosecution.
y.—1 prosecutor was fined for frivolous prosecution.
z.—In 1 case 3 persons were tried together and all were discharged.
aa.—Prisoner died in hospital before trial.

II.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of two Magistrates, during the year 1900.

SINGAPORE.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	402	4	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	a 51	2	45	118	56	41	b 77
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	343	2	15	2	...	...	1	...	...	4	81	6	64	44	21	35	68
Prisoner found Insane	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	4	5	...	9	15
Total ...	791	6	17	5	...	...	2	...	1	7	143	8	113	167	77	85	160

PENANG.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	265	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	1	c 38	...	...	64	d 52	53	51
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	44	...	...	51	32	157	e 67
Prisoner found Insane	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	45	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	6	...	20	11
Total ...	f 663	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	3	2	87	...	...	121	84	230	129

MALACCA.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	35	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	2	9	9	3
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	12	7
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...
Total ...	g 67	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	7	4	12	24	10

NOTE—In Penang 5 persons committed for trial on a charge of culpable homicide not amounting to murder failed to appear and their recognizances were estreated.

a.—8 Prisoners were tried together; 3 were convicted and 5 discharged.

b.—10 Prisoners were tried together; 5 were convicted and 5 discharged.

c.—3 Prisoners were tried and convicted together of voluntarily causing grevious hurt.

d.—4 Prisoners were tried and convicted together of attempt to commit housebreaking by night in order to commit theft.

e.—Includes 2 cases in which the accused were discharged and prosecutors sentenced for perjury.

f.—Not including one case postponed.

g.—Not including 1 prisoner who died before trial

III.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1900.

Settlements.		No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1899.	Actions commenced in 1900.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1900.
							Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
					$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore*	{	303	483*a*	786*b*&*c*	1,001,169.36¾	10	170	21	...	13	3	275,893.14¾	382*d*
	{	293	1,355*e*	1,648	287,609.98	42	758	68	...	5	2	135,637.88	327*f*
Penang* ...	{	102	247*g*	349*h*	338,550.95*i*	1	56	8	...	1	3	43,304.95	170*j*
	{	172	530*k*	702	124,554.10*l*	1	207	33	...	4	22	35,881.19	151*m*
Malacca* ...	{	6	8	14	20,568.78	6	3	...	...	...	1	6,963.00	4
	{	21	143	164	45,961.36	27	79	5	...	...	...	18,685.27	25*n*

*The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a.—Not Including 8 Interpleaders, 6 Crown Suits, 25 full Court of Appeal cases (among which were 7 cases from Bangkok and 2 Criminal cases) and 23 Originating Summonses.
b.—There were besides, 51 Magistrate's Appeals, 148 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 37 miscellaneous applications.
c.— Including 306 cases where no specific amount of money was claimed.
d.—187 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be dismissed (section 324 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
e.—Not Including 29 Interpleaders, and 4 Court of Requests cases reviewed.
f.—446 cases not proceeded with within six months from the return of the Writ of Summons (section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
g.—Including 7 Interpleaders.
h.—There were besides, 46 Appeals from the Magistrates and 57 Affidavits for Distress Warrants.
i.—In 159 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
j.—110 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.
k.—Including 17 Interpleaders and 4 cases from Court of Requests.
l.—In 8 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
m.—284 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.
n.—28 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out, are omitted.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1900.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c.
Administration	169	a147	43	429,673.70	131	c127	13	387,860.44	46	41	5	15,510.00
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	222	d223	20	58,705 00	18	16	2	2,321.00
Probate	62	b60	9	1,966,481.36¾	50	e52	3	969,067.41	10	10	...	73,029.00
Do. District Delegates Ordinance	...	...	...	...	5	4	1	2,230.00	1	1	...	171.00

a.—Including 21 cases filed in 1899.
b.—Including 7 cases filed in 1899.
c—Including 1 case filed in 1897, 1 case filed in 1898, and 7 cases filed in 1899.
d.—Including 1 case filed in 1898 and 20 cases filed in 1899.
e.—Including 1 case filed in 1898, and 4 cases filed in 1899.

V.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1899, and 31st December, 1900.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Number.	Withdrawn.	Nett Total.
Singapore ...	46	38	12	12	26	a10	b3	...	c13	d10	25	...	25	...	...	2	1	1
Penang ...	7	5	1	1	4	1	1	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a.—Including 1 Petition filed in 1899 and withdrawn in 1900.
b.—Including 1 Petition filed in 1899.
c.—Including 1 case of 1899 in which Receiving Order was made in 1900.
d.—9 Orders were made in the Supreme Court and 1 in the Court of Requests

VI.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1900, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.
Cases ...	8,157	4,212	686	2,967	978	5,584	2,751	584	2,519	310	1,416	635	...	621	160
Persons ...	15,116	8,701	4,644	4,306	2,109	8,822	5,066	4,063	3,163	593	2,200	1,180	...	757	263

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

VII.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1900.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person ...	1,397	748	1,113	171	1,127	667	1,186*b*	105	253	102	167	11
Offences against Property * ...	258	829	1,858	457	423*d*	844	1,387	432	48	92	168*g*	48
Offences relating to Shipping ...	...	...	197	...	1	18	304	...	3	3	11	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	21	44	57	...	120*e*	105	887	...	3	1	5	...
Gambling	23	480	4,819	...	65	680	3,177	...	...	35	181	...
Other Offences	743	857	18,801	169	808*f*	1,537	11,183	134	68	76	963	10
Total ...	2,442	2,958	26,845	797*a*	2,544	3,851	18,124	671*c*	375	309	1,495	69

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.
† Includes cautioned and discharged.
‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates.
a.—278 were committed for trial before Courts of two Magistrates.
b.—Exclusive of 1 person committed for trial at the Assizes and 519 for trial before a Court of 2 Magistrates.
c.—29 Persons were committed for trial at the Assizes, and 1 pending order of the Governor for his Extradition.
d.—Including 10 cases transferred to other Courts.
e.—Including 14 persons case against whom were transferred to other Courts.
f.—Including 1 person case against whom was transferred from Bukit Mertajam to Penang.
g.—Not Including 3 persons ordered to appear for Judgment when called upon.

VIII.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of CASES brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how they were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1900.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person ...	1,004	544	954	154	607	292	*a*858	67	163	67	119	10
Offences against Property * ...	219	746	1,720	441	*c*280	505	1,089	328	34	61	*f*157	41
Offences relating to Shipping ...	...	...	43	...	1	13	175	...	3	2	11	...
Offences against Masters and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies	14	12	36	...	*d*89	63	708	...	1	1	5	...
Gambling	17	123	919	...	26	64	532	...	...	11	30	...
Other Offences	775	731	16,324	164	*e*570	511	7,554	115	48	59	724	6
Total ...	2,029	2,156	19,996	759	1,573	1,448	10,916	*b*510	249	*g*201	1,046	57

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the preceding table).

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

† Includes cautioned and discharged.

‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates.

a.—Exclusive of 1 case in which the prisoner was committed pending Governor's Order for his Extradition.

b.—Of these 25 cases were committed for trial at the Assizes and 112 cases before a Court of 2 Magistrates.

c.—Including 5 cases transferred to other Courts.

d.—Including 14 cases transferred to other Courts.

e.—Including 1 case transferred from Bukit Mertajam to Penang.

f.—Not Including 3 cases in which the offenders were ordered to appear for judgment when called upon.

g.—In 4 of these cases the prosecutors were fined for bringing frivolous charges.

IX.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
SINGAPORE.								
Fine	21,692	*adg e* 723	87	*f* 4,685	295	6,686	29	*k. & n* 9,777
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety	1,417	106	14	415	128	264	9	481
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	1,809	*b & c* 136	10	11	*g h & i* 1,228	2	18	*l & m* 894
Whipping	*j* 59	5	...	1	53	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties	138	105	1	...	1	...	...	31
Cautioned & Discharged	1,780	38	5	357	26	31	1	1,322
Ejected ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Total ...	26,845	1,118	117	4,919	1,747	6,983	57	12,015
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
PENANG.								
Fine	*h* 12,745	*o* 843	29	*p* 2,745	*v* 259	133	181	*r & e e* 8,555
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety	1,254	*u* 72	4	211	*w* 127	19	195	626
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	*n n* 1,375 72	*p* 89 *s* 11	4	...	*q & x* 777	2	289	214
Whipping	153	106	1	3	*t* 54	...	...	3
Bound over with or without Sureties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cautioned & Discharged	*z* 2,525	66	1	218	124	4	221	1,891
Ejected ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	39
Total ...	18,124	1,187	39	3,177	1,348	158	887	11,328
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
MALACCA.								
Fine	*dd* 1,496	167	11	181	183	452	5	522
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety	67	4	...	11	20	6	2	15
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	67	5	...	...	52	...	1	9
Whipping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties	34	29	...	...	1	...	...	4
Cautioned & Discharged	97	10	...	4	14	23	2	44
Ejected ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,226	118	11	166	84	123	...	450

a.—Of these 86 were bound over to keep the peace.

b.—Of these 9 persons were also bound over to be of good behaviour.

c.—Of these 7 persons were imprisoned and also fined.

d.—Of these 8 persons were fined and also to be of good behaviour.

e.—2 persons were imprisoned and also fined.

f.—3 persons were fined and bound over to keep the peace.

g.—32 persons were imprisoned and also whipped.

h.—5 persons were imprisoned and also fined.

i.—5 persons were imprisoned and also to keep the peace.

j.—5 juvenile offenders.

k.—Of these 11 persons were fined and also imprisoned.

l.—Of these 14 persons were imprisoned and bound over to keep the peace.

m.—Of these 23 persons were fined and bound over to keep the peace.

n.—Of these 21 persons were fined and cautioned.

o.—Of these 19 pickons were also bound over to keep the peace.

p.—Of these 1 person was bound over in addition to sentence.

q.—Of these 3 persons were bound over in addition to sentence.

r.—Of these 3 persons were bound over in addition to fine.

s.—Including 1 juvenile offender.

t.—Including 2 juvenile offenders.

u.—Of these 1 person was also bound over.

v.—Of these 4 persons were also bound over.

w.—Of these 1 person was also bound over.

x.—Of these 7 persons were also whipped.

y.—Of these 51 were also bound over to keep the peace.

z.—Of these 3 were also bound over to keep the peace.

aa.—Of these 11 were juvenile offenders.

bb.—Of these 2 persons were also bound over.

cc.—Of these 4 persons were bound for good behaviour.

dd.—Not including 3 persons who were bound over to come up for judgment when called upon.

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.
Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

X.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS.)

Table shewing the Number of CASES in which the Offenders were summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.								MALACCA.							
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine ...	16,186	608	75	703	260	6,783	23	7,684	*k&l* 7,097	*o&p* 692	19	7438	*h* 213	106	155	*d* 5,539	869	101	11	22	53	324	...	344
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety ...	1,040	97	14	141	123	255	9	400	950	*g* 55	3	58	*i* 110	19	187	523	56	4	7	28	6	2	12	
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	1,557	140	11	6	1,173	2	3	222	1,095	178	4	...	*o&j* 633	2	231	147	63	4	...	...	51	...	1	8
Whipping ...	47	4	...	1	42	...	...	..	*e* 46	*f* 7	1	1	35	...	...	2	4	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties	90	73	1	...	1	...	...	15	75	53	...	...	4	...	1	17	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cautioned and discharged	1,116	32	5	68	15	33	1	962	*m* 1,700	42	1	47	77	3	185	1,305	48	3	1	11	14	...	2	27
Rejected ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	19,996	954	106	919	1,614	7,074	36	9,293	10,969	987	28	594	1,072	130	709	7,623	1,046	119	11	30	146	344	5	391

a.—Of these, there were 50 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.
b.—Of these, there was 1 case in which the offender was also bound over.
c.—Of these, there were 2 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.
d.—Of these, there were 27 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.
e—Including 4 juvenile offenders.
f.—Including 1 juvenile offender.
g.—Of these, there was 1 case in which the prisoner was also bound over.
h.—Of these, there was 1 case in which the prisoner was also bound over.
i.—Of these, there was 1 case in which the prisoner was also bound over.
j.—Of these, there were 7 cases in which 7 prisoners were also whipped.
k.—Of these, there were 67 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.
l.—Of these, there were 2 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.
m.—Of these, there were 6 cases in which the offenders were also bound over.
n.—Of these, there were 2 cases in which the defendants were ordered to find securities to keep the peace.
o.—Of these, there were 2 cases in which the defendants were ordered to find securities to keep the peace.

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision. Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the preceding) table.

XI.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last four years.(PERSONS).

	SINGAPORE.			PENANG.			MALACCA.			
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	29,870	27,991	31,240	*a&b* 33,225	*efg&h* 18,471	21,390	22,468	*c&d* 25,362	2,456	2,773	2,378	*ijk&k* 2,819
*The Number of Summary Convictions :—**												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	2,439	1,382	1,553	1,113	1,320	1,108	1,071	1,186	360	201	172	167
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	2,100	1,961	1,845	1,858	1,840	1,939	1,523	1,387	254	211	161	171
3.—Offences against Shipping	137	179	152	197	21	172	348	304	...	...	...	11
4.—For Gambling	5,441	3,842	3,743	4,519	2,238	1,986	2,406	3,177	283	231	135	181
5.—For other Offences	13,329	13,691	16,476	18,858	8,265	9,909	11,013	12,070	1,398	1,285	1,068	968
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person ...	41	50	28	63	70	66	63	46	7	6	6	9
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	220	211	184	262	206	226	182	158	7	17	14	20
3.—For other Offences	85	46	58	77	22	56	50	50	47	6	11	7
The Number of Persons acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts ...	5,977	6,351	6,712	5,400	3,786	5,078	3,942	6,395	627	903	688	684
2.—In the Superior Courts ...	227	221	414	381	328	325	268	389	13	16	25	31

N. B.—Cases in which Nolle Prosequi was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return.
Cases heard by Courts of Two Magistrates are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour.

† Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

a.—Including 27 Extradition cases, 275 orders under Ordinance XIII of 1872, 19 cases pending and 278 persons committed to the Assizes.

b.—Including 7 cases thrown out in Supreme Court by the Attorney-General.

c.—Including 6 persons committed to the Assizes.

d.—including 6 persons committed to the Assizes, 21 tried by Court of 2 Magistrates and 1 pending.

e.—Including 14 extradition cases, 24 orders under Ordinance XIII of 1872, 106 cases pending and 65 persons committed to the Assizes.

f.—Including 1 order and 14 cases committed to Supreme Court.

g.—Including 12 pending at end of the year and 8 committed to Assizes.

h.—Including 23 persons committed for trial at the Assizes, 1 person in Extradition case 25 persons pending trial and 38 Orders.

i.—Including 3 persons committed to Assizes, 7 pending and 10 orders under Ordinance XIII of 1872.

j.—Including 2 cases committed to the Assizes and 2 cases pending.

k.—This number also includes the following :—
17 persons charged with being wandering Lunatics (1 died in Hospital, 5 discharged and 11 sent to the Asylum).
13 persons whose cases were transferred to other Courts, 1 person escaped from custody.
1 person against whom a Mandatory Order was applied for, 3 persons in Extradition cases.
9 Persons against whom orders under section 18 of Ordinance XIII of 1899 were made.
12 Persons pending trial.

XII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals for the last four years. (*CASES*).

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
The Number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates,†	20,914	21,181	24,067	23,981 [a]	12,425	14,081	15,228	14,598 [c&d]	1,509	1,768	1,658	1,507 [e]
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Summarily convicted :— ‡												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	1,646	937	1,122	954	917	863	848	858	234	122	128	119
2.—Of Offences against Property,* ...	1,900	1,842	1,714	1,720	1,705	1,742	1,305	1,089	245	171	134	160
3.—Offences against Shipping, ...	95	57	71	43	15	144	275	175	...	...	...	11
4.—Of Gambling, ...	1,061	720	779	919	464	440	479	530	44	41	26	30
5.—Of other Offences, ...	11,286	11,810	14,381	16,360	5,677	6,688	8,259	8,264	866	853	792	729
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were convicted in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	61	36	44	66	69	62	54	40	6	4	10	8
2.—Of Offences against Property,* ...	205	211	187	255	152	189	170	146	6	14	16	19
3.—Of other Offences, ...	103	57	70	89	23	51	50	52	2	5	12	6
The Number of Cases dismissed:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	4,917	5,295	5,336	4,185	2,876	3,423	2,672	2,102	415	592	455	450
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	148	217	349	258	235	198	204	316	12	11	32	31

N.B.—Cases in which Nolle Prosequi was entered and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this Return.

* Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subject of property.

† Includes purely Civil Cases in which the Magistrates exercise jurisdiction.

‡ Includes cautioned and discharged.

a.—Including 258 cases committed to the Assizes and 501 transferred to Court of two Magistrates.

b.—Including 3 cases in which 2 persons were tried together in each case, 1 person convicted and 1 acquitted in each case and appearing in both columns.

c—Including 20 cases committed for trial at the Assizes 1 Extradition case and 20 cases pending trial.

d.—Includes 5 cases committed to the Assizes and 70 transferred to Courts of 2 Magistrates one of which is pending.

e.—This number includes the following:—
17 Cases in which the defendants were alleged Lunatics.
12 Cases transferred to other Courts and 1 case in which defendant escaped from Custody.
1 Application for Mandatory Order and 2 Extradition cases.
9 Applications under Section 18 of Ordinance XIII of 1899.
9 Cases awaiting trial.

rits issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 190

	how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.										Writs issued by Magistrates.						
	ished. †	Committed to Court of two Magistrates.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders under Ordinance XIII of 1872.					Extradition and Rendition Cases.*	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1900.	Summonses.	Subpœnas.	Warrants.				
		Discharged.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children.	For Restoration to Liberty or to lawful Guardianship.	To abate Nuisance.	To find Security to keep the Peace.	To find Security to be of good Behaviour.					Arrest.	Search.	To enter Common Gaming Houses.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
	27	275	244	275	10	1	126	*a* 119	*b* 19	27	19	12,895	4,413	1,149	152	...	33	10
	99	347	206	117	12	7	...	221	13	15	144	1,747	4,544	730	20	47	47	4
	401	27	21	20	2	...	...	*d* 34	...	3	21	1,027	933	116	7	2	6	2
	27	649	471	412	24	8	126	374	32	45	184	15,669	9,990	1,995	179	49	86	16

luding orders for Maintenance, Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance but including other orders under Ordinance XIII of 1872.
all cases whether committed or discharged.

Penang.

persons. 74 cases 74 persons.

"

"

sons were also fined and 1 person was also imprisoned.
s were also imprisoned.
s of the Marine Magistrate's Court.
were also otherwise punished.

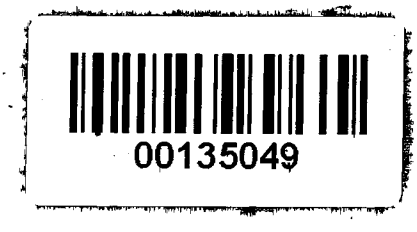
mmenced and Processes issued in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1900.

its.	Total.	Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.							
				Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1900.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Warrants of Execution against Goods.	Interpleader Summonses.	Applications for Distress under Ordinance XIV of 1876 as amended by Ordinance VIII of 1890.	Subpœnas.
		$ c.	$ c.													
926	2,638	62,099.22	34,064.07	723	1,542	293	1	79	919	438	59	*a* 85	246	25	875	929
91	3,091	65,562.22½	35,392.76½	769	1,770	285	100	178	849	616	62	115	313	78	285	2,897
41	705	12,270.71	5,643.81	243	331	62	26	43	65	17	5	1	83	8	43	515
	6,434	139,932.15½	75,100.64½	1,735	3,643	640	127	300	1,833	1,071	126	201	642	111	1,203	4,341

a.—Onl 9 went to prison

V.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1900.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, culpable	15	7	2	1	25
Do., justifiable	...	1	2	...	3
Do., by misadventure	10	3	...	3	16
Suicide	19	19	13	3	54
[illegible]ath in pursuance of judicial sentence ...	2	...	...	...	2
[illegible]l causes, accidental, &c.	280	42	31	59	412
[illegible]d, causes unknown, &c.	66	5	...	8	79
[illegible]	...	1	8	...	9
	392	78	56	74	600



Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 02 July, 2018